



Kâte New Testament

Kâte New Testament Portions



Contents

Luka	1
Johane	50
Aposolo Jarjere Binaj	86
Roma	132
Korinti I	154
Korinti II	174
Galata	188
Efeso	196
Filipi	203
Kolosai	209
Tesalonike I	214
Tesalonike II	219
Timoteo I	222
Timoteo II	228
Tito	232
Filemoj	235
Hebiraio	236
Jakobo	252
Petoro I	258
Petoro II	265
Johane I	269
Johane II	275
Johane III	276
Juda	277



Kâte New Testament

Portions of the New Testament in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kate long Niugini

Language: Kâte

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1978 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

011159f5-2276-51d9-9d8b-b2269cad9d20

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0336-5

LUKA

Luka e Judajic mācne, e Helene ḥic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria māreŋko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuj janjerao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kinjaj arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafick-ehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ḥeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ʒiŋuc qâreŋkecnewec: ʒi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ḥicbomboŋ moc ʒâjnene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qâreŋkewec. Á binaj i wenirec manarâ qâreŋkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qâreŋkeocte ḥic ḥokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaj ecnepie qâreŋkewec. Wiac fungâtânehec hone manac embiŋ janjere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ḥic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qâreŋkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irec nec dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qâreŋkewec izi Jesure fuŋne ʒiŋuc mutanijke-nârehâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qâreŋkewec wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â anjelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeon â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombajte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmokonec bâqârewec, erâ ḥokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). ḥic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 10). Mi-

tiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kinjaj motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaj hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 16). ḥic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia râŋgeŋne, erâ Farisaio â monej roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaŋ ʒâjnene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qâreŋkepic ijaha qâreŋkewec, me qâreŋkepic irec heririŋne qâreŋkewec.

Lukare papia majnao dâŋ birine birine kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunjke ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeon â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombajte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku maripoŋko hâmowec, erâ hâmokonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qâreŋkecnewec

1 ḥic bocjaha jaŋe ḥondəŋ-nâŋecko wiac fârîne fuawec irec binaŋ birickerâ qâreŋkembij. **2** Jane binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfuj juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembij irec sâcko qâreŋkembij. **3** Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ḥicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qâreŋkekopac. **4** Eme i wosehuc ʒiŋuc

mana tarazemec: Dâñ binaj egarekicne i fârine jâmbâñ.

Ajelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mâreñte njicwofuñ juwec, dameñ ira taha bapa moc juwec žâjene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Njonâñ-ticne Elisabete e Aronje tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâjticne aia-kic jaha rejke-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufij juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku njic ñokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec njic biri i jahe taha ufuñko bâzi ririke gie banijte dameñ-jenic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ gie-jenic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuñ manjnao ražiwec. ¹⁰ Ražirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame njic ñokac omane jahe sapamañko Wofuñ numecnehec jumbinj. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuñte ajelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata njifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârérâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Iñuc eme ajelozi zíjuc âzâcnewec: "Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuñzi nunumuge manawecte njonâñge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere žâjne Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go žeri ehuc bubiañ manacmu, â njic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere ajac-jopaoçmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuñte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu; â waiñ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neñgoc bumajko foahame
Tiri Mârozi manjticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe njic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame

Wofuñ Anutu-jenic maickenijmu.

¹⁷ Elia manjzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha

Wofuñte biyedâñ mumujic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene janjere maj bârisieme
qiene janjerao iticneocmu,

â râñgejne jahe ejareme tijne jahe
mamana birire hazec rânenijmu.
Eme njic jahe mâmâc sâko Wofuñte zawi-
ierâ junijmu."

¹⁸ Ajelozi iñuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâñ zíjuc bârisiecnewec: "No â njonâñ-nane nâhe njic ñokac qizec, irec dânge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?" ¹⁹ Mume ajelozi zíjuc âzâc-newec: "Manakic, žâje-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biyedâñ biañ gaza-kopac. ²⁰ Ireç manac, dâñnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nânjuñ erâ dâñ tâmiric juhajtec dâñ gazakopac fârine-hec eocmu. Dâñ mukopac i racne mi eocmu."

²¹ Zakaria e ufuñko boc jume njic ñokac wojecticne ñeku manafecne manambinj. ²² Iñuc ehapie žâhec janjerao waharâ dâñ jazaote eipiewec. Eipieme jahe zíjuc manambinj: E taha ufuñko wiac žâje furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâñ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Iñuczi iñuc juhame gie bapa dameñ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme žâhecko njonâñ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soñke soñke juwec. Ehuc zíjuc muwec: ²⁵ "Wofuñ e dameñ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec."

Ajelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofuñzi ajelo Gabirie soreme Galilaila mâreñko Nazarete haeo rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec žâjene Maria, e njic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, žâjene Josefe, ere biye mukicne. ²⁸ Eme ajelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, "Wofuñte joroc biañ, go žeri ec, Wofuñzi gohec jukac."

²⁹ Ajelozi dâñ iñuc mume maname qujkeme majnezi zíjuc manasuwend: Wenijucte mu žeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme ajelozi zíjuc âzâcnewec: "Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume

biaŋkekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere ʒâŋe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcqene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere ɻokâ mucnenijmu, â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ɻenjetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc gurijne ba-jarehuc jume ɻicwofuŋ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanaŋ."

³⁴ Mume Mariazi ɿijuc âzâcnewec: "No ɻic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i wenijuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?"

³⁵ Mume aŋelozi dâŋ ɿijuc bâtikiecnnewec:

"Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi nengoc ɻesiŋ ɻegareocmu.

Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo, Anuture ɻokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ɻokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhamê mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ɻokac mucneengopienzi ijuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac."

³⁸ Mume Mariazi ɿijuc âzâcnewec: "No Wofuŋte kijan naru, irec dâŋ mukic ijuc hâcne enarezejec." Ijuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac ɬawierâ Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc newec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu ɢeri ecnewec.

⁴¹ Mu ɢeri ecneme manahame izia bu-majnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere majko hurâ fuseme

⁴² dâŋ bafehuc ɿijuc âzâcnewec: "ɻokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbiangukopac â bumanjgao fuajec fokac e wâc ijuc jaha mumbiankekopac.

⁴³ Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo biaŋ-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu ɢeri enaretac hazec-naneo hume bumanj-

naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofuŋte bijedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapankemejte gore manape ɢerine ekac."

Mariazi ɢeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziŋuc muwec: "No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,

⁴⁷ â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nane ɢeri ecnekopac.

⁴⁸ E kijan naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte ɻic gurune gurune nore manapie ɢerine eocmu.

⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.

Â ɢâŋe bije-ticne tiri jaha fokac.

⁵⁰ Araŋ bacneŋgopieŋ jaŋe majuruc-ticnere erâ miminjzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.

⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋfefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopakac.

⁵² E ɻicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tuŋjopame wahahapie hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-jopakac.

⁵³ E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac, â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ surijne junjgopieŋ.

⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kijan ɻicfâc-ticne majuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.

⁵⁵ Miminjefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu, jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac."

⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi

majuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc

bubiañ manambij. ⁵⁹ Izi ȝoaj gie bapa 8 tarame jañe tumajnerâ motec sahacnao Wofunjte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbij. ⁶⁰ Eme neñgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, "Aricne, ȝâjene Johane muzo." ⁶¹ Mume ȝiñuc âzâcnembij: "Hâc, mame sâkofâcge janerao ȝâje wase iñucne moc mi fokac." ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ȝâje muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ȝiñuc qâreñkewec: "ȝâje-ticne Johane." Iñuc qâreñkeme jañe manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia nameñne risieme dâj dâj ehuc Anutu muteñkewec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ȝic jurambij jañe dâj binaj i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreñko binaj miczi mic nazañ gazaj efârembij. ⁶⁶ Eme manambij jañe dâj i mañke juhuc ȝiñuc mumbij: "Motec iñucnezi sokarâ wenijuc eocmu?" Eme Wofunjzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findañdâj muhuc Wofuj muteñkewec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmame findañdâj kecȝiñuc muwec:

⁶⁸ "Israe ȝic nânâc Wofuj-nâjec Anutu muteñkenaj.

Eki hâcne ȝicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.

⁶⁹ Ehuc kinjanȝic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nânâcnao

bâbâpiantje wâtuñ moc âkendâjnekac.

⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findañdâj mujumbieñ sâc iñuc hâcne fuakac.

⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenȝopieñ

janeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.

⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâjec jañehec tiri ȝâzâfic sanañ ewecte

manasuc-jopahuc majuruc-ticnere iñuc enâreocmu.

⁷³ Apa-nâjec Abraham
mupañkecnewepte
⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâjec janeraonec
batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.
Iñuc enâreme âke mâteñ-nâpoha
⁷⁵ manfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
kinaj qacnehuc juku hâmonȝepeneñ.
⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere
porofete erâ jucmu.
ehuc Wofunjte biñe muhuc hata
bâzâwecnecmu.
⁷⁷ Erâ ȝicfâc-ticne bâbâpiantje dâj jaza
qazuc etecne
mana ȝakiepie sâqocne-jeñic
tâmireocmu.
⁷⁸ Anutu-nâjec e majuruc-ticne
kâcqene sâko fokacte
mume faickonec furic râehuc
⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ȝejene
nânâc bataniñ-nâpokac.
Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc
sâcne âtenajmu."
⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â mañzi soka
sanañ ewec. Erâ mâreñ tuhuo juhame gie
dameñ-ticne maickeme Israe ȝic janerao
fua tâcnewec.

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Dameñ ira Roma ȝicwofuñ sâko Augusto ere micdâj kecȝiñuc fuawec: ȝic mâreñ sâc wose qâreñ ejarezo. ² Gie iñucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreñko kia sâko juhame furune fuçekicne. ³ Eme ȝic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreñ ejarenijte haefuñ-jeñic sâc rafârembij. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreñko Nasarete haeo juweczi iñuc jaha Judaia mâreñko Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ȝokac biñe-ticne Maria ehec mâmâc qâreñ-jofaniñte kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapire Maria motec roro dameñ-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foñkerâ

bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. 8 Ijic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambijte neŋe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ neŋpic hâcne. 9 Eme hae mâreŋ ijaha njic tucne jaŋe neŋafe ira kecqan gieo lama janere soŋan neŋbiŋ. 10 Ijehapie Wofunjte anjelo moczi jaŋerao fuame Wofunjte oŋararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. 11 Eme anjelozi zîŋuc jazawec: “Ijoŋe mi hâwic-ŋopaoč, mananjopien, no arjac ʐeridâŋ bajukopac, irec fârīne njic mâmâč sasawa fua-ŋareocmu.” 12 Minjegcag Bâbâpiŋ rune Wofunj Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuŋko fua-ŋarekac. 13 Eme mutâcne-ŋarepe mananij: Ijoŋe motec geune jâmbâŋ qoruczi foŋkekicne bulimakao otoo foħa ra bâfuaniŋmu.” 14 Dâŋ iŋuc muhame izia sambâŋ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuŋ anjelo âgo-jenjictao tumajnerâ zîŋuc muhuc Anutu mutenjembij: 15 “Zeri mumuteŋ Anutu faic sambâŋko, mâreŋko njic âgo jaŋi ejarekac jaŋerao wama fuakac.”

Soŋanjic jaŋe Jesu motec bâfuambiŋ

16 Arjelo jaŋe sambâŋko risie fepie soŋanjic jaŋe zîŋuc muhuc nazaj gazaj embij: “Nâŋâc Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofunzi dâŋ nâzâkac irec fârīne honenaj.” 17 Iŋuc murâ bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo foħame honembij. 18 Honerâ motecte dâŋ biŋe manambij i mu-fuambiŋ. 19 Eme soŋan janere mick-onec binaj manambij jaŋe warecke-fârembiŋ. 20 Maria eki ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. 21 Eme soŋan jaŋe risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ sâc manasurâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ ecnembij.

Simeonj â Hana jahere dâŋ

22 Jesu motec fuarâ foħame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofunjte

ma bahuc zâŋene Jesu mumbij. Zâŋe i motec e mi fuahame anjelozi qanaŋ muſuawec.

23 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i reŋkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofunjte biŋe qapic. 24 Wofunjte sâcmutâc dâŋ kecziŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunjte biŋe qafârezo.” 25 Erâ Wofunjte sâcmutâc dâŋko hapâ jajahec me buni ja-jahec bâzî ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

26 Jerusalem haeo njic moc juwec zâŋene Simeonj. E tijne â mitihec juhuc Israe njic janerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋticnao neŋe juju ehuc 27 dâŋ zîŋuc muſuacnewec: “Go mi hâmoharjtecne Wofunj Kristo fuame honecmu.” 28 Ijic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuŋko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire Simeonzi motec hâporâ zîŋuc muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:

29 “O Wofunj sâko, zîne hâcne zâŋe fâri-nanezi
goraonec bâbâpiŋ honekopacte
30 go kinanjicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnutec
bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.

31 Go bâbâpiŋ i mâreŋ sâc njicne njicne jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.
32 Izi qâpuc janere maŋ âke tamaekac â Israe njicfâcge janere zâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”

33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. 34 Eme Simeonzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria zîŋuc âzâc-newec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe njic fâuckenjte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ faharenijmu, erâ aka-jenjc râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecnenijmu.” 35 Erâ gahacne wâc

žikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic injucne fuame ńic boc-jaha manjerjite fuñne tanijkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ńokac moc juwec žânjene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne to-fane. Naru-ticnao ńic barâ ehuc juhamē jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ńokac qizec jâmbâñ ewec. ńokac eki hâcne taha ufujko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne damej ijaha taha ufujko fisirâ Anutu mumbi-añkewec, â Jerusalem rune jañere fifirue damejte woñec jumbiñ, jañe Jesu mo-tecte bijedâñ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofunje sâc-mutâc dâñ mukicne i efâreraâ Galilaia mâreñko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jañ ec-neha soka sanaj ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombanje Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombanje Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombanje fefe damej-jeñic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiñ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombaj tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jañehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao basa rahuc juhapire ńafewec. ⁴⁵ Jañerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufujko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaqazu jañere ńondonéjko ńehuc dâñjeñic manahuc fuñnere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ńembij jañe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâñticnere wareckembij. ⁴⁸ Eme jañere ńondonéjko hâcne ńehame bâfuarâ wodâtâñnepic. Ehuc neñgocnezi ńinjuc ázâcnewec:

“ńokâ-mae, go wemocte injuc enâckomec? Manakic, mamaçgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.” ⁴⁹ Mume ńinjuc jasawec: “Weniñuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?” ⁵⁰ Injuc mume jahe dâñ i manapire quñkewec. ⁵¹ Eme neñgoc mamaç jaheçticne jaheçec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Nengoc-ticne eki ine dâñticne manawec sâc mana mañ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e manzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanaj ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ńic mecne jañe hone ririñkehuc jumbiñ.

Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec

(Mat 3:1-12; Maò 1:2-8; Joh 1:19-34)

3 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ńicwo-fuñjurakuhamē Johanezi gie-ticne fuñkewec. Damej ira Pontio Pilatozi Ju-daia mâreñko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreñko mâreñ soñaj juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ńicwoñjuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreñko ńicwoñjuñ juwec. ² Á taha bapa sâko jañehec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. ńic izi hâcne ńicwoñjuñ â taha bapa jurambij damej ira Zakariare ńokâ Johane mâreñ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâñ muc-newec. ³ Giedâñ mucneme Jordan ńinjuc ocninuc jufârehuc ńic manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeñic tâmire-octe jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findanjâñ kecžijuc qâreñkewec fokac: “Marej tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac: Wofunje hata bâzâwenij, hata-ticne hepie wâneñkeoc; ⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo, tikine facne hezu hewânej ezo; hehesicne hetiñjezo â bahacne hefâsâezo. ⁶ Eme mâreñjic ȝengoma Anuture bâbâpiaj honenijmu.”

Johanezi ɳic uŋdāŋ jazawec

⁷ Eme ɳic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ɿŋuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ɳoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecenenijte mozi ɳazawec? ⁸ ɳoŋe maŋŋenjic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârîne bâfuanij mei Erâ maŋŋenjiczi ɿŋuc mi munij: Nâŋe Abrahamte qârcifâc. No ɳazape mananij: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ ɿzî Abrahamte qârcifâc fuanijmu. ⁹ Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ɿocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc muhuc jazame ɳic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbij: “Wemo enzepeneŋ?” ¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “ɳic moc e ɳaŋi jajahec bajurâ âgone ɳaŋi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre iŋuc jaha enzepieŋ.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indinkera mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâŋe weniŋuc enzepeneŋ?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “ɳoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ɳic moneŋ mi jowac ronzepeŋ.” ¹⁴ Á momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbij: “Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “ɳoŋe ɳic jopa qâžâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzepeŋ. Mosare wiac roengopieŋ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ɳic jaŋe Johanere buâkèc ejareme mana kikiwehuc ɿŋuc mumbij: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâŋ ɿŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ɳarekopac. Râpefuj-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro á ɿoc rua-ɳareocmu. ¹⁷ E oofan-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasarkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârîne wosâerâ ficko râeme ɳeocmu á jawa rasa wiac ofajne behec

eme ɿocsanaŋko ɿaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ɳic Biŋebiaŋ jazawec. ¹⁹ Jaŋe jazahuc ɳicwofuj Herode e iŋuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ɳonâŋ, zâŋjene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaj gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13-17; Mað 1:9-11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ ɳic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e iŋuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ ajkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ ɿŋuc wahawec: “Joroc ɳokâ bianŋ-nane, go hone aŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ɳiric ɳurucfâc

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririj bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Eme ɳic jaŋe ere manapie Josefere ɳokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semiejte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johananje qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Eli-madamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonje qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋje qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonyte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric,

e Adamiunte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Juhare qâric,³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric,³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric,³⁶ e Kenannte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric,³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenannte qâric,³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec

(Mat 4:1-11; Mað 1:12-13)

4 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi manjne fusuc-
marâ ecneme Jordaj opâ beherâ
mârej tuhuo rawec.² Ira ɻafe ɻoaŋ
40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Satanzi es-
âickehuc juwec. Eme damej ira nânâ
tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec.
³ Ehame Satanzi ɿjuc âzâcnewec: “Go
Anuture ɻokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ
ȝizi nânâ eoc me!”⁴ Mume Jesuzi ɿjuc
âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ kecȝiŋuc
fokac: ɻiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâ-
moocmu.”⁵ Eme Satanzi tiki ȝoricne
mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ɻicne
ɻicne ɻicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambij i
berajnea jâtu-fârewec.⁶ Ehuc ɿjuc
âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â ȝâne biŋe fojare
rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo
râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne
râcnepeemu.”⁷ Irec go manfuj-naneo fo-
daperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”
⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ɿjuc bâtkieciecnewec:
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecȝiŋuc fokac:
“Wofuŋ Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaj qacnezo.”
⁹ Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha
ufuj bupu faio râerâ ɿjuc âzâcnewec:
“Go Anuture ɻokâ jukomecko zirec tara
huc.”¹⁰ Dâŋqâreŋ moc ɿjuc hâcne fokac:
“E aŋelofâcne mejenjicko râecgume
ȝezicgunijmu’;

¹¹ â moc ɿjuc

‘Janje mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege
mi heocmu.’

¹² Eme Jesuzi ɿjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ
Anutu penaroj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.”

¹³ Satan e ijuczi ijuc eku esâicke tararâ
beherâ damej mocte woject juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4:12-17; 13:53-58;

Mað 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ɻesin
ȝecneħame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec.
Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec.

¹⁵ Eme ira mitifickne ficne miti jazame
muac baafec ecne-fârembiŋ.¹⁶ Juraku
sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira ijuc jaha
fisirâ sabata hombaŋko mitificko fewec.
E hombaŋ sâc ijuc ejuječ. Ferâ miti
wose-jareočte fahareme¹⁷ porofete
Jesaja ere papia râcmembij. Râcnepie
qaratierâ dâŋ ɿjuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie ɿjuc munarewec:
ɻic hujukicne Biŋebiaŋ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
ȝâne tîntuŋ ȝâne fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne
hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofuŋte damej biaŋ maickekac irec
biŋedâŋ muzo.”

²⁰ Dâŋ ijuc woserâ papia bazurâ
kiŋajnjic râcnerâ waha ɻewec. ɻehame
ɻic mitificko ɻembij jaŋe mâmâc
sasawa erao ȝâne fifârembiŋ.²¹ Eme
dâŋ ɿjuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitidâŋ
wosepe manaŋgopieŋ i mijecgac fârine
fuakac.”²² Mume jaŋe qâtâc herâ
dâŋticne manapie aŋac ȝizine eme
wareckerâ mumbij: “Hâc, e Josefera
ɻokâ i!”²³ Eme eki ɿjuc jazawec:
“ŋoŋe nore dâŋ sunsujne qahuc ɿjuc
mecne muenjopieŋ: Dokta go fuŋnege
bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec
bijene manaeŋgopeneŋ, ijaha ȝira
mame sâko haegao batec honenaj me!”

²⁴Iñuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefujko âgo sâcne mi ecneengopieñ.²⁵Erâ jâmbomac ñazape: Elia juhamenzoañ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreñ sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameñ ira Israe mâreñko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidoñ mâreñko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec.²⁷Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameñ ira Israe mâreñko wic sananjeczi bocjaha jumbinj. Eme janeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaj Siria mâreñkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” ²⁸Iñuc muhuc jazame mitificko ñembij jañe dâñ i mana gâpârerâ ²⁹faharerâ hae râpeo turke hurâ hae-jenic ñewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapi ³⁰eki ñondeneñjicko fosiroñnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Maò 1:21-28)

³¹Eme raku Galilaia mâreñko hae moc zânjene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanjko miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³²Eme e runezi miti muñqârânkehuc mume jañe manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³Eme mitificko ñic demonj repicnehec moc ñewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene owacke-huc muwec: ³⁴“Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nânjere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zânjitacgukopac, go Anuture Tirinjc.” ³⁵Iñuc mume Jesuzi dâñ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniñkerâ ñickonec wefu rac.” Mume demoñzi ñic âteturjkeme ñicñondeneñko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ñic e ine qa qâpurij mi ecnewec. ³⁶Eme jañe bipic-jenic tarame nazaj gazañ erâ mumbij: “Hâc, dâñ keci wenijucne? E tâpiri sâko-heczi demonj dâñ jazame wefurâ wiseen-

gopieñ!” ³⁷Eme biñe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safeñ-ticne â ñic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8:14-17; Maò 1:29-38)

³⁸Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoñte ficko fewec. Ira Simoñ safeñ-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembij. ³⁹Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dâñ mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰Zoañ ñetarame ñic jañe âgofâc-jenic huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jenjicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâniñjek-jarewec. ⁴¹Erâ demoñ jâpe-jareme ñicmañkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc zîñuc mumbij: “Go Anuture Iñokâ.” Jañe fuñje-ticne zîñuc manambij, e Kristo. Eme i mujanjengenkenzipinte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴²Hae fireme fickonec waharâ mâreñ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ñic jañe basaku bâfuarâ jañehec juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³zîñuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ñic Anuture uucmaj irec Biñebiañ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” ⁴⁴Iñuc murâ Judañic jañere mitifíc ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiñ

(Mat 4:18-22; Maò 1:16-20)

5 Zoañ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic móngnejnao juhamenzoañ Anuture dâñ mananiñte fisirâ qazu orâñ mâretec ec-nembij. ²Ehame móngnejko woke jaja-hec ñepic, rune jañe ine wokeonec waharâ wasan-jenic zurehuc domambij. ³Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoñte biñe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simoñ zîñuc âzâcnnewec: “Riqic zâñjaneñko rarâ wasan be-

hepie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simonjzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâje ñafe zora wasan behe-bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombenej, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.” ⁶ Eme wasan behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâj jowame wasan tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jejic woke mocko jumbij jaqe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambij. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simoj Petorozi i honerâ Jesure manfunko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofun, no ñic sâqocnere behecnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme ijuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâtne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ñokâ, jahe ijuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoj ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Ijuc mume jaqe woke mongejko fârepie feme wiac sasawa bererâ Jesu bâjâpembij.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanañjhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1-4; Maò 1:40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhamem ñic moc wicsanajzi sahacne banzajne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware manfujnao zâje maine mânrejko hetutuckerâ ziñuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofun, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomic-nucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sien-erâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: “Managarekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dâj ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dâj binaj ñic mi jazahuc mât rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomekte Mosere midcântje bâzi riketec fujne mana taranzepeij.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec biye hae sâc rafâreme ñic jaqe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qin

qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambij. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mârej herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke purij moc bâpiañkewec

(Mat 9:1-8; Maò 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ñoaj mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mânrejkonec â Ju-daiâ mânrejkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jaqe fisirâ ñic jaqe ñondenjko mâmâc ñembij. Ñehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu neñgoc ñesij ñecnehamen ñic bâpiañ-jopawec.

¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic zeke purij moc kanzeo reñke warenzepeij i Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunko râenijte ñic janjerao hetakirembij. ¹⁹ Ijuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanzehec âke suepie ñicjondenejko Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Ijuc epie Jesuzi mananasijjenjicte fujne hone manac erâ ñic zeke purij ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jaqe dâj i manarâ manjejiczi ziñuc manasumbij:

“Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehock-ekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Ijuc manasupie Jesuzi manjejicko dâj i mana tararâ ziñuc jazawec: “Manjejiczi wemocte dâj ijucne manasunyopie? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic zeke purij ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqoc-nege bâtâmire-garekicne’ me ziñuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac?’ ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtutunj e mânrejko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fujne hone tararij.”

Ijuc murâ ñic zeke purij ziñuc âzâc-newec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zâje maijejicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu mutejkekewec. ²⁶ Eme ñic jaqe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacne-huc mumbij: “Mijecgac wiac zâje furu fuame honenjopenen.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec*(Mat 9:9-13; Maô 2:13-17)*

²⁷Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ȳic moc ȳâjene Lewi e moneñfic-ticnao ȳehame honerâ ȳiñuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpec-nuc.” ²⁸Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sa-sawa râpecke-huc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ȳic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbyïj. ³⁰Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jenic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ȳiñuc jazambinj: “Noje wemocte takesi roro ȳic â sâqocne bapa Janjehec tiwa bâzi nângopieñ?” ³¹Mupie Jesuzi manarâ ȳiñuc jazawec: Qiqicne jañe doktare mi mueñgopien, huchec jañe ine mueñgopien. ³²ȳic tijne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenic bârisieniñte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâj*(Mat 9:14-17; Maô 2:18-22)*

³³Jesuzi iñuc mume jañe dâj ȳiñuc âzâcnenbij: “Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenjopien â fârisao janjerez iñuc jaha eenjopien, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâenjopien.” ³⁴Mupie Jesuzi ȳiñuc jazawec: “ȳicwofuñ e kikefuñfâc-ticne janjehec juhame noje sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me? ³⁵Juku ȳicwofuñ jowac ropie basahuc dameñ ira sowa juniñmu.”

³⁶Iñuc murâ dâj herâricne moc ȳiñuc jazawec: “Mozi ȳaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ȳaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e iñuc erâ muzac ȳaqi qâricne mañgâj sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ȳaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷Erâ wâc waiñ opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qoñgiñkepie huekac. Iñuc eniñmuo wiañ qâricnezi zopo ranqane âtefâuckeme waiñ mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸Irec

hâcne waiñ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeo-cmu. ³⁹Á moc e waiñ ranqane nâku majne eweczi waiñ qâricne ȳiñuc muhuc qikin-neocmu: Ranqane nâpe añaçne ekac.”

Sabata hombaŋte dâj*(Mat 12:1-8; Maô 2:23-28)*

6 Sabata hombaŋt mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jañe padi gie ȳonderko rambij. Rahuc motec jañe fârîne moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbyïj. ²Iñuc epie farisaio jañe honerâ mumbij: “Noje wemocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene enjopien?” ³Mupie Jesuzi ȳiñuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ȳicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac embij, i noje wose manac mi eenjopien me? ⁴Dawidi e Anutre ufuñko ferâ poron Anutre biñe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ȳicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbyïj. Poron i ȳic omâne bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ȳic micbuc-jenic. Eme i sifu nâmbyïj.” ⁵Iñuc murâ muwec: “ȳic Fâri Wâtuñne e sabata hombaŋt irec rune jukac wâc.”

**Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko
ȳic moc bâpiaŋkewec***(Mat 12:9-14; Maô 3:1-6)*

⁶Eme sabata hombaŋt mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ȳic moc ȳewec, e me fârene qajakicne.

⁷Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe hombaŋko ȳic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâjko râenijte ruc bahuc ȳembij. ⁸Eme Jesuzi manjericko hone tararâ ȳic mene qajakicne e ȳiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec.

⁹Ehame Jesuzi ȳiñuc jazawec: “No wiñjarepe munij: Sabata hombaŋko wiac bianne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ȳic bâpiaŋjopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰Iñuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ȳic ȳiñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretijñec.” Eme ȳic e iñuc eme meticne sananjkewec. ¹¹Eme jañe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjenic

fusucmame Jesu ijuc me ijuc ecneninje muc manac embij.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10:2-4; Maô 3:7-19)

¹² Damej ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ɻafe ɻora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaaderaonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc ɻâne sâko-jeñic aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ ɻâne buc buc-jeñic ine ɻijuc: Simoñ, ɻâne-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ɻokâ â Simoñ ɢelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ɻokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wâneñko fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â ɻic guru sâko erao tu-majnembij. Jane Judaia mâreñkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoñ hâwec mongençkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi arej ejarewec Jane wâc bâpianj-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiriticne janerao fotâcneme qiqic qambintje bâuaniñte kime iriac mâretec ecnembij.

Sambânje biye â hârâcte biye irec dâñ

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne janerao ɻâne fihuc ɻijuc muwec: "Hapetac jueñgopien ɻojere manape ɢerine ekac, ɻoje hâcne Anuture uucmaj biye qajarekicne. ²¹ Damej ɻijuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc jueñgopien ɻojere manape ɢerine ekac, ɻoje hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopien. Damej ɢi ki busâqoc ehuc jueñgopien ɻojere manape ɢerine ekac, ɻoje hâcne juku bubiaj bâfuanzongopien. ²² ɻic Jane ɻic Fâri Wâtujne ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec ejarerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ

ɻâne-jeñic musoriñkenijmu, ɻoje manarij-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac ijucne fuame damej ira ɢeri bari enzepieñ. Manançgopien, sambânko furine afecne mi fojarekac. Mimiñnefâc-jeñic Jane porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbienj.

²⁴ "Monej mafa sâkohec, jei, ɻoje juku wemo wiacci bâmirij-ñopazokac?

²⁵ Damej ɻijuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec jueñgopien, jei, ɻoje juku nânâ basançongopien. Damej ɻijuczia gâgâwi faio jueñgopien, jei, ɻoje juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopien. ²⁶ Mutej bâtej ejareençgopien, jei, ɻoje juku wenijuc enzongopien? Mimiñnefâc-jeñic Jane porofete burecne ijuc jaha mutej bâtej ejare jumbienj.

Manjauj â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5:39-48)

²⁷ "Dâjnane manahuc junjgopien ɻoje ɻazape: ɻoje râsifâc-jeñic âgo jauj ejarençgopien, qaisoc-ñopaeñgopien Jane jauj bacjopançgopien,

²⁸ sâwec-ñopaeñgopien Jane jambuñjopançgopien, musâqorec-ñopaeñgopien janere erâ numunçgopien. ²⁹ Moczi maucge ɻicfecne qame ɻifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ɻaqige faine gowac rome e majne mâmâc qikiñnecnezemec. ³⁰ Á moczi wiac mochte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec.

³¹ ɻoje ɻic Jane wiac ejarenijte manasueñgopien, sâc ijaha wâc Jane ejarençgopien. ³² ɻoje manjauj ejareençgopien Jane sawa manjauj ejarenijmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeñic manjauj ejareençgopien wâc. ³³ Á âgo ejareençgopien Jane sawa âgo ejarenijmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopien wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenijmu Jane sawa wiac

ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic ſiŋuc muhuc wiac ejareengopieŋ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepien.

³⁵ “Aricne, iŋuc mi ezo, ŋoŋe râſifâc-jeŋic âgo jaŋe ejarenzepien. Okacne mi mecné bazu-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe ſifu ehâmo-jařehuc wiac qikiŋne-jarenzepien. Iŋuc erâ juku furine nêmâcne ronzoŋgopien, erâ femicne sâkô ere naru motecfâc erâ junijmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â râŋgeŋne jaŋe ſifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-jeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junzepien. ³⁷ ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenzepien, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopanžepien, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râec-ŋopaocmu. ŋoŋe tofa-jeŋic ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu. ³⁸ ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec bajareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruħuc siric-ŋoparâ bažihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu. ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe ejareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7:3-5)

³⁹ Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ſiŋuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tintuŋ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâſorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?

⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqažu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqažu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge ſiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahanj, zâŋegao gâc fokac rogarere. Burecnic, gahacne zâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac

i qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere zâŋeo gâc rotoc sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu?

⁴⁴ Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zâqenjko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mât micbicpiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeengopien?

⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ? ⁴⁸ E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. ŋic eki hâcne baocte wâtuŋ zoricne wiſeme hume keteŋkeme qiq herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoemaŋ maickeme mânjâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Á moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraočmu e ŋic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. ŋic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuŋ mât burec burec wiſeme hume fic iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehame hoemaŋ maickeme mânjâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanžajnewec.”

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniňkewec

(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Jesu e ŋic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e motec

ere maname biaŋkewec. ³Irec Jesure biye manarâ Judanjič micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec. ⁴Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Momori soŋaj e jume biaŋkeekacte dânticne manazemec. ⁵E maŋticne Judanjič nâŋjera do-maekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋjec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqîŋkezo ehame momori soŋanjzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuj, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac we-mocte iqicnucmu. ⁷No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mât miczi mutec kiŋaj motec-nane qiqic qazejec. ⁸No ŋic fekične jaŋere kiŋaj qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane jungopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc ‘rac̄ 3 âzâcnepi raocmu, moc ‘warec̄ 3 âzâcnepi wareocmu, â kiŋaj motec-nane ‘gie i bac̄ 3 mupe baocmu.’” ⁹Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaj seckecnerâ ŋicguru bâjâpembij jaŋerao fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ŋic noŋerao mamanasij sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” ¹⁰Iŋuc mume momori soŋaj âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaj motec qiqic qame honembij.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹Juku Jesuzi hae moc ɬâŋjene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ŋic guru sâko bâjâpembij. ¹²Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambij. Hozec moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckenijte haeonec ŋic ŋokac waha-fârembij. ¹³Eme Wofunjzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴Iŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ʒiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. ¹⁵Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi

faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muteŋkerâ ʒiŋuc mumbij: “Porofete kâcqeŋe ŋondęŋ-nâŋjecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbij: “Anutu e ŋicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” ¹⁷Eme irec biye Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaj ecnembij. ¹⁹Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuj ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wojet junzepenê?” ²⁰Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecziŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte wojet junzepenê?” ²¹Jesu e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc ɬâic bâniniŋke-jarewec â demoŋ jâpe-jarewec â ɬâŋje tijtuj ɬâŋje fifi bacjopawec. ²²Ehame ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ijohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaj Johane ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tijtujzi ɬâŋje fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata jungopieŋ, wicsanajheci fâsâŋgopieŋ, qeponzi dâŋ mamana enjgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaŋanezi Biŋebiaŋ mananŋgopieŋ. ²³Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbij jaŋe Johanere ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ijohe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honenijte rambij? Saparac moc mânjâŋzi batac bawarec eme honenijte rambij me? ²⁵Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-

ticne eri qarawejnehec honezo rambij? Mananjgopieŋ, njic ḥaqi eri qarawejnehec rojuengopieŋ janę njicwofuŋ fickowiac ḥambâŋ nāhuc foengopieŋ.²⁶ Me porofete moc honenijte rambij? No ḥazape mananij, njic honembij e porofete gâcne janere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc.²⁷ Ere hâcne dâñqâreŋ moc keczijuc fokac:

'Manakic, no bije mumu njicnane sorepe
fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.'
²⁸ No jâmbomac njazape, njokackonec
fuakicne gâcne sasawa janeraonec moczi
Johane mi qâhuckekac. Â Anuture uuc-
maj fua tâcneme majnao wahakicne
juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu." ²⁹ Njic sa-
sawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaje dâñ
manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambijko
Anuture dâñ dopeckepie fâri fideteñ
ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana
saric jaje ine Johanere Miti Opâ qik-
injnehuc Anuture dâñ râpeckepie janerao
fârimâc ewec.

³¹ "Njcguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc hecjoŋape? Jane weni jaŋe iŋucne?
³² Jane naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo ʒoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutâc muwarec eeŋgopieŋ: 'Gae hepene wemocte mi wonggopieŋ'; 'Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kiongopieŋ!'
³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunjke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbin: 'E demoyzi ecnekac.
³⁴ Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâmé honerâ muŋgopieŋ, 'Kec e njic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jaŋere âgo. ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteŋ ewec."

¶okac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre
hefâremo ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo
newec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec nokac sâqocne

⁵⁰Eme Jesuzi ḥokac ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, buge âke mâtēŋkeha ra juzemec.”

Jesure fuŋfunfâc

8 Damej irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ȳic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmanje Biŋebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpe-huc jumbiŋ ine ziŋuc: Motecfâcne 12, ²erâ ḥokac tucne, mârâcko demoj â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demoj 7 jâpecnewec. ³Erâ moc ȳâŋene Johana, Herodere soŋaj Kuza ere ȳonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ ḥokac gâcne. Jane monej mafa fojarewecete e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbieŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ

(Mat 13:1-23; Mað 4:1-20)

⁴Haene haene irec ȳic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumajnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc ziŋuc jazawec: ⁵“ȳic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ȳic Jane âtenzajnembir. Eme sawa wipei zi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankekicnere âkežurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ hâmwec. ⁷Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinziŋ ȳondeŋko hewec. Eme âkežurâ wefume hofâ qinziŋzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmwec. ⁸Á hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mârej guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahajne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazechezczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

⁹Eme motecfâcne Jane kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰“Anuture uucmaŋko raraŋire dâŋ soŋne i ȳone mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne Jane ine ke-saic dâŋ mananzepeŋ. Ehuc ȳâŋe fi-ipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepeŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi

mana taranzepeŋ. ¹¹Kesaic dâŋ mu-pac irec fuŋne ine ziŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac. ¹²Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne junijmu Jane miti man-apie manjeŋicko huhame izia, mana ȳakierâ juju bâfuangzipiŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne junijmu, Jane miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaočmu. Eme manjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere damej bembeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeŋgopieŋ. ¹⁴Hândâŋne hofâ qinziŋko hewec sâc iŋucne junijmu, Jane miti mamana i mananijmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaj gugutuj jupie monej mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵Hândâŋne mârej guecko hewec sâc iŋucne junijmu, Jane miti manarâ manjeŋic emasarjerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wâŋzâŋ erâ fârîne bâfuaŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ

(Mað 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Mo ȳiczi lambe qazerâ kužizi het-utuckeočmu, me ȳeŋe rurumajko heme ȳeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ȳeŋe-ticnao hepene ȳehuc fic majne âke tamaeme ȳic Jane sâcne honehuc fenijmu. ¹⁷Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiedo, eme fuŋne jaŋgenkeočmu. ¹⁸Moc e wiac râc-nekične bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekične burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Ireč ȳone miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenzepeŋ”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46-50; Mað 3:31-35)

¹⁹Damej mocko ȳic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ȳic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambin. ²⁰Iŋuc epie ȳic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwig ha-

zojao domaŋgopien.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi njic zījuc jazawec: “Anuture dāŋ manarā reŋkeengopien keczizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane eŋgopien.”

Mâŋjâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic

(Mat 8:23-27; Mað 4:35-41)

²² Zoŋj mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ zījuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocnijuc ražinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambij. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunje ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋjâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embij. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zījuc âzâcnembij: Qaqazu qaqaŋzu, nâŋje riqicko huzo eŋgopenen. Mupie fahare mâŋjâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec. ²⁵ Eme zījuc jazawec: “Noŋe mamanasin-ŋejic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbij: “Opo, e mo njic mo, irec mâŋjâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame reŋkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demoj jâpec-jopame becmajko humbiŋ

(Mat 8:28-34; Mað 5:1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ njfecnao Gerasene njic janjerao fisimbiŋ. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec njic moc warewec. Ijic ere maŋko demoj bocjaha jupie dameŋ zora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zâŋjeruŋ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahajne bahuc zījuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore ɻokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demoj go ɻick-onec wefu rac” mume ijuc hâcne âzâc-newec. Demoj e dameŋ zora njic maŋne bâpuriŋkeme momori eme njic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋan-ticne jumbij. Eme demoŋzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcn-

erâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demoj bocjahazi njicmaŋko jumbij irec. ³¹ Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunziŋpiŋte mu wâwâsic ecnembij. ³² Eme mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko qondaj gieo jumbij. Irecl demoj jaŋe mana-jareme becmajko hunijte âzâcnembij. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ɻick-onec wefurâ becmajko humbiŋ. Ijuc epie bec jaŋe heâŋkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic ŋewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiŋ. ³⁴ Eme soŋaj jaŋe i honerâ gasacke rarâ njic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binaj ejarembij. ³⁵ Jazapie jaŋe njic demoj guru jâpecnekicne e honenijte fisi-fârembiŋ. Jesurao fisirâ honembij: Ijic demoj guruhec juweczi ɻaqihec â mamahec Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec. Honerâ su bipic tatarâ ejareme domam-bij. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embij jaŋe njic demojhec juweczi bi-ajkewec irec dâŋ binaj ejarembij. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreŋ irec njic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreŋ-ŋejic beherâ raocte âzâcnembij. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ njic demoj jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numuc-neme Jesuzi zījuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biŋe njic jazazemec.” Mume njic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaŋkewec irec biŋe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18-26; Mað 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Njic jaŋe Jesure worjec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembij. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soŋaj moc, zâŋene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi

manarâ rahame ɳic jaŋe rožâc bâzâŋij ecnembij.⁴³ Eme ɳondēŋ-jenicko ɳokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe bafickeniŋtê bâipieku behembij.⁴⁴ Eme ɳokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunko rarâ ɳaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne ɿickewec.⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: "Mozi bâuacnukac?" Mume ɳic jaŋe micke-fârepie Petorozi ɿiŋuc muwec: "Qaqazu, ɳic jaŋe rožâc bâzâŋij egarehuc heuacgungopieŋ."⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi ɿiŋuc muwec: "Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac."⁴⁷ Eme ɳokac e fuŋne-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure manfunko fodaperâ hucticnere dâŋ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâŋ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembij.⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi ɿiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Otâ-mae, mamañasingerebiaŋgukac, buge âke mâtērkeha rac."

⁴⁹ Iŋuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋanṭe fickonec dâŋ ɿiŋuc warewec: "Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqaŋaz manqâŋ mi ecnetec warezejec."⁵⁰ Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ soŋan ɿiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi hâwigguoc, manasiŋnutec otâge biaŋkeocmu."⁵¹ Iŋuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neŋgoc mamaç jahecne jaŋe sawa rocjopame razimbiŋ.⁵² Eme ɳic ɳokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie ɿiŋuc jazawec: "Mi kionij, naru e mi hâmojec, e mât gun fokac."⁵³ Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec i mana sanajkehuc gâwiecnembij.⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: "Naru, go faharec."⁵⁵ Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.⁵⁶ Eme neŋgoc mamaçne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biŋe ɳic mi jazaniŋtê mu hezuc ejarewec.

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec

(Mat 10:1,5-14; Mað 6:7-13)

9 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ɳic demoj jâpe-jareniŋtê â huc bâniŋke-jareniŋtê tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec.¹ Erâ ɳic Anutre uucmaj irec dâŋ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniŋtê sorec-joparâ² dâŋ ɿiŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: "Ƞoje hatao gunu me he me nânâ me monej me ɳaqi jajahec mi bajunzepieŋ.³ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ɳeŋe juju eku waha ranzepieŋ.⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ɳopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ɳenickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jenic mananžepieŋ."⁶ Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe zawiřâ rambij. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ɳic miti jazambij â huc ɿâic bâniŋke-jarembij.

Herodezi Jesure biŋe manawec

(Mat 14:1-2; Mað 6:14-16)

⁷ Ȑicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biŋe maname quŋkewec. I ɳic jaŋe kecziŋuc mumbijtê ewec: "Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac."⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbij, "Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac." Á gâcnezi ine mumbij, "Porofete mimirne moczi qârewec jukac."⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi ɿiŋuc muwec: "Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembij. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme biŋene manaekopac?" Iŋuc murâ Jesu honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ɳic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13-21; Mað 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambij irec dâŋ binaj Jesu ecnembij. Dâŋ binaj ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mâreŋko buc junijtê rambij.¹¹ Rapie ɳic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambij. Erâ Jesurao fisipie ago ejareme jumbij. Juhapie Anutre

uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazawec, â huc ɗâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Ijuc ehuc juhame zoaŋ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ɿŋjuc âzâcnembij: “ɿra tuhuo junçopenenje go ɻic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepeŋ.” ¹³ Mupie ɿŋjuc jazawec: “Ñajac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme jaŋe ɿŋjuc âzâcnembij: “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec ijuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ɻic guru sâko ɿi janere nânâ sâcne furine banajmu me?” ¹⁴ ɻic 5 tauſen jumbijte motec jaŋe ijuc mumbij. Mupie ɿŋjuc jazawec: “ɻic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepieŋ.” ¹⁵ Mume jaŋe ejarepie ijuc epie ¹⁶ poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime fehame jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poroŋ bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwîjnerâ ɻic jarembij. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembij. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

(Mat 16:13-23; Mað 8:27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋe-hec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “ɻic jaŋe nore mo muenjopieŋ?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme ɿŋjuc âzâcnembij: “Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mugareenjopien, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareengopien, â gâcne jaŋe porofete miminje moczi qârewec jukac, ijuc mugareengopien.” ²⁰ Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Á ñoŋe ine nore mo muenjopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi ɿŋjuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbâŋ.” ²¹ Mume ɻic moc mi mufua-jareninje mic muac sanajne ejarewec. ²² Erâ ɿŋjuc zuhuckerâ Jazawec: “ɻic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku ɗâic serereŋ boc-jaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiaraq qik-

injepie qame hâmorâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16:24-28; Mað 8:34—9:1)

²³ Jesu e ɻic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ɿŋjuc jazawec: “ɻic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ maripoŋ-ticne zoaŋne zoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mâreŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduiŋ bânduiŋ bajuhame juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine ɻic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri anjelo janere huririzi uucne erao riŋkehame sambâŋ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ɻic injucnere ijuc Jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ɿi janeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anutute Wofun qâreŋ fua tanijkeme honenžoŋgopieŋ.”

Jesuzi sambâŋ hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1-9; Mað 9:2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembij. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame ɗâne mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ɻic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac enzepien iŋ ɻic ɗâne-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambâŋ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreŋko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbij. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretec ejare-bipieme ɗâne fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â ɻic jahec ehec domapire honec-jopambij. ³³ Eme

jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, sowine ȝira jungopenej. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaj, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc." E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec. ³⁴Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambij. ³⁵Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ ȝiŋuc fuawec: "Keci joroc Ƞokâ-nane, ȝoŋe dâŋticne mananžepieŋ." ³⁶Eme dâŋ mana manahuc ȝâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembij. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembij i dameŋ ira ȝic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbij.

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpe-bipiembij

(Mat 17:14-21; Mað 9:1,4-29)

³⁷Hae fureme tikionec wåhapie ȝic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embij. ³⁸Eme izia ȝic jaŋere ȝondeŋkonec moczi ȝiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: "Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ Ƞokâ-nane baficke, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹Manakic, demoŋ moczi hâpome qenfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋe numu-jarepe eipiembien." ⁴¹Mume Jesuzi ȝiŋuc muwec: "O ȝicguru mamanasiŋ tâmiric â maŋsanaj, no ȝoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ ejarepemu me? Ƞokâge bawarec." ⁴²Eme motec Jesurao barahame demoŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianjkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³Eme ȝic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembij.

Hâmooc te mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17:22-23; Mað 9:30-32)

Eme ȝic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec warecke huc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ȝiŋuc jazawec: ⁴⁴"Dâŋ ȝi ȝazape manapapkeniŋ, ȝic Fâri Wâtunje e ȝic jaŋere meo feoche dameŋ bembenkezo ekac." ⁴⁵Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeq bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambij. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembij.

Micne jujure dâŋ

(Mat 18:1-5; Mað 9:33-40)

⁴⁶Motec jaŋe nânjâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embij. ⁴⁷Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjenicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ manfuŋnao râera ⁴⁸ȝiŋuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecziŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ȝoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo."

⁴⁹Eme Johanezi ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâŋe ȝic moc gore ȝâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembenej, erâ e nânjerao ȝuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembenej." ⁵⁰Mume Jesuzi ȝiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋejic mi hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋejic eocmu."

Samaria ȝic Jesu fic sakarecnembij

⁵¹Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte damen bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec. ⁵²Mupaŋkerâ kinjan sorec-jopame bâniembij. Bânierâ raku Samaria ȝic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuanijte jazambij. ⁵³Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembij.

⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: "Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ zacjopazejec me?" ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambilŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ɳic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu."

⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, ɳic Fâri Wâtuŋue e ine fofo rongâŋ basaekac." ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ɳic moc bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ware bâjâpecnuc." Mume ɳic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamač-nane duckezepac." ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic buc ducjopanžepieŋ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec."

⁶¹ ɳic moczi ine Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac." ⁶² Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu."

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9:37-38; 10:7-16; 11:20-24)

10 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: "Qa roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ɳic ine afecne. Irec ɳoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ɳic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranžepieŋ.

³ ɳoŋe rahuc ʒiŋuc mananžepieŋ: Lama kâte qâto janere ɳondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane i ɳoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.

⁴ Eme ɳoŋe monej kânoŋ me he me kikehuŋ mi amecke ranžepieŋ. Erâ hatao ɳic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanžepieŋ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune ʒiŋuc jazanžepieŋ: 'Fic kecžira wama fozejec. ⁶ Eme fic ira ɳic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋejictë fârinezı erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋejictë fârine ɳoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniŋmu ijaha ɳeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânžepieŋ. Gie bapa ɳic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. ɳoŋe ficiŋri mi junžepieŋ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewânen ejarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânžepieŋ. ⁹ Erâ ɳic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune ʒiŋuc jazanžepieŋ: 'Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac.

¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae zoŋao domahuc ʒiŋuc jazanžepieŋ: ¹¹ 'Gâc wândoc-ŋejic kike-nânecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mananij: Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembien. ¹² No ɳazape mananij: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae iŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ "Jei Korazij rune, jei Besaida rune, ɳoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, iŋucne Tiro Sidon haeo fuame muzac jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjeric bârisienžapiŋ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac dameŋko Tiro Sidon haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ɳoŋe ine katucne bafehuc ejarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambâŋko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tuŋguzo. ¹⁶ ɳoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Á ɳoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaočmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu."

**Motec risiepe Jesuzi
Mamac-ticne muafeckewec
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)**

¹⁷ Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ ɿeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binan ɿiŋjuc ecnembir: "Wofurj, gore ɿâŋe muhuc demoj jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbâŋkeŋgopieŋ i!"
¹⁸ Mupie ɿiŋjuc jazawec: "Sataŋ e sambâŋkonec bâbâric iŋjucne waha qame honepo. ¹⁹ Manaŋgopieŋ, ɻoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râſire wiac ɿârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi siperic-ɻopaocte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo. ²⁰ Eme ɻoŋe ine demozzi micnêŋc reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi ɿeri enzepieŋ, ɿâŋe-ŋenjic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne fokac irec ɿeri enzepieŋ."

²¹ Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme ɿeridâŋ kecziŋjuc muwec: "Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-jeŋicta manapie kâcqene eekac ɻic i jaŋe mitidâŋge hesoŋke-jareekic, â manjeŋicta manapie gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenjukopac. Go iŋjuc fua biaŋ raocte muparjkemeŋ hâcne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ɻic moczi ɭokâ mi ɿâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc ɿâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋjuc jaha ɻic moczi mi ɿâŋitaekac, ɭokâzi buc ɿâŋitaekac. Erâ ɭokâzi ɻic moc Mamacte fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc ɿâŋitaocmu." ²³ Iŋjuc murâ motecfâcne jaŋacne ɿiŋjuc jazawe: "ɻoŋe wiac ɿâŋe furu honehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec ɿeri enzepieŋ. ²⁴ No ɻazape mananip: Porofete â ɻicwoſuŋ bocjaha jaŋe ɻoŋe wiac hone manac eengopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embij."

**ɻic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(Mat 22:34-40; Maò 12:28-31)**

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana ɻic moczi Jesu ɿiŋjuc muhuc esâickewec: "Qaqazu, no

weniŋjuc erâ juju sanajte biŋe epemu?"

²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne ɿiŋjuc wiocnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâŋ wenijuc fome woseekic?" ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: "Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamanasuge i Wofurj Anutuge furu jaha qikijnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâŋ iŋjuc fokâc." ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi ɿiŋjuc âzâcnewec: "Go dâŋ sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju sanajte biŋe ecmu." ²⁹ Eme ɻic e no maŋsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu ɿiŋjuc wiocnewec: "Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?" ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binanj moc ɿiŋjuc bacnewec: "ɻic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ɻaŋi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufujte kiŋajŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ɻic furune moczi hata raku ɻic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme maŋfujnao rarâ wicticne wokemaj â waiŋ opâzi ɻure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko rârerâ jauŋ bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc ɿiŋjuc muwec: 'Go ɻic keczi jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme moneŋ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc ɿuhuckegarepemu.' ³⁶ Jesu iŋjuc murâ muwec: "ɻic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wenimo irec manatec ɻic qakicne ere âgo ewec?" ³⁷ Wiocneme ɿiŋjuc muwec: "Jauŋ bawec eki." Eme Jesuzi ɿiŋjuc âzâcnewec: "Go rarâ iŋjuc hâcne ezemec."

Maria â Mata Jahere binaj

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko fisipie ɭokac moc ɿâŋene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ

hezu hewânej ecnewec. ³⁹Eme qoticne moc juwec žâjene Maria, eki Wofunte manfuŋko waha ŋehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰Mata e zegoc giezi ningiŋkeme žanžaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, qonanezi behecnume kinjaŋ no nahackoŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc mel!” ⁴¹Mume Jesuzi kecziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ ʒocne žâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴²Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri biaŋ hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâco rozo.”

Nunumure dâŋ

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne janjeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ²Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ijoje numuzo murâ kecziŋuc numunzepien: Mamac gore žâje tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec. ³Žoaŋ gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec. ⁴Kiŋtôfa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic janere kiŋtôfa behençopenen. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵I mutararâ moc ʒiŋuc zuhuckewec: “Ijojeraonec moczi ŋafe žâžâŋiŋko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. ⁷Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋko fo-huc muocmu, ‘Go guŋ wiwic we-moc te enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ foſâreŋgopien, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’ ⁸Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, “No mupe man-

aniŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manac-neocmu ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹Irec noni iŋuc jaha ŋifecne ŋazape mananij: Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikpie aŋke-ŋareocmu. ¹⁰Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickekac e rocnezo. ¹¹Me ŋojeraonec mo ŋiczi ŋokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹²me qâqâc hândâŋte mucneme omeqaqa râc-neocmu? ¹³Eme ŋoje ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ŋejic nânâ mafa biaŋne jare gumec eengopieŋko Mamac-ŋejic sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ŋareocmu me?”

ŋic jaŋe Jesu demoŋ jâjpere qorickembij

(Mat 12:22-30; Mað 3:20-27)

¹⁴ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme nânŋguŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ŋic e demoŋ jâpecneme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋic jaŋe honerâ wareckembij. ¹⁵Eme gâcnezi ere ʒiŋuc mumbij: “Demon jaŋere ŋicbombon Beezebulu eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecneham e demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶Gâcne jaŋe ine hesuahuc mumbij: “Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuame honenaj.” ¹⁷Eme eki manjeŋicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreŋ moc ira ʒika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸Satanžia fâuckerâ Satan jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu? Ijoje nore ʒiŋuc mungopien: Beezebuluzi neŋgoc ŋecneham e demoŋ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareengopien? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋejictie fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. ²⁰Noni ine Anutre tâpirizi demoŋ

jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ ɻoŋjerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ ɻic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soŋajkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu. ²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamanac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmu râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmu hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demoŋzi ɻickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ɻeŋje hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: ɢure emasaŋ erâ bâpiaŋkekicne. ²⁶ Ijuc fome honerâ ra demoj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware fic ijaha ɻeŋje juju enijmu. Eme ɻic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbâŋkeocmu.’”

²⁷ Dâŋ ijuc muhuc juhame ɻic ɻondonenkonec ɻokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁸ Eme Jesuzi manarâ ɢiŋuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajuengopieŋ janere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ Irec Jazawec (Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Maò 8:12)

²⁹ ɻic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie ſujkerâ dâŋ ɢiŋuc jazawec: “ɻicguru hehesicne zizi ſujne qaqa mâsire fotarieenjgopieŋ. Erâ ɻoŋje mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honenijmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ɻic ſujne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, ijuc jaha ɻic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ɻicguru ɢi ɻoŋje ſujne qaqa mâsi ejareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mârenkonec ɻokac wofuŋ eki mumu tara dameŋko ɻicguru ɢi ɻoŋjehec faharerâ ſujne-ɻejic ritume katicne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne,

ɻokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qanjeŋnaonec warewec; eme mananij, ɢi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ɻic janet iŋuc jaha mumu tara dameŋko ɻicguru ɢi ɻoŋjehec faharerâ ſujne-ɻejic ritupie katicne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec janet Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manjeŋic bârisiembij, â ɢi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “ɻoŋje lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeenjgopieŋ, me kužizi mi hetutuckeŋgopieŋ, aricne, lambe ɻeŋje-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ɻic ɻoŋje honehuc feenjgopieŋ. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâŋjege. Zâŋjege biajne fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâŋjege sâqoreme sahacgezi tijtij qaočmu. ³⁵ Eme mangao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ soŋajkehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmu furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo

(Mat 23; Maò 12:38-40; Luë 20:45-47)

³⁷ Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ɻic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ɻewec. ³⁸ I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi ɢurehuc ijuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofuŋzi ɢiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ɻoŋje, oto râqâc-ɻejic ɢure qaqackeengopieŋ, manjeŋicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ɻic mutucne ɻoŋje, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi manje mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irec ɻoŋje manenkonec bâmec gie bâfuanzepieŋ, eme ɻoŋjerao wiac sasawa wâwânanâ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ɻoŋje hâwic-ɻopazac me, ɻoŋje wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â ijucne gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ɻifecne wiac fârine, mi-

tio mubâtiŋ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eejgopieŋ. Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. ⁴³Oi farisaio ɻoŋe, mitificko njibomborŋ ɻenjeoa micne ɻenjite muengopieŋ â hatao ɷic ɻokac omanezi bâfuac-ɻoparâ mu ɢeri ejarenijte irec maŋjeŋic domaekac. ⁴⁴Oi ɻoŋe ɬâŋeruŋ rârâŋne-kične iŋjucne, ira ɷic Jaŋe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eengopieŋ.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

⁴⁵Jesu e iŋjuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ɷic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ ɬiŋjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ iŋjuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nânjerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶Mume Jesuzi okacne kecžiŋjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ɻoŋe wâc hâwic-ɻopazac, ɻoŋe tagi bâmâckerâ ɷic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ɻajcne metariŋ juengopieŋ. ⁴⁷Jei, mimijnefâc-ɻenjic jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric embiŋ i jaŋere ɬâŋeruŋ ericke emasaŋ eengopieŋ. ⁴⁸Iŋjuc ehuc mimijnefâc-ɻenjic qâtec-ɻoparâ ɭika-jeŋicte manapie biaŋkeekac Jaŋe jopa sipiric embiŋ â ɻoŋe ine ɬâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko ma âkendâŋne-jareengopieŋ. ⁴⁹Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâŋ moc ɬiŋjuc fuawec: ‘No ɻonjerao porofete â aposolo sorec-ɻopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec enijmu. ⁵⁰Eme irec mârâc jaha ɷic fufua dameŋko fuŋkerâ porofete jopahuc socjeŋic sipiricke warekicne irec kiŋ i ɻonjerao batarazo. ⁵¹ɭika i mârâc jaha Aberao fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku ɭekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananij, ɭika irec kiŋ i ɷic guru ɭi ɻonjerao. batarazo. ⁵²Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ɻoŋe miti mamana tarare ki ɷic jowac rombiŋ. ɭaŋac motâcko mi razimbiŋ, â ɷic ɻokac razizo mumbiŋ i jaŋe aka hejarembiŋ.”

⁵³Dâŋ iŋjuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe fuŋkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembij. ⁵⁴Ehuc micnaonec dâŋ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickenijte ruc sanaŋ barâ jumbiŋ.

Jesuzi farisaio ɷic burec-jeŋicte uŋ jazawec

(Mat 10:19-33)

12 Ehame ɷic jaŋe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketen domahuc kikeo ââtec embij. Iŋjuc ehuc domahapie fuŋkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanaŋ dâŋ ɬiŋjuc jazawec: “Iŋjuc farisaio hâmu goreŋ-jeŋicte bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa junzepieŋ. No maŋsioc-jeŋicte mukopac. ²Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratzezo, â wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo. ³Iŋjuc dapâcko dâŋ kamierâ muenjopieŋ i juku ɭoaŋ qaqacko ɻeratievecmu, â ficmaŋko qawe faio muenjopieŋ i juku ɭae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâŋ jazawec

⁴“Âgofâc-nane, no ɬiŋjuc ɭazape: Sahac-ɻenjic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac ejarenijte tâpiri basanijmu jaŋere mi hâwic-ɻopazejec. ⁵Á mocte hâwic-ɻopazejec, irec ɭazape mananij: Hârâcko qa sâroc ejareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ɻopaocte mukopac. ⁶Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷Á ɷic ɻonjerao ine qizec susuc-ɻenjicte ɭare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junzepieŋ, ɻoŋe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ɻoŋe ɷic.

⁸“Erâ moc ɭazape mananij: Moc e ɷic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ɷic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋjuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹Á moc e ɷic jaŋere maio mic bacnuocmu, e

Ȑic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi injuc jaha Anuture
anjelofâc janjere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâŋ

¹⁰“Moc e Ȑic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹Juku mitific-jeŋicko me kia janjerao bacnjopa rapie dâŋ Ȑifecne wenijuc munajmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzepien. ¹²Damej ira dâŋ muniŋmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu.”

Monej mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³Eme Ȑic nondondejkonec Ȑic moczi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahancanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiŋnerâ tucne no narezejec.” ¹⁴Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râec-nuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵Injuc murâ dâŋ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ijoŋe buchâro junzipinte bâec bahuc majŋeŋic soŋaŋkenzepien.”

¹⁶Injuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ijicbomboj moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷Eme maŋticnezi zinjuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena gurukepe?’ ¹⁸Injuc murâ muwec: ‘Miŋecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe Ȑeocmu. ¹⁹Erâ maŋnanezi zinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte Ȑemac qamanahuc damej Ȑora aŋacnuha nâhuc juzepac. ²⁰Injuc mume Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec:

‘Mutuc go, Ȑafe Ȑi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emej i more eocmu?’ ²¹Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.’

Sahackopec wiacte
mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6:25-34)

²²Erâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne Ȑazakopac, Ȑoŋe juju-ŋejicta mana mezac ehuc zinjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Me sahac-ŋejicta mu henqâŋ ehuc zinjuc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac rojunajmu?’ ²³Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋejiczi fârine, â Ȑaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahac-ŋejiczi fârine. ²⁴Ijoŋe kâec kâec honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eeŋgopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ â nâ ukic mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jaareekac. Ijoŋe ine wipe mâcne, Ȑone Ȑic. ²⁵Me tâpiri-ŋejic moc fokacko mu waižoc ehuc juju damej-ŋejic sâcne moc bâzoranijmu me? ²⁶Ijoŋe wiac piticne injucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eeŋgopieŋ? ²⁷Ijoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e Ȑaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananij, Salomo e eri qarawer-ticnehecz hawari biaŋ injucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac injucne fuaekac, â tomâcko injucne mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac, ehuc Ȑonjere Ȑaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ Ȑoŋe; ²⁹Irec Ȑoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame zinjuc boc mi munzepien: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enaŋmu?’ ³⁰I qâpuc mâreŋ sâc jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋejic ira duckepie foekac. Ijoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-ŋejiczi manakac. ³¹Ijoŋe ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋŋeŋic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ŋareocmu. ³²Guru pitic Ȑoŋe hâwicmâc junzepien, Mamac-ŋejic e uucmaŋ izi qoroc-ŋopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³Ijoŋe wiac foŋarekac

i hapetac qikiŋne-jarenzepieŋ, erâ moneŋ kânoŋ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanzepieŋ, erâ sambâŋko boreŋ zéŋjaŋ fofo hati hurenzepieŋ. Ira ɻicci fiuc mi rojareninjuŋ mu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ŋareocmu. ³⁴ Zéŋjaŋ-ŋenjic foocmu ijaha manjnejic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ

(Mat 24:42-51; Mað 13:33-36)

³⁵ “Noje kamban-ŋenjic qarâ lambe-ŋenjic qazepie ɣazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe ɻicwofuŋ-ŋenjiczi mâreŋ ɻorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniŋte woŋec juninjuŋ jaŋe iŋucne enzepieŋ. ³⁷ ɻicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec maŋqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ janere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ɻazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ɻafe ɣâzâŋjîŋko me ɻafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ maŋqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaocte ine bianke-jâmbâŋkeocmu. ³⁹ Noje fuŋne ɣiŋuc mananij, hae moc irec ɻic jaŋe râsi ɻafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ iŋuc manarâ maŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-ŋenjic soŋaŋkeninjuŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme ɻic Fâri Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu dameŋ ira fisiocmure ɣawierâ junzepieŋ.”

Kiŋaŋ motec qâomanere dâŋ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ go kesaic dâŋ ɢi bucnâŋiecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋiecte mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc ɣiŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “ɻicbomboŋ moczi kiŋaŋ qaqaſâc-ticne janere soŋaŋ moc râehuc ɣiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋkoa nânâ qowi sâcjeŋic jarehuc juzemec. Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â micrereŋhec mucnezo?’ ⁴³ Soŋaŋ e gie

mucnekiecne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soŋaŋ iŋucnere manape ɻerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananij: E ɻic i soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sa-sawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ɻic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuctecne maŋnezi ɣiŋuc muocmu: ‘Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâtne, juku jaha risiezokac. Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ɻicbomboŋ-ticne risieocmu dameŋ irec mi mananasu nâmâe nikec juocmu, ine ɻicbomboŋ e ututuŋ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ɻic janere jujuo râeocte. ⁴⁷ Kiŋaŋ motec moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e ɭika ɻemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e ɭika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ɻemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ɻemâcne jaha bâfuaame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcqene mucnekiecnezi qicwâŋzâŋ kâcqene jaha bâfuaame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi ɢoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ No mâreŋko ɢoc ruqepe ɢaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocne bunane âeckeeakac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maijnanezi ɢoʒoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Noje nore ɣiŋuc mi munzepieŋ: ‘E wama bâfuaocne wahawec. Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuaazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec ɣiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecziŋuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ɻic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ɻifec 2 â ɻifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ɻokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â nejgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.’”

Mitire mâsi ȝânitazo

(Mat 5:25-26; 16:1-4; Mað 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Iñuc murâ ȝic ȝokac mâmâc sâko-jeñic ȝiñuc jazawe: “ȝoñe mâreñ âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muenjopieñ, ‘Hoe warekac. Muhapie iñuc eekac.

⁵⁵ Mâreñ emasañkeme honerâ muenjopieñ, ‘Zoan qaoçmu. Muhapie iñuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecñic, ȝoñe karorac qânikiñ irec fuñne manaenjopieñ, â dameñ ȝirec fuñne ine wemocte mi mana taraenjopieñ? ⁵⁷ ȝoñe wenijucte hata tiñne â hehesicne hone ȝânitac mi eeñgopieñ? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâñjekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâñjekic mufâsâezepirec. Iñuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu.

⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ȝeku mât mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâñkeme jaha wefucmu.”

Majnâñec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu

13 Dameñ ijaha ȝic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâñj binaj ȝiñuc ecnembij: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jañe Galilaia mâreñkonec ȝic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic mâmâc joparâ socjeñic bâsifuckembij.” ² Dâñj binaj iñuc ecnepie ȝiñuc jazawec: “ȝoñe wiac ȝemâcne i ejarekicnere ȝiñuc moc mupie: ‘Kinjenjic Galilaia ȝic gâcne jañere kiñ sirickewec. ³ Iñuc mâtne, gâcne ȝonjere kiñ fokac jaha, irec manjeneñc mi bârisienjumo iñuc jaha sipiricke-fârenijmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemnec ȝic 18 Siloam hârâczi ȝemac-jopawec jañere wâc ȝiñuc mi munzepien: ‘Kinjenjic Jerusalem haeonec ȝic gâcne jañere kiñ sirickewec. ⁵ Iñuc mâtne, gâcne ȝonjere kiñ fokac

jaha, irec manjeneñc mi bârisienjumo iñuc jaha sipiricke-fârenijmu.”

⁶ Dâñj i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâñj moc kecžiñuc muwec: “ȝic moczi jufuticnao hâmeñ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soñan-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecžirec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e manjâñ we-mocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoç. ⁸ Mume soñanzi ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bom-boñ, go behehan jara ȝi domaoc, ehame noni fuñne kinoñzi herâ jawa sâñzâñ hepe ⁹ dameñ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme ȝâhec mutec hefarazo.”

Jesuzi sabata hombañko ȝokac moc bâpiñkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombañ mocte mitifico ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ȝokac moc ȝewec, e demoj moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ȝeñe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretijnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ȝokac e honerâ hefârârâ muwec: “ȝokac go fâretijnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Iñuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretijnerâ Anutu muteñkewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ȝokac i sabata hombañko bâpiñkewecte mitific soñanzi maname sâqoreme ȝic ȝokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiñ-ȝopazejec, hombañko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâñj ȝiñuc bâtiñcnewec: “Oi burecñic ȝoñe, hombañko doñgi bulimakaofâc-ȝejic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raenjopieñ me? ¹⁶ ȝokac kecži e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanzi niñgiñkeme jara 18 sâko ȝehuc juwec. Eme noni hombañko firuepe mi sâckeñkeme?” ¹⁷ Iñuc mume kîsa ecnembijzi mimiembiñ. Á ȝic ȝokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere ȝeri embij.

**Miti e nemuja hândâj â
hâmu gorejne iñucne**
(Mat 13:31-33; Maò 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâj moc kecziñjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anutre uucmañ e wemo wiac iñucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândâj iñucne. Ijic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaue fisirâ tiejnao herâ ñeengopieñ.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anutre uucmañ i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu gorejne iñucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu gorejne nânâhec bâsifuckeme ajac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâñko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame ijic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuj, ijic afecnezi mecné sambâñko fenijmu, me wenijuc?” Eme Jesuzi zîñjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fâñfâñnao razinijnte sama qamariehuc razinzeipieñ. No ñazape mananij: Ijic bocjahazi raražire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi raziniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñoje fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ zîñjuc muniñmu: ‘Wofuj, motâc ronârec. Mupie zîñjuc ñazaocmu: ‘No ñoje kâuc bakopac, ñoje wenirec? ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne zîñjuc âzâcnenijmu: ‘Nâje gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbej â hae-nâjecko miti mutec manambej. ²⁷ Mupie zîñjuc ñazaocmu: ‘Ñazakopac i, ñoje wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñoje behecnu-fârenij. ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anutre uucmañko juhacie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñajaçne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârej ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwig, irec ijic fisirâ Anutre uucmañko razirâ

tiwâ nâ ȝeri enijmu. ³⁰ Manangopieñ, ȝâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni enijmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi ȝâhecne enijmu.”

Herodere dâj

³¹ Damej ijaha farisaio ijic tucne fisirâ zîñjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârej ȝi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zîñjuc jazawec: “Ñoje risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zîñjuc âzâcnenij: ‘Manakic, no mijecgac â tomâcko ijic demonj jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñegac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac.”

Jerusalem haeonec ujdâj jazawec

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Iñuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete ȝikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iñuc jaha noni kikefünfâcge wemo afecne mañfuñ-nameo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbij. ³⁵ Irec fic hae-ȝejic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananij: Ñoje mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zîñjuc muhuc honecnunȝogopieñ: ‘Wofujte micte warekac e mumbiañkenaȝ.’”

**Jesuzi sabata hombañko
ijic moc bâpiañkewec**

14 Sabata hombañ mocko farisaio janere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ijic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dâñticnere ruc bambij. ² Ehame ijic moc sisivij sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoje muniñ, sabata hombañko ijic bâbâpiaj gie bapane fokac me mâcne?”

⁴ Mume niniŋkerâ ŋembij. Iňuc epié menezi ńic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ŋembij jaje ȝiňuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ŋenic moc hombaŋko nombâŋko hume be-hepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ ȳifecne âzâcneniňte basarâ behembij.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ńic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaje ȣeje mai jaha manjeniecte erâ biac ȣepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâŋ ȝiňuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ńic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume manjere ȣeje mai jaha mi ȣezemec. Iňuc ehantecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go ȝiňuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ȣeje, go rârierâ ȣec. Gazame ȣeje rârâpe ȣehuc gâgâmârâcmu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ȣeje rârâpe ȣezemec. ȣehantecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ ȝiňuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ȣeje mai jaha ȣec. Iňuc gazame ńic gâcne jaŋere maio bubiaŋ manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manje feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manje wahame bafezo.”

¹² Iňuc murâ ńic hefârewec e ȝiňuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzirâ âgo bagofâcge me sej sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaje tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iňuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Iňuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzirâ rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, ȣeke purij â tijtuj, iňucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme ȝiňucte manaringuzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiŋicfafahare damej-jenicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiŋnembij

(Mat 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ȣembij jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ i manarâ ȝiňuc muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu ńic iňucnere manape ȣerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binaj moc ȝiňuc bawec: “Ińic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ńic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ńic ȝâfo ejarekicne jaŋerao kiŋaj motec-ticne soreme rarâ ȝiňuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere warenij. ¹⁸ Jazame jaje wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembiŋ. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mârej moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ńicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ńicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ²⁰ Á moc e muwec, ‘No ȣokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. ²¹ Iňuc mupie kiŋaj moteczi risierâ bomboŋ-ticne dâŋ binaj ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaj motec-ticne ȝiňuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruŋ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ńic roroc qanqajne â kike demba, ȣeke purij â tijtuj rocjopatec warenzepien. ²² Eme kiŋaj motec e iňuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne ȝiňuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bomboŋ, go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. ²³ Âzâcneme bomboŋzi ȝiňuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoŋko ńic juraŋgopien fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâŋkerâ fîcnane fusucmanzepien. ²⁴ Erâ ȣazape mananij: Ńic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaje mâc jâmbâŋ ȣenzerpien.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâj
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵Eme njic guru sâko jâmbâj Jesu bâbâjâpepie fotikierâ zînjuc jazawec:
²⁶“Moc e nohec juzo murâ neñgoc mamac, ñokac motec, hahac qa sej banjec janje mi qaisoc-jopaoçmu, e motec jâmbâj-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.
²⁷Moc e jahacne maripoj mi hâpora bâbâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâj-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸“Ijojeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanaq furinere manarâ monejticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fujne bataniñkeocmu. ²⁹Me iñuc mi ehuc onzôj jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ monej basarâ beheocmu ine njic jaqe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰zînjuc munijmu: ‘Njic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ñekac. ³¹Njicwofuj moczi njicwofuj âgo-ticne qaocte onzôj jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaq zînjuc muocmu: ‘Nârje zi afecne jungopenerenzi ocni boc-jaha jungopiej jaqe sâcne jopanajmu me mâcne? ³²Iñuc murâ e jahacne momrifâc janere maname afeckeme rasticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac tahaniticne râecnehuc muocmu, ‘Wama fuame junac. ³³Eme ñojeraonec moc e iñuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikijne-fârerâ wenijuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴“Hâwec i wiac ajaçne. Á nonocne eme ine wenijuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i; ³⁵Izi iñuc me iñuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoñkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâj keczi manazejec.”

**Lama qâsoriekicne â
monej sifuckekicne**
(Mat 18:12-14)

15 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananijte mâretec fisi jumbien. ²Epie farisaio â

miti qaqazu jaqe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zînjuc mumbij: “Ijic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaqehec nânâ nâekac.” ³Eme irec Jesuzi dâj sunsujne moc zînjuc jazawec: ⁴“Ijojeraonec moc e lama 100 jucnenijmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵Basaku bâfuarâ bubian manahuc âsickerâ ⁶haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte 3eri enaj. ⁷No ñazape mananij, njic tiñne 99 maj bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene janjere erâ sambâjko 3eri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi manje bârisieme ere erâ sambâjko 3eri fekicne fuaocmu.

⁸“Ñokac moczi siliwa monej 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazelerâ fic ofajne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹Basaku bâfuarâ ñokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ zînjuc jazaocmu: ‘Monej-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte 3eri enaj. ¹⁰Mupe mananij, Anuture ajelofâc jaqe iñuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac manje bârisieme bubian manaengopiej.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹Jesuzi binaj moc zînjuc bawec: “Ijic moc ñokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹²Juku zâhec ñokâzi mamac-ticne zînjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go monej mafa nore biye qakicne i narec. Mume monej mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³Eme zâhec ñokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ arej ehuc monej mafa-ticne ititiñke-fârewec. ¹⁴Ititiñke-fârerâ juhame mârej ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku ¹⁵mârej rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne

sonjan-jopawec.¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâočte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembij.¹⁷ Ijuc juku mannezi momu hehec ecneme ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiŋaj qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopien, eme jaŋe nânâ nâqiq qâqiq ehuc juhacie no ɣokâ-ticnezi ʒira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac.¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ɻemâckekac.¹⁹ Irec wemocko ɣokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaj motecge bacnutec juzepac.²⁰ Ijuc murâ ɶawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.²¹ Eme motec e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ɻemâckekac, irec wemocko ɣokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.²² Ijuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiŋaj motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Noŋe picpac jaha ɣaqi biaŋne jâmbâŋ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcnenij.²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epié nâhuc ɢeri enzepenej.²⁴ ɣokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Ijuc mume ɢeri embij.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ɣokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â ɢeri mic zonzoŋ manarâ²⁶ kiŋaj motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte?²⁷ Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ɻekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec ej-gopenenj.²⁸ Ijuc âzâcnone mârâc ɣokâ e kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qikijnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmirij ecnewec.²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiŋaj qagarehuc

juhuc dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go nonij motecne mac moc mi qikijne-naretet âgofâc-nane jaŋehet nâ ɢeri emben.³⁰ Á ɶâhec ɣokâge e gore monej mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e ijucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneŋgopien.³¹ Mume mamacnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘ɣokâ-mae, go damej sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.³² Á qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec ɢeri bubiaŋ epene sâckekac.”

Monej mafa soŋaj hehesicnere dâŋ

16 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaj moc ʒiŋuc bajarewec: ‘Ijic bomboŋ sâko moc ere monej mafa soŋaj moc juwec. Eme juku ere ʒiŋuc mupie manawec: ‘Soŋaj e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.² Ijuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâŋ wenijuc mupie manapac? Go ijucnezi soŋaj mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec monej mafare fuŋne bataniŋkezo.³ Mume soŋaj e mannezi ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Zi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaj gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac.⁴ Miŋecne manakopac, bomboŋ-nanezi jâpecnume ɣic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjenicko ɣeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.⁵ Ijuc murâ bomboŋ-ticnere tofa bajumbij i jaŋe buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?⁶ Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitzij 100. Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qârenjkec.⁷ Ijuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100. Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qârenjkec.⁸ Ijuc eme

bomboj e manarâ soŋaj bâkiri bapa maŋfânâŋ-ticnere muteŋkewec. Miti tâmiric jaŋe âgofâc-jenic jaŋehec wiac eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-jenic kâcqene fokac, mitihc noŋe sâc iŋucne mi foŋarekac.⁹ Irec mupe mananij, noŋe iŋuc jaha moneŋ mafa jawane ŋic qikinje-jarepie jaŋe âgo bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaŋ ficjeŋicko hefârec-ŋopapie junzepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârîne irec dâŋ

¹⁰“Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soŋarkeocmu, eki wiac fârîne iŋuc jaha metâo sâcne soŋarkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârîne iŋuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu.¹¹ Noŋe moneŋ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârîne mozi ŋareocmu?¹² Á wiac jaba ŋarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ŋajacne biŋe i mozi ŋareocmu?¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiŋan sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecneħuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Noŋe iŋuc jaha Anutre gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:18; Maò 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ mafare sasec embiŋzi manarâ dâŋticne surembiŋ. ¹⁵ Epie ʒiŋuc jazawec; “Noŋe hâcne ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ. Anutuzi ine maŋjeŋictse fuŋne manaekac. ŋic jaŋe wiac honepie tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anutre uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haj barakac. Eme qicwâŋzâŋ eeŋgopierzi ražienŋopieŋ.¹⁷ Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec huŋ-

gaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac.¹⁸ ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e ʒuzuhuc-ječic bâtâcnehuc kiŋsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ŋokac behekicne i roocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuhuc bâtâcne kiŋ hureocmu.

ŋicbomboj sâkore dâŋ

¹⁹“ŋicbomboj moc juwec e ŋaqi erineħec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ ʒoajne ʒoajne tiwa ʒepet nâ ʒeri ehuc juwec.²⁰ Ehame ŋic hapetac moc juwec, ʒâŋene Lazaro. E saħacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ŋicbombojte fis rurumajko fojujec.²¹ Ehame ŋicbombojte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâoc te ajac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jaŋe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiŋ.²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome ajelo jaŋe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec Eme ʒâhec ŋicbomboj e wâc hâmome duckembij.²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ ʒâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuŋko Lazaro honewec.²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâŋne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo bame mâtēŋkezejec. No ʒira ʒocbâruŋko ʒâic sererel sâqocne manahuc jukopac.²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘ŋokâ-nane manakic, go mâreŋko ajac faio jumeŋ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubianħec juekac â go ine ʒâichec juekic.²⁶ Erâ wâc ŋondēn-nâjecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec ʒireczi ŋoŋerao wemocko hufâzo â ŋoŋeraoneczi ʒira wemocko wefuzzo.²⁷ Eme ŋicbombojzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec;²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ʒâic haeo ʒira warenziŋiŋte Lazaro soretec ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec.²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne,

Mose â porofete janere micdâj fokac i mananžepieŋ. ³⁰Eme muwec, 'Mamac-nane Abraham, iñuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame manjenic sâcne bârisienijmu. ³¹Eme muwec, 'Jañe Mose â porofete janere dâj qikijneengopieŋko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame iñuc jaha qikijnenijmu."

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo (Mat 18:6-22; Mað 9:42)

17 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâj moc zîjuc jazawec: "Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fu-fua i fuaocmu. wenijuc mâc foocmu. Á Ȑic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo; ²E Ȑic hujukicne suru jâiŋ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonajkecnérâ hâwecko sârock-epie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuac-nekac ezac. ³Ƞoŋe sonjaŋ babac ehuc junžepieŋ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qac-netec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kinticne behecnezemec. ⁴Erâ ȝoŋj mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, 'Âgo, iñuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, ȝ eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kinticne behecnehuc juzemec."

Mamanasiŋte dâj

(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mað 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuŋ zîjuc muhuc numucnembij: "Go mamanasiŋ-nâlječ basawe-nârezemec." ⁶Mupie Wofuŋzi zîjuc jazawec: "Mamanasiŋ fârîne pi-icne mac, ȝoczu hândâj iñucne mac foñaremee muzac, ine nemuja jâc ke-cojni, neunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huŋ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micjenic reŋkerâ iñuc ezac.

Ȑiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeŋgopeneŋ

⁷ "Ƞoŋjeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋjaŋ juku owâ ririŋte fisime zîjuc

sâcne âzâcneocmu me? 'Go ficko wefu nehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. ⁸Aricne, e zîjuc âzâcneocmu: 'Ajoč, kambaj qaqačne qarâ Ȑafere nânâ rike Ȑec enaretec nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. ⁹Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnečicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â mutenj bâteŋ ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰Eme Ȑojere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Ȑoŋe wiac mujarekicne i efârerâ zîjuc munžepieŋ: 'Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckengopeneŋ."

Ȑic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embij

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŋ qajeŋnao fisiwec. ¹²Fisirâ hae mocko fehame Ȑic wicsanaj-jeŋichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³wira wâwâsíc ecnehuc mumbij: "O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋjere mac buge sâqoreoc." ¹⁴Eme honec-joparâ zîjuc jazawec: "Ƞoŋe rarâ sahac-jeŋic taha bapa jowatunžepieŋ." Mume jañe raha rahapie sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec. ¹⁵Eme janjeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahajne bahuc Anutu mutenjehuc ¹⁶Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme Ȑic e Samaria mâreŋkonec ¹⁷Eme Jesuzi zîjuc muwec: "Ȑic 10 fâsâembij, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni? ¹⁸Jañe risierâ Anutu danje âzâcnenijte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie Ȑic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?" ¹⁹Iñuc murâ Ȑic e zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, irec fahare rac."

Jesu fifisiticnere dâj

(Mat 24:23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbij: "Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?" Eme jazawec: "Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu,

²¹ irec wemocko honerâ ȝijuc muzo: 'O ȝira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Manangopieñ, Anuture uucmañ i ȝondeneñ-ȝejicko fuawec fokac.'

²² Erâ motecfâcne ȝijuc jazawec: 'Juku dameñ moc maickeocmu ira ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne e ȝoañ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniñte ejare-bipieha sifu mi honeniñmu.' ²³ Dameñ ira kecziñuc ȝazaniñmu: 'O ȝira nâjerao fuakac, o ocna janjerao fuakac. Mupie mi ranzepieñ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec.' ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambâñ ȝifec bâricneme ȝifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanañ ine ȝicguru ȝi jañe ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne râpeckepie ȝâic gie sâko baocte mucnekicne.

²⁶ Noa juvec dameñ ira ȝic jañe wiac embiñ ijaha ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne ere fifisi dameñ maickeha enȝoñgopieñ. ²⁷ Jañe nânâ qowi nâmboñ, huc ȝoczu nâmboñ, ȝokac nareñ gareñ embiñ. Qâoma ijuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa woeko feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ ȝengoma bârârâñ-jopawec. ²⁸ Á Loti juvec dameñ ira ijuc jaha embiñ. Jañe nânâ qowi huc ȝoczu i nâmboñ, wiac nareñ gareñ i embiñ, gie hesac qasarac i embiñ, fic gie bapa i bambiñ. ²⁹ Ijuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâñkonec kâmbâc â ȝoc wahame ȝic ȝengoma sipirickembij. ³⁰ ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne e juku fua tanikkezokac dameñ ira ȝic jañe sâc ijaha eniñmu.

³¹ Eme ira moc e hae ȝonjao juocmuñ ficmañ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e geio juocmuñ haeo mi risiezejec. ³² ȝoñe Loti ȝonâñ-ticnere manasunȝepieñ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ȝezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiñneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananij, ȝafe ira ȝic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ³⁵ ȝokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ȝehapire moc

rohuc moc qikiñnezo. [³⁶ ȝic jajahec geio domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.] ³⁷ Jesu e dâñ i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbij: "Wofuñ, i wena fuazokac?" Eme muwec, "Âsu gâreczi keñwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumajneñgopieñ."

Kia rângëgnere dâñ

18 Eme motecfâcne jañe mi rokawehuc ȝoañ gie bapa sâc numecneñhuc junïte irec Jesuzi binaj moc kecziñuc bajarewec: ² "Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecnê â ȝic mecnê arañ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ȝokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ȝijuc âzâcne jujec: 'Go kisâ-nanere ȝezicenuc. ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâñ dameñ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku mañnezi ȝijuc muwec: 'No Anutu mecnê â ȝic mecnê arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneñ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.' ⁶ Wofuñ e binaj i bafârâñ muwec, "Kia rângënezi dâñ muwec i manangopieñ me? ⁷ Eme Anuture wenijuc mueñgopieñ, e funfunfâc-ticne ȝafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie ȝika ȝondeneñkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muñgopieñ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi ȝoraha batarac-jopaocmu. ȝic Fâri Wâtuñne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreñko mamanasiñ bâ-fuaocmu me?"

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ ȝic gâcne jañacne manapie tijne ehâ âgofâc-ȝejic mana wahac-jopambij janjere qâqinjâñ moc ȝijuc muwec: ¹⁰ "ȝic jajahec taha ufunko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hâñ domahuc e jahacnere ȝijuc manasuhuc numuwec: 'O Anutu, ȝic gâcne jañe ȝika qaençopieñ, fiuc serereñ eengopieñ,

sasec mamakâc eengopieñ. No jañe iñucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iñucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac.¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jahaec sowa juekopac â monej mafa hurerâ teñkonec wârte sâc mitire biñe qaekopac.¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturunko domahuc fime feocfe mimierâ menezi amecne bofackehuc zîjuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec.¹⁴ Manañgopieñ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kinticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne mañte feme Anutuzi bawahaoçmu, â moc e jahacne mañte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.’

Jesuzi qiene jambuñ-jopawec

(Mat 19:13-15; Mað 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jañe hâhâwic he-jarembij.¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ñoje behehacie naru motec norao warenij, mi hecke-jarenij. Iñucne jañe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qajare-kicne.¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jañere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmañ mi biñckeocmu, e mañnao mi raziocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quñkewec

(Mat 19:16-30; Mað 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soñaj moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no weniñuc erâ juju sananje biñe epemu?”

¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bianne wemocte munarekomec? Bianne rune Anutu mocjaha.²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâñ manaekic, kecžiñuc: Ñowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neñgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.”²¹ Mume soñanzi zîjuc muwec: “I qieo

fujkerâ reñke warehuc juekopac.”²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarañ monej mafage ñic hapetac qikiñne-jarezemec, eme sambâñko borej zeñaj fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”²³ Eme ñic e monej mafa qâfoñne focnewecte dâñ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Iñuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Monej mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmañko ražiniñte ququñkenehec boc eekac.²⁵ Kamelizi buñic hawecnao raraži i wiac afecne, â monej mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmañko raraži i wiac ñemâcne.”²⁶ Mume manahuc domambij ñic i jañe mumbij, “Hâc, eme mozi sambâñko feocmu?”²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ñiczi eniñte quñkeengopieñ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quñkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petorozi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbej.”²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zîjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa sej banecfâcne, me neñgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmanje erâ behec-jopaoçmu,

³⁰ e irec okacne zira mâreñko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambâñko juju sanañ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biñe jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17-19; Mað 10:32-34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ zîjuc jazawec: “Manangopieñ, nâñâc Jerusalem haeo fêngopenej. Eme porofete jañe ñic Fâri Wâtûñne ere findañdâñ qâreñkembij i sanañke-fâreocmu.”³² E ñic qâpuc jañere meo feme jañe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenijmu,³³ erâ becsahac birijneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmonijmu. Eme ȝoan jahec â moc

eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.”
³⁴Ijuc mume jaqe kâuc bambij. Dâj i manapie qurjkeme fujne mananijtne mana ririfirembij.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ɳic tı̄ntuŋ moc ɬâje fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29-34; Mađ 10:46-52)

³⁵Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqinkewec. Ehame hatamecko ɳic tı̄ntuŋ moc nânâ monejte numuhuc ɻewec.
³⁶Eme ɳic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâŋ-jeńic manarâ fujnere wiojareme
³⁷mumbij, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.”
³⁸Mupie manarâ hahajne bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!”
³⁹Ijuc eme ɳic bâniembij jaqe ninijkerâ ɻeocte dâj mucnembij. Eme eki dâńjerjic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.”
⁴⁰Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “ɭoje norao bawarenij.” Mume tı̄ntuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec,
⁴¹“No wemo egarepmurâ mukic? ‘à Eme tı̄ntuŋzi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no ɬâje fifihec epere enarekac.”
⁴²Mume Jesuzi ɭiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ɬânege fitâćneoc, mamanasiŋgere biangukac.”
⁴³Muha izia ɬâje fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. Á ɳic wiac i homembijzi ijuc jaha Anutu muteŋkembij.

Zakaiore binaŋ

19 Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâc-nezo ewec.
²Eme hae ira ɳic moc juwec, ɬâjene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ monej mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec.
³Eme ɳic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ɳic bemberjnere ɳicjondeŋko domahuc tı̄ntiŋne-bipiewec.
⁴Ijuc erâ gagasac jaha ɳic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja ha-hajko ferâ ɻehuc ɭiŋuc muwec: “Jesu

zira ware rame honepe.”
⁵Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ɭiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no mijecgac ficsgao iqicgupemu.”
⁶Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubiaŋ manahuc fictienao jowame fepic.
⁷Eme ɳic sasawa jaqe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbij, “E wemocte ɳic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.”
⁸Zakaio eki ine Jesure manfunko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ, monej mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ɳic hapetac jarepemu, á ɳic gâcne monej sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i foħame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.”
⁹Eme Jesuzi muwec: “ɭic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko mijecgac miti fuame biangkekac.
¹⁰ɭic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ɳic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpiaŋ-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

ɳic monejfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqinkeme ɳic dâńticne manambijzi mumbij, “ɭi Anutre uucmaj fua taniŋkeocte damejne maickekac.”
¹²Eme irec Jesuzi dâj sujsuŋne moc ɭiŋuc jazawec: “ɭic bombonj moczi, ɳicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mârej soŋaj âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc mârej wiwicko rawec.
¹³Raocte kiŋaj motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ monejfoŋ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: “ɭoje monej ɭi kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac.
¹⁴Rahame ɳicfâcne ere takic-jopawecete ɳic kiŋaj sorec-jopapie ɬâhec rarâ ɳicwofuŋ sâko ɭiŋuc âzâcnembij: ‘E mârej soŋanjâŋec mi juocte munjopenej.
¹⁵Eme ɳicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mârej soŋaj âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaj motec monej jarewec jaqe ɭiŋuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Monej ɻarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec?
¹⁶Hefârec-jopame kiŋaj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, go monejfoŋ mocjaha naremej izi furune 10

kime fuawec.¹⁷ Mume ziñjuc âzâcnewec: 'Sowine kiñaj motec biañne, go wiac omanere gie aimuñ bamentje noni hae 10 jañere soñaj râeçgupe juzemec.¹⁸ Iñuc mume kiñaj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, 'Bombonj, go moneñfоñ mocjaha nareñej izi furune 5 kime fuawec.¹⁹ Mume ziñjuc âzâcnewec: 'Sâcne, go hae 5 janere soñaj juzemec.²⁰ Eme kiñaj motec moczi fisirâ muwec, 'Moneñfоñge zi, no qoruczi foñkerâ aimuñ râepe fowec.²¹ Go ñic gerej gerejnje, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârîne fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec araj bagarehuc monenje aimuñ bajupo.²² Mume bombonjzi ziñjuc âzâcnewec: 'Kiñaj motec sâqocne go, gahac dâjumec ijaha bâtikiegarekopac; no ñic gerej gerejnje, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârîne fuame nâzo muekopac.²³ Go fuñne-nane iñuc manahuc moneñ-nane moneñnjic jañerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo.²⁴ Iñuc murâ ñic domambij jañe ziñjuc jazawec: 'Ijoje moneñfоñ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râcenij.²⁵ Eme jañe mumbij, 'Hâc, bomboñ, e 10 bajukac i!²⁶ Eme muwec, 'No ñazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec.²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ñicwofuj-jeñic mi jupere muñgopieñ, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizienij."

Jesu e doñgio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1-11; Mað 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâj i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisioc te rawec.²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqinj-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne

jajañeraonec jajañec ziñjuc muhuc sorec-jofawec:³⁰ "Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niñginko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ barenij.³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi 'wemocte rokopirec? mume ziñjuc muhuc âzâcnenic: 'Wofunzi irec mukac.'³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic.³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbij, "Ijoje wemocte goronjkekopirec?"³⁴ Jahe mupic, "Wofunzi irec mume rokoperec."³⁵ Iñuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jeñic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.³⁶ Ferâ rame ñaqi-jeñic hatao rumacke rambij.³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâjnao huhuctecne kikefuj gurufâc-ticne jañe mâsi-ticne fuñne fuñne honembij irec manasurâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembij.³⁸ Ehuc fânâjkehuc ziñjuc mumbij: "Ijicwofuj-nâjiec Wofunje micte warekac e mumbiarjkenaç, faic sambâjko wama bumâtej fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumutej fokac."³⁹ Iñuc muhuc fânâjkepie farisaio moc moc ñicjondeñko jumbij jañe ziñjuc âzâcnembij: "Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatarâ-jaretec beheniñ."⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, "No ñazape mananiñ, jañe niniñkenijmu qânâzi owackenijmu."

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme hone-fârerâ bune herick-eme kiohuc muwec:⁴² "Go akio juhâ-mocmûrâ irec hatane damej ziñuczia hone taranžaj mej Go ine zâñege hâpo-kicnere wiac mi zâñitaekic.⁴³ Juku damej moc maicgume râsi jañe fisirâ somâcgrâ ñebâziccupie nanamañ bititi erâ bâñeñkecmu.⁴⁴ Erâ fic zoñ hae zoñ egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie râje siaej foraniñmu. Eme haege ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anu-

tuzi maicguha râpeckemej, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufu furu muwec

(Mat 21:12-17; Mað 11:15-18; Joh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Dâj i mutararâ ra taha ufuþko fewec. Ferâ wiac narej garej ehuc domambij jaþe ziþuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶“Fic keczirec dâj ziþuc mu-kic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoþe ine epie fiuc sindaj janere qânâuþtinac ekac.”

⁴⁷Eme zoajne zoajne taha ufuþko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqaþu â micne bapa sasawa jaþe ine qapie arictac eocte dâjne mumbij. ⁴⁸Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecete quþkembij.

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embij

(Mat 21:23-27; Mað 11:27-33)

20 Zoaj gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuþko ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqaþu â sojan jaþe erao rarâ ²ziþuc âzâcnembij: Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi iþuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³Mupie jazawec, “No iþuc jaha dâj moc wio-ñarepe nazaniþ, ⁴Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâjkonec me qickonec? ⁵Iþuc jazame jaþe jaþackoaj ziþuc muhuc nazaj gazaj embij: “Nâñâc ‘sambâjkonec fuawec, iþuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dânticne mi mana ȝakiembij? ⁶Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’, iþuc mupene ñic sasawa jaþe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponijmu. Jaþe Johanere manapie porofete fârîne ekac!” ⁷Irec Jesu ziþuc âzâcnembij: “Hece, nâñe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuþne mi manangopenen.” ⁸Mupie Jesuzi ziþuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme

noni injuc jaha, more micte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

Waij gie sojan sâqocne

(Mat 21:33-46; Mað 12:1-12)

⁹Jesu e ñic dâj herâricne moc ziþuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi waij gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ sojan râec-joparâ mârej wiwicko rarâ ira damej ȝoricne juwec.

¹⁰Juku fârîne fufua damen maickeme kiþaj motec moc fârîne tucne rooc te soreme ra fisime sojan jaþe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metarij risiewec. ¹¹Risieme runezi harierâ kiþaj motec moc soreme rame iþuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metarij jaha risiewec. ¹²Eme runezi harierâ kiþaj motec moc soreme janjerao fisime ȝâpâ qarâ tuþkembij.

¹³Iþuc epie waij gie runezi manarâ muwec: “Ñi wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame araj bacnenijmu mecene. ¹⁴Eme sojan jarje ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazaj gazaþ erâ mumbij, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie ȝi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ȝi nâñâcne ezejec. ¹⁵Iþuc murâ kâ-teo tuþke tuþke rarâ qâhâmombij. Eme gie rune e sojan wenijuc ejareocmu?

¹⁶Manangopien, e warerâ sojan iþucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao sojan furune râec-jopaoocmu.” Eme jaþe manarâ mumbij, “Aricne, iþuc mi ejâmbâþkezo.” ¹⁷Mupie Jesuzi hone dendej-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâñqârej moc keczijuc fokac i fuþne wenijucte?

‘Ficbapa ñic jaþe wâtuþ surehuc behembij, wâtuþ izi mi jâmâ wâtuþ ezejec i!’ ¹⁸Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtuþ ira herâ sahaticne imackeocmu, â wâtuþzi ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹Iþuc mume miti qaqaþu â taha bapa micne jaþe zoaj ijaha kâpâcwâru banijte mumbij. Jesu e dâj sunþsunje janere muwec, i mana tararâ iþuc ecnezo murâ ñic jaþere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu moneñte esâickembij

(Mat 22: 15-22; Maò 12: 13-17)

²⁰Eme jañe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâñzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râenijte ²¹mu esâic ecneheuc mumbij: “Qaqazu, nâje gore fuñne manangopenej, go dâj sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâj mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiñne-nârekkic. ²²Irec mutec mananañ, Roma ñicwofuñ takesi monej râcnepene sâckeeakac me mâtne?” ²³Mupie eeatuc-jeniecte fuñne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴“Ñoje siliwa monej moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâreñ fokac?” Eme jañe mumbij, “Roma ñicwofuñte.” ²⁵Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ñicwofuñte biñe i ñicwofuñ râcnençepien, â Anuture biñe i Anutu râcnençepien.” ²⁶Inuc mume jañe dâñticne batackerâ wemocko ñic janere maio qorickenzapiñ. Irec mât wareckerâ dâñjeñic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonecfafaharare Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22: 23-33; Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷Jañe rahapie sadukaio ñic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiñ. Ñic i jañe, hâmockonecfafahare mi fokac, inuc muhuc jumbij. ²⁸Jañe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâj ñinuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâj kecziñuc mutâcnewec, ‘ñic moczi ñokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biñe qâric bâfuazejec. ²⁹Eme hahac qa 7 jumbij, ehuc mâtahac-jeñic ñokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ inuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Inuczi inuc hahac qa 7 jañe ñokac i

jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiñ.

³²Eme zâhecko hozec-jeñic inuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³Eme ñic 7 jañe mâtâc sasawa ñokac ijaha rombiñte juku fafa-hare dameñko more ñonâj ezokac?”

³⁴Mupie Jesuzi ñinuc jazawec: “Damen ñinuczia zira mâtrenko ñic ñokac roroc eengopien. ³⁵Juku dameñ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sananje qârerâ faharençongopien, ñic ñokac i jañe ine roroc mocwâc mi enzongopien. ³⁶Wemocte? Jañe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc ajeleo jañe inucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junzongopien. ³⁷Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharençongopien, i Mosezi wâc zocbâruñ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binañko mu-fuawec. E Wofuñte ñinuc qâreñkewec:

‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo janere Anutu. ³⁸Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne janere Anutu mâtne, e qâricne juju janere Anutu, eki maname mâtâc sasawa ju-june engopenej ekac hâcne.’” ³⁹Jesu e inuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbij, “Qaqazu, go dâj mutecne bi-añkekac.” ⁴⁰Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecnenijte manapie ñemâckeme behembij.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46; Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹Eme Jesuzi ñinuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric mueñgopien i wenijucte?” ⁴²Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qâreñkehuc keczinuc muwec: “Wofuñ e nore Wofuñ ñinuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ñehantje ⁴³no râsifâcge kikefungao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesij enzepien.” ⁴⁴Dawidi e Wofuñ-nane mucnewec izi wenijuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio janere uñ jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36; Maò 12:
38-40; Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵Eme motecfâc-ticne ñic maioa dâj decziñuc jazawec: ⁴⁶“Ñoje miti qaqazu

janere juju mi junzepieŋ. Jane ḥaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ḥic bâfuac-jopapie mu ᠁eri ejarenijte manjeŋic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ḥicbomboŋ ḥeŋeoa micne ḥenijte mueŋgopieŋ.⁴⁷ Ijucnezi hozec janere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roenjopieŋ, erâ nunumu ᠁orazi hehesicjeric hefackeŋgopieŋ. ḥic i janer juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzoŋgopieŋ.

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-farewec

(Mat 12: 41-44)

21 Jesu e qâhâjnerâ fime rame mafajiczi taha katapao moneŋ-jeŋic râepie hume honewec. ² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Ijuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ḥazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa janere sâc jáurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jane neŋ-gocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieŋ. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine foc-nejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâj jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24: 1-8; Mat 13: 1-8)

⁵ Tucne janer taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kiseŋ qâseŋ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerij qâriŋ ecneŋgopieŋ i boc mi ḥeŋoŋmu. Dameŋ moc maickeme râsi janer heropiepie ḥetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuanâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme janer mumbinj: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameŋ bemberŋkeme sowi wenijucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dâj ūjuc jazawec: “Maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzipiŋte sawaŋ-jeŋic qahuc junzepieŋ. ḥic bocjaha fuanâ nore zâne jaba bajuhuc munijmu: ‘No Kristo. Á gâcnezi munijmu: ‘Dameŋ biac maickekac’. Eme ḥoŋe ḥic ijucne janere bâjâpecne mi junzepieŋ. ⁹ Erâ ūka biŋe â râsi fânâ manarâ jajaŋ

bibisac mi enzepieŋ. Wiac ijucne hâcne qanaŋ fuaocne mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ biac mi taraocmu.”¹⁰ Ijuc murâ muwec: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne ḥic guru sâko guru pitic janer rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzoŋgopieŋ.¹¹ Erâ homeŋ kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire ūka fuazokac

(Mat 24: 9-14; Mat 13: 9-13)

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame janer qanaŋ rocjopaniŋmu â ḥopa jâpec ejarenipmu. Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcâwâru ficko râec-ḥopaniŋmu â ḥic-wofuŋ â kia janerao bacjopa ranipmu, i ḥoŋe nore zâne bajunggopieŋte ijuc ejarenipmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ḥopaoŋmu. ¹⁴ Eme janer maio domahuc dâj wenijuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepieŋ. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ŋarepe dâj mupie kisâfâc-jeŋic janer dâŋjereŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte eipienipmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi ejarenipmu, neŋgoc mamač, hahac qa, sej sâme, âgo bago janer wâc doc bacjopaniŋmu. Eme ḥojeraonec gâcnezi ūka kirâ hâmonipmu. ¹⁷ Eme ḥic mâmâc sasawa janer zâne bije-nanere erâ ḥojere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac ijucne ejarehapi noni ḥejic-ḥopape qizec susuc-jeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-jeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-jeŋicte dâj

(Mat 24: 15-25; Mat 13: 14-23)

²⁰ Momori janer fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepieŋ, Miti hae qizec-ŋâjec tuhu eocne dameŋne maick-ekac à ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreŋko junij-muzi tiki mâreŋko wisera ranzepieŋ, à

miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepieŋ. ²²Dameŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i fideteŋ efâreocmu. ²³Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira weniŋuc enzongopieŋ? Iŋicguru zi jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nânijmu. ²⁴Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne źika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiŋaj qaqaſâc-jeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ŋic qâpuc dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ

(Mat 24: 29-35; Mað 13: 24-32)

²⁵“Eme ʒâhecko ʒoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac ʒâŋe furu fuazokac, â mâreŋko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec furu-ŋeŋic fuazokac. ²⁶Erâ wâc sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋengoronjkezokac. Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-ŋeŋic taŋtaŋ âeck-ehame nokafe tataeŋ erâ domanžonjgopieŋ. ²⁷Ehame Iŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone ʒâirenžonjgopieŋ. ²⁸Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc ʒiŋuc munžepieŋ: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maick-ekac hâcne.’

²⁹Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc zuhuckewec: “Iŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananžepieŋ. ³⁰Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenžgopieŋ: ‘ʒoaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac. ³¹Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munžepieŋ: ‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac. ³²No jâmbomac ŋazape: Iŋicguru zi jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i deŋke-fâreocmu. ³³Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44; Mað 13: 33-37)

³⁴“Iŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋgeŋic bâzickeme dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac ututuŋ jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junžepieŋ. ³⁵Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic iŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶Irec iŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Iŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e fisime ere maio qîŋ herâ domanžepieŋ.”

³⁷Jesu e ʒoaŋko ŋic taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸Eme hae fure pârâckeme ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiňte biac taha ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbien.

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanajkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16; Mað 14: 1-11; Joh 11: 45-53)

22 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaj ŋeŋe irec dameŋ bemberŋkewec.
²Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqažu jaŋe ŋic araj bajarembiňte Jesu weniŋuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiŋ. ³Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Satâŋzi Jesure motec moc ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko hume ⁴taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaj micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roniňte dâŋ mumocke-jarewec. ⁵Eme jaŋe manarâ bujenic biankeme furine monen râcneniňte mujomirembiŋ. ⁶Mupie dâŋ-ŋeŋic reŋkehuc ŋic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsonko doc bame roniňte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbyij

(Mat 26: 17-19; Maô 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame gorej sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniňte hombaň maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane ziňuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ijohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânzepejen.” ⁹ Mume jahe ziňuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme ziňuc jasawec: “Mananic, ijohe haeo ferâ njic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune ziňuc âzâcnenij: ‘Qaqazuzi gore ziňuc mukac, fic majne wena motecfâc-nane jahehec aakic lama nanaňmu.’ ¹² Iňuc âzâcnepire fic majne kâcqene moc ñene fofo wiac rumacke emasaň ekicne ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ijafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29; Maô 14: 17-25; Joh 13: 21-26; Koô I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damej maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbyij. ¹⁵ Ehuc ziňuc jazawec: “Zâic damej-nanezi bâmbenjuhame aakic lama zi ñojehec nâpmurâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananij: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaňko fâri fidetej eocmu.” ¹⁷ Iňuc murâ waij râqâc rorâ danje murâ ziňuc jazawec: “Ijoje rorâ nâ narej garej enij. ¹⁸ No ñazape, waij opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaň fuatâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâj i murâ poroň rorâ danje murâ bazurâ ziňuc muhuc jarewec: “Kecži fâri-nane, [i ñojere erâ qikiňnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iňuc nânzepejen.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waij râqâc rorâ iňuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczira zâžâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. I ñojere erâ qikiňnekicne. ²¹ Erâ

manançgopiej, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ñekoperec. ²² Ijic Fâri Wâtujne e hata mužâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iňucne roocmu.” ²³ Iňuc mume motec jahe guru-jejickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embij.

Motec jahe hehefaric embij

(Mat 20: 25-28; Maô 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jahe nânjâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâjiec jukac muhuc hehefaric embij. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi ziňuc jazawec: “Mârej ñicwofuň jahe ñiczi kiňaj qajareengopiej â fekicne sâko jahe omanezi mumbiaň-jopaengopiej. ²⁶ Ijojerao ine iňuc mi fuazejec. Ijojerao kâcqenezi pitcnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiňaj qaqare sâcko juzejec. ²⁷ Me ñorje munij, wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ñehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ñehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i manaeňgopiej. Noni ine ñojere ñondeňko kiňaj qaqa iňucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Ijoje hâcne zârâ hâriň maňko jupe jujuſâc-nane juenjopiej. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi guriň bapa gie munarewec iňuc jaha noni ñoje munarekopac, ³⁰ ñoje nore uucmaňko tiwâ nâ źeri enijte â ñicwofuň ñejeo ñehuc Israe ñicguru 12 janere dâj mutaraniňte.

Petoro uj âzâcnnewec

(Mat 26: 31-35; Maô 14: 27-31; Joh 13: 36-38)

³¹ “Simoň, Simoň, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iňuc jaha Satanzi ñoje ere meo fepie saja bacnjopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamanasiňge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keteň-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petorozi ziňuc âzâcnnewec: “Wofuň,

go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.”³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi mijecgac ñafeo mi dânjehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Iñuc murâ muwec, “Noni monej tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ñopape ra basac qasac moc em-bij me?” Eme jañe mumbij, “Iñuc ar-icne jâmbâj.”³⁶ Mupie zîjuc zuhuck-ewec: “Á damej zîjuczia ine moc e monej focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zîka basahuc ñaqi qikiñneme moc kitâc necnezejec.”³⁷ No mupe man-aniñ, findañdâj moc zîjuc qâreñke-kicne: ‘E zîka qaqa janere guruo râembij’, dâj i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâj mukicne i mâmâc sa-sawa sananjke-fâreocete damej maick-ekac hâcne.”³⁸ Mume motec jañe zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Wofuñ honec, zi zîka jaja-hec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambij

(Mat 26: 36-46; Maò 14: 32-42)

³⁹ Eme ñeku Jesu e ñafe sâc ejujec iñuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jañe bâjâpembij. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne zîjuc jazawec: “ñoje eesâicko dockenzipirte numuniñ.”⁴¹ Iñuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dieñzi herâ zîjuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâj mâmâc, gore dâj sananjkezejec.”⁴³ Iñuc muhame sambâñkonec ajeleo moczi waharâ basanajkewec. ⁴⁴ Eme manzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame foforjac-ticne soc zâmbâj iñucne tâcnehuc mâreñko wahawec.⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne janerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jañe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanjkerâ guñ fombij.⁴⁶ Fohapie jazaraâ muwec: “Ñoje

wemocte guñ foñgopieñ? Eesâicko dockenzipirte faharerâ numuniñ me!”

Jesu rombij

(Mat 26: 47-56; Maò 14: 43-52; Joh 18: 2-11)

⁴⁷ Iñuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuj fisinzipieñ iñi Eme motec janere âgo moc zâjene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.

⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte ñic Fâri Wâtujne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?”⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefujfâc jañe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbij, “Wofuñ, zîkazi jopanaj me?”⁵⁰ Iñuc murâ janeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiñaj motec zîkazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.

⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ñoje behenij.” Iñuc muhuc ñic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec.⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuñte polismañ micne â sojan e ronijte fisimbiñ jañe zîjuc jazawec: “Ñoje nore manapie zîka qaqa eme zîka qaruc-ñejichet fisirâ rocnunyopieñ me?

⁵³ No zoajne zoajne taha ufuñko ñoje-hec juekopac, ehame ñoje ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine ñojere damej maick-ekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickeñewec

(Mat 26: 57-58; 69-75; Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72; Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiñ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec.

⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmañko razirâ zoc ruquerâ ruahuc ñehapie Petoro e iñuc jaha razirâ ñondeñ-jenjicko ñewec.

⁵⁶ Ñehame kiñaj naru moczi fisirâ hone dedejnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehec juekac wâc.”⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ñokac, no e mi honeekopac.”⁵⁸ Iñuc murâ ñeme mi zorahame ñic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne janere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “ñic

go, no aricne.”⁵⁹ Eme zâhec Ȑic moczi fisirâ musanajkehuc muwec: “Á Ȑic keczi jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia Ȑic jaha.”⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ȑic go dâñ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhamer izia qâqâczi dâñewec.⁶¹ Eme Wofunzi forisierâ Petororao zâñe fime Petoro e Wofunzi dâñ zîjuc âzâcnewec i manasuweç: “Qâqâczi mi dâñehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.”⁶² Dâñ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembij

(Mat 26: 59-68; Maò 14:
53-65; Joh 18: 19-24)

⁶³ Jesu sojankehuc domambij Ȑic i jahe mu zerec ecnehuc⁶⁴ zâñe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbij, “Go porofete jukomeczi Ȑic gukac ere zâñe muc.”⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembij.⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqažu hâcne, jahe sasawa tumajne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeñicko bafepie dâñ zîjuc âzâcnembij:⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie zîjuc jazawec: “No Ȑazape mi mananiñmu,⁶⁸ me indiñ-Ȑopape Ȑifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu.⁶⁹ Zi ine Ȑic Fâri Wâtuñne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao Ȑeocmurâ damejne maickekac.”⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Eme go Anutre Ȑokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.”⁷¹ Mume mumbij: “Wemocte dângie mocwâc banajmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame mananjopenen.”

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambij

(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31; Maò 15:
1-20; Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

23 Eme jahe Ȑeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao

barambij.² Ero domahuc kecziñuc muhuc qorickembij: “Ȑic kecziñuc fujne zîjuc fokac, e Ȑic mâmâc sasawa qâin-jopaekac, ehuc Roma Ȑicwofunje takesi monej mi râenijte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zîjuc muekac: No Kristo Ȑicwofuñ.³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judañic janere Ȑicwofuñ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.”⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â Ȑic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No Ȑic zirec kiñ basakopac.”⁵ Eme jahe fotarierâ mujâmbâñkehuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac Ȑic qafeñ-jopame dâñticnezi mâreñ-nânecko hañ bafâreekac. E Galilaia mâreñkonectean fujkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mâreñko ijaha eekac.”⁶ Ijuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ȑic e Galilaia mâreñkonec me?”⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gañkonec, ijuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambij. Herode e damej ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune bi-ajkewec. E Jesure bihe gâbâ manahuc honeoçte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeoçte ajac focnewec.⁹ Eme Jesu dâñ fujne fujne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec.¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqažu jahe qoricke sanankehuc domambij.¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jahe Jesu sâck-ehuc zorañ ecnembij. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu Ȑicbomboñ Ȑaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisembij.¹² Eme zoañ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe âago epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â Ȑic fekicne â Ȑic omane jahe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbiñ.¹⁴ Eme zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoje zîjuc muhuc Ȑic keczi norao barâ warembien: ‘E Ȑic qafeñ-jopaekac. Eme noni Ȑonjere maio fujneticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.

¹⁵ Herodezi ijuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareñgopieñ. Manañgopieñ, kijnticnezi hâmoc te sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jañe kâcbiñz qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombañ dameñko njic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne. ¹⁸ Jañe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiñ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine njic gâcne jañehec zika qahuc njic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembij. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e hari-erâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jañe hahajne bahuc mumbiñ, “Maripoñko hâmooç, maripoñko hâmooç!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatar-a-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kijnticne hâmoc te sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbiñ sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jañe fota qatarierâ micne mic ȝerej musereckerâ owackehuc mumbiñ, “Maripoñko hâmooç.” Murâ qâsifû sâko qarâ fetone fe-huc kiare dâñ bawahambij. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dâñ mumbiñ irec fârîne fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dâñjeñic reñkerâ qaqaferente â ȝikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne njic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu maripoñko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56; Maò 15:
21-41; Joh 19: 17-30)

²⁶ Jañe Jesu baraku hatao njic moc bâfuambij, zâjene Simoñ, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripoñ qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpeñko rawec. ²⁷ Erâ njic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembiñ Ehuc ñokac jañe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembij. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zijuç jazawec: “Jerusalemneç ñokac bureñ, ñoje nore mi kioninj. Ñoje â naru motecfâc-ñejic ñaçacne kioniñ. ²⁹ Manañgopieñ, juku dameñ moc maickeme zijuç munžonçgopieñ: ‘Oí, ñokac hufijne â me sawane jañe

injucne junžapej me! ³⁰ Eme dameñ ira tiki janere zijuç muniñmu: ‘Ñoje herickerâ wahâ ñefac-nâponij’, â hârâc janere muniñmu, ‘Ñoje fâuckerâ bârârân-nâponij’. ³¹ Wiac zijuçne jâc qâricne ecneñgopieñko hâmocne wenijuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambij.

³³ Eme raku mâreñ moc zâjene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu maripoñko qambij, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambij. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jañe wiac enjgopieñ i fuñne kâuc bañgopien te kinjeñic behec.” Momori jañe ine ñaqi-ticnere janaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembij. ³⁵ Njic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembiñ. Ehuc njic fekicne jañe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiñ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc me; E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko ijuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori jañe ijuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembij, ehuc waiñ opâ ȝazacne sicnecnehuc mumbiñ: ³⁷ Go Judanic janere ñicwofuñ jukomecko sahacge ñezickec me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botâñko dâñqâreñ zijuç râembij: “Zi Judanic janere ñicwofuñ.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi maripoñko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go ijucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Ijuc mume âgonezi dâñ mucneñc muwec, “Go ȝikare biñe mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwigguha ijuc mukomec?

⁴¹ Nâhâc kijñâhete sâko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic keczizi ine sindaj moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Ijuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuñ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi zijuç âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame 3oaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuerâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjko qoruc ââketâc sâko 3âzâŋij jaha hâj fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Ijuc murâ hâmowec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soŋanzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbi-ajkehuc muwec, “Ijic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ ɻic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sa-sawa hone manac erâ manjeŋiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembij. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ɻokac bâjâperâ warembij jaŋe ine taicko dom-ahuc wiac hone manac embij.

Jesu duckembij

(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ ɻic moc juwec, 3âŋene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ɻewec, 3âŋene Arimataia. ɻic e micne sâko jumbij janere guruonec, erâ e ɻic wamane â tiŋne. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc ɺikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anutre uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec juwec hâcne. ⁵² ɻic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponjkonec batararâ qoruc qaŋqanzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec 3âŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I 3ažawie dameŋte owâ gieo fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ ɻokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreŋkonec warembij jaŋe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ 3âŋeruŋko râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ wiac bâmockembij. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ɻemanambij.

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Joh 20: 1-10)

24 Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâck-ezo ehame ɻokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmockembij i 3âŋeruŋko amecke rambij. ² Ra fisirâ honembij: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aaŋ fowec. ³ Eme 3âŋeruŋ maŋko razirâ Wofun Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambij. ⁴ Basarâ weŋkerâ domahapie ɻic jajahec ɻaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuerâ domazepirec i. ⁵ Eme ɻokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ɻic jahe ɭiŋuc jazapic: “ɻoŋe we-mocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne janerao basangopieŋ?” ⁶ E ɭira mi fokac, e qâr-erâ faharejec, Galilaia mâreŋko juhuc dâŋ kecziŋuc ɻazawec i manasuniŋ: ⁷ ‘Mamac-nanezi ɻic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa janere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ 3oaŋ jahec â moc eha qâr-erâ fahareocmu.’ ⁸ Ijuc mupire ɻokaj jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc ⁹ 3âŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ɻic ɻokac gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarem-bij. ¹⁰ ɻokac 3âŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbij. Izi hâcne aposolo bijedâŋ jazambij. ¹¹ Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie pacgoroŋ dâŋ eme mi mana 3akiembij. ¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare 3âŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme 3oaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc janeraonec ɻic jajahec Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i ɻoricko mi ɻewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bemberŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec rârâ 3oaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbien. ¹⁴ Eme ɻic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc

manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambij. ¹⁶ Eme zâne-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Ijuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ijohe wemo wiacte nazan gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâne mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zânjene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo njic hombajte fisimbij jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi wenijuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaj. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â njicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nânejc jaŋe hâmocte mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume maripoŋko qambij. ²¹ Nâje ine ere mananac juhuc zîjuc mumbeŋ: ‘Eki hâcne Israe njic nânjâc ningiŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac. ²² Ehame mijecgac nânjeraonec ïokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nânzâmbieŋ. Jaŋe furicte zâňeruŋko rarâ ²³ qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ zîjuc mumbien: ‘Aŋelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârérâ faharejec, ijuc nânzâkopirec. ²⁴ Eme dâŋ i manarâ nânjeraonec njic âgofâc-nânejc tucnezi rarâ ïokac mumbien sâc bâfuambien â e jahacne ine mi honembien.’” ²⁵ Dâŋ ijuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu qâreŋ embij i ñoŋe wemoc te mutuc â maj mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zâkieŋgopien? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao razizac?” ²⁷ Ijuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qâreŋkembij, irec fujne ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqinjkembij. Ehuc eki

hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoaŋ biac rifireha hae ñafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiŋ. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nânijte الواha ñerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâne-jekic raruŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazan gazaŋ erâ kecziŋjuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fujne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Ijuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumajnerâ ñehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴jaŋe biac zîjuc jasambij: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe ijuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume zâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaj ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20; Mađ 16: 14-18;
Joh 20: 19-23; Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaj ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac ñondenj-jeŋicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârârâ hâwic-jopame mumbij, “Bawezí fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoŋe wemoc te fâfârârâ manjahec ej-gopien? ³⁹ ñi no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, ñoŋe me kike-nane honenij, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnunij, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dâŋ ijuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuweč. ⁴¹ Eme jaŋe bujeŋic biaŋkeme dâŋticne mi manana mac wareckeheuc ñepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ñejic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi zegoc zâkicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³honehacie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ zîjuc jazawec: “No ñoŋehec juhuc kecziŋjuc ñaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâc-mutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere

papiao â miti mânecko nore find-añdâñ qâreñkekicne, i fârinezec efâreocmu.”⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dâñqâreñ fokac irec fuñne ritu-jarekume mañ-jeñic uñtowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kris-tore zinuc qâreñkekicne: ‘E žâic manaku hâmorâ zoaj jahec â moc eha hâmock-onec qârerâ fahareocmu. ⁴⁷ Á žâne biñe-ticne ñic mâreñ sâc janerao rame mañ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuñkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniñ ñic ñoje hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ manañgopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac biñe qañarewec i

sorepe waha-ñareocmu. Irec ñoje hae ȝi mi behehuc mâc woñec juhacie faic irec tâpiri heñarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâñko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20; Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Be-tania hae mendâñko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambuñ-jopawec. ⁵¹Jambuñ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec. ⁵²Eme janje bubiañ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembij. ⁵³Risierâ taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muteñkembij.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne զâjene Zebedaio â neñgoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne զâjene Jakobo. Jañe Galilaia mâreñko jumbij. Hahac qazi mamajekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunjkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Ju-daiâ mâreñko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreñko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi bererâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe յic զօցne fârone, irec damej mocko Jesuzi Samaria յic jañerao sambâñkonec զօց mume wahaocë âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Յօայ mocko neñgoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ շիյuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofun Sâko fua tâcnenezokic damej ira manatec յոկâ jahec-nane gâjõngao յifec â յifec յezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne յafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec յafe ira Johanezi Jesure mañfurjko յehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko foħorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jañe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroj ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e moc-jahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sac-majko րայwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoj mañfuñnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi neñgoc-ticne Maria hone sojañ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biyene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ զâñeruñko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac զâñitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambâñko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc

jupic. Ehuc Յօայ mocko յicpuriј moc taħa ufuñ motâcko լewec e bâpiañkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreñko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire յic յokac jañerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuñ jumbij jañere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopictie eki Asia mâreñ masunao hae sâc miti mamaña jumbij jañe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti յic յokac jañe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaj qâreñkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreñkewec. Qâreñkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jañere dâj hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâj furune gâcne fowec i qâreñkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaj յic gâcnezi qâreñkembijte i behehuc, mitidâj gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreñkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâj hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. յafeo ronijtje damejne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uñdâj â miriñdâj jazawec i â dâj gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreñke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biñebiaj qâreñkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuñne e jahac mufuakac, kecžiñuc: “Qâreñkekicne mac kecži ine շիյucte qâreñkekicne: Պոյe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture յոկâ, dâj i mana չakienżepien, erâ e jahacne man-asinjehuc չâje biñe-ticnere erâ juju sananjhec enżepien” (Johane 20:31).

Papia mañnao dâj neñgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecžiñuc:

Gañ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Midâñzi mâreñko saħac biuħec fuawec. Dâj izi papia-ticnere mumužâwe dâj ekac.

Gañ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunjkezi gie-ticne fuñkehuc Jesure

fujne mutaniňkewec. Á Jesu e fuňkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fujne-ticne jazawec.

Gaň 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuň eri tatamac-ticnere fujne bataniňkewec.

Gaň 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mázoc-jopahuc sambâň tatamac-ticnere fujne mufua-jarehuc sambâň hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaň 18-19. Jesu žaic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaň.

Gaň 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec fahar-erâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaň gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâň

1 Micdâň e fujnao fuňkerâ juware-huc juwec. Erâ Micdâň e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâň e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ²E hâcne fujnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³Erâ Micdâň e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ńic tamae-jarewec. ⁵Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriňkeocte eipiewec.

Ńic jaňe Jesu ágo sâcne mi ecnembij

⁶ ńic moc fuerâ juwec žâjene Johane. ⁷Eki tatamacte bijedâň mufuame ńic mâmâc sasawa jaňe tatamac rune man-asiňkeniňte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biňe muwec. ⁹Tatamac rune ńic mâreň sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameň ira mâreňko fuerâ juwec. ¹⁰E mâreňko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreň i ekizia wâc bâ-fuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreňkonec ńic jaňe e sifu mi žâjitambij. ¹¹E ja-hacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaňe ágo mi ecnembij. ¹²Á ágo ec-nembij jaňe ine Anuture naru motecfâc-

eniňte hata bâfua-jarewec, i žâjne-ticne mana maň eejgopieň jaňe hâcne iňuc ejareekac. ¹³Jaňe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiň, erâ ńic mumupanje wâc mâcne, jaňe Anuturaonec fuambiň.

¹⁴Eme Micdâň e sahac biuchec fuarâ ńondonj-nâjecko ńeňe juju ewec. Eme nâje Wofuň qâren-ticne honepene Mamacte ńokâ jâmbâň mocjaha ere Wo-fuň qârej ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâň fâri qizecne bawahawec.

¹⁵Fujne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniňkerâ hahajne bahuc kecziňuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ńazapo, žâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶Nâje sa-sawa ere rowaňkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeň. ¹⁷Mose e sâcmutâc dâň nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâň fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸Anutu e ńic moczi moc mi honewec, ńokâ jâmbâň mocjaha, Mamacte bufuňko juekaczi ine biňe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuňke ere dâň

(Mat 3: 1-12; Maò 1: 7-8; Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹Jerusalem haeonec Judanjič jaňe taha bapa â taha ufuňte kijajnič sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ńic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fujne-ticne jazawec.

²⁰E fujne-ticne mi hesoňkehuc mutaniňkerâ kecziňuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹Mume jaňe harierâ wiocnembiň, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiň, “Go porofete-nâjec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²²Eme jaňe mumbiň: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneň, ra wenijuc jazanařmu? Go gahac-nere wenijuc muekic?” ²³Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qârej ewec, i norao sanajkekac. No biňe mumu ńic, mâreň tuhuo juhuc kecziňuc muekopac: ‘Wofuňte hata bâžâwenij!’”

²⁴ńic Johanerao fisimbiň i jaňe fari-

saio janjere guruonec.²⁵ Irec mocwâc indiñkerâ mumbij: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ñjc Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?”²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ñijuc jazawec: “Noni ñjc opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â nonden-ñejicko moc fuawec jukac, ñoje e mi hone taraençopien,²⁷ eki hâcne râpefunj-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no ñiñcne maczi mafafe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.”²⁸ Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaj ocnijuc-nao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ñjc Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuñne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taïcko honerâ ñjc ñijuc jazawec: “Hon-enenij, kecocni Anutre lama, eki mâreñ sâc ñjc sâqocne-jeñic fainao feme âsick-ekac.”³⁰ Ere hâcne kecžiñuc ñazapo: ‘zâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec.³¹ No na-hac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ñjc ñoje biñe-ticne ñazape mananîte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuñkepo.”³² Johane e ñiñc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâjkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo.³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ñijuc nazawec: ‘Mâro wa-harâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecmu eki ñjc Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu.’³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fuñne-ticne kecžiñuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anutre ñokâ.’”

Ñjc tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambiñ

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne janjeraonec jajahec mâreñ ijaha domambij.³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anutre lama kecocni.”³⁷ Mume jahe dâj i manarâ Jesure râpefunjko rapic.³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec; “Ñoje wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nânâcne dâjko: Qaqazu),

go fic wena jukomec?”³⁹ Eme ñijuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoaŋ otewezo eha ñiñc epic.⁴⁰ Johanere dâj manarâ Jesu bâjâpecipic moc zâñjene Anderea, Simoj Petoro qaticne.⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoj bâfuarâ ñijuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec.”⁴² Íñuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoj, Johanere ñokâ, gore zâñe Kefa mukopac” (nânâcne dâjko: Haroñaj).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko raocte zâwierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.”⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteañ.⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ ñijuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko findañdâj-ticne qâreñkewec, â porofete jañe wâc qâreñkembiñ, ñjc e hâcne bâfuançopenej, Jesu, Josefere ñokâ, Nazarete haeonec.”⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâj ñijuc bâtikiecnec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi ñijuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.”⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenic, ñjc kecizi Israe ñjc fârine, manjticnao sioc moc mi fokac.”⁴⁸ Íñuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumej?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuñko ñetec honecgupac.”⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi ñijuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anutre ñokâ, Israe ñjc nânjere ñicwofuñ.”⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuñko ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne mijecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.”⁵¹ Íñuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape: Ñoje

sambâj aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe
ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie
honec-jopaniŋmu.”

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

2 Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac jajahec muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzî qapie fisiwec. **2** Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiŋ. **3** Eme tumajnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie ɣickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jenic omaekac.” **4** Mume Jesuzi ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Dameŋ-nane miŋecnea maickeocmu.” **5** Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaj qaqa ɣiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame enzepieŋ.” **6** Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 iŋewec. Judanjc jaŋe me sahac-jenic gâbâ ɣure jumbienje fic sâc opâ pake iŋuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâtne, kâcqene sâko. **7** Eme Jesuzi kiŋaj qaqa ɣiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jaŋe iŋuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake miŋnao qafârewec. **8** Iŋuc epie ɣiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋjantrao baranij.” **9** Eme jaŋe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiŋ eme nânâ soŋjanzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiŋaj motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne mana tarambiŋ. Eme nânâ soŋjanzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e hefârerâ **10** ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waiŋ aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjenic bibiriwazo eme ɣâhec waiŋ oomane gumec-jopaengopenej, hata-nâŋejc iŋuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtiŋic ehuc aŋacne hefacketec ŋeku ɣâhec fuakac.”

11 Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe honerâ e manasinkembij.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13; Mað 11:
15-18; Luë 19: 45-46)

12 Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiŋ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiŋ. **13** Judanjc aakic hombaŋ-jenic bembeŋkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec. **14** Eme taha ufuŋ zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ, ehuc irec moneŋ teboo wose biric embiŋ. **15** Iŋuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme ɣika eme ŋic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie moneŋ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiŋkewec. **16** Erâ hapâ badomambij jaŋe ɣiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” **17** Jesu e iŋuc eme motecfâcne jaŋe miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec manasumbij: “Gore fichte erâ bunane ɣoc ɣarâ ɣâfitacnukac.” **18** Eme Judanjc jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbij: “Go iŋuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuŋnege bataniŋke-nârecmu?” **19** Eme mičenjcko rorâ ɣiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe taha ufuŋ keczi heropiepie noni ɣoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” **20** Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbij, “Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe taha ufuŋ ɣi jara 46 baku bâzickembij, eme goki ɣoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” **21** Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec. **22** Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jaŋe dâŋ i manasumbij. Ehuc ufuŋte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârîne eha mana ɣakiembij.

23 Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bame ŋic bocjahazi honerâ ɣâŋe-ticne mana sakac

embij.²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ɳic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaŋjero mi fohorewec.²⁵ E ɳic mocne fuŋne manaocte gâcne mu indiŋ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ɳic maŋjeŋic hone ɗânitac ejare-fârewec.

Nikodemo ere binaj

3 Farisaio ɳic janere âgo moc juwec ɗâŋjene Nikodemo. E Judanice janere micne sâko wâc juwec.² ɳic eki hâcne Jesu ɳafeo iqickerâ ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe fuŋnege manaeŋgopenenj, go qaqazu fârinezzi Anuturaonec wahameŋ, go mâsi baekic i ɳic mocni Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.”³ Mume Jesuzi ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmaj sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.”⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqerkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniŋjuc fuaocmu, wemocko neŋgoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?”⁵ Mume Jesuzi ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmajko sâcne mi raziocmu.”⁶ Ijickiwecko fuakicnezi ɳic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha.⁷ ɻoŋe fufua qâricne fuanjinte mupe go manatec mi quŋkeoc.⁸ Mâŋjâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fâŋâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne iŋjucne fokac.”⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ ɿŋjuc bâtikiecnewec: “I weniŋjuc erâ iŋjuc ezo?”¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ɳic janere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me?”¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopenenj ijaha ɳaza mutâc eeŋgopenenj, eme ɳoŋe ine dâŋnâŋjec qilkiŋneŋgopenenj.¹² Wiac

mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ɳazape sifu mi mana ɗakieŋgopenenj, eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec ɳazape wemo-ɳejiczi mana ɗakiŋiŋmu?¹³ ɳic mocni sambâŋko moc mi fewec, ɳic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, iŋjuc jaha ɳic Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne.¹⁵ Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.¹⁶ Anutu e ɳic ɳoŋere mo iŋjucne ecnewecte ɻokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe moc mi sipirick-ehuc ju ju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.¹⁷ ɻokâ e ɳic janere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, ɳic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec.¹⁸ Moc e ɻokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Á moc e ɻokâ mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocne? E Anuture ɳokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere ɗâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec.¹⁹ Okacnere fuŋne ɿŋjuc fokac: Tatamaczi ɳic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembij, juju bapa-jeric sâqocnere iŋjuc hâcne embij.²⁰ Moc e sindaj eocmuzi tatamac râspeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu.²¹ Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture middâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaneŋnaopac ra jumbij. Ira janehet juhuc ɳic opâ rua-jarewec.²³ Johane e mâreŋ moc ɗâŋjene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopac juhuc iŋjuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ɳic janefisipie rua-jarewec.²⁴ Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ɳekicne.

²⁵Eme Judanic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehet opâ ruruare mu qaqtarac embij. ²⁶Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, go Jordaj ocniŋucnao juhanjtecne ɳic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋenjerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ɳic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ.” ²⁷Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “ɳic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu. ²⁸No kecziŋuc muhuc ɳazapo i wemocko mickenijmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biŋe momu-ticne sawa. ²⁹Ƞokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne Ƞokac rune. Eme Ƞokac bahuc zerî kâcqene zerî eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuacmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ɿi. ³⁰Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenjkonec fuakicnezi mârente biŋe ekac â mârenjkopec dâŋ muekac. Á sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³²Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ɳic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneŋgopieŋ. ³³Á dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaj jukac dâŋ i dopeckekekac. ³⁴Anutuzi ɳic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. ɳic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac. ³⁵Mamac e Ƞokâ hone ririnjkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶Moc e Ƞokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ ʒiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ƞokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuacmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

Jesu e Samaria mârenjkonec Ƞokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

4 Farisaio jaŋe Jesure ʒiŋuc manambij: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ ruajareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.” ²Dâŋ i mâc mumbij, Jesu e jahac ɳic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembij. ³Eme Wofunzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mârenko risie rawec. ⁴Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec. ⁵Fotâcne-huc Samariare hae moc ɬâjene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi Ƞokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ȝewec. ⁶Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betaŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ȝemanawec.

⁷nehame Samaria Ƞokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehacie Jesu buc ɳehuc Ƞokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹Âzâcneme Ƞokac e muwec, “Go Judaniczi wenijuc erâ Samaria Ƞokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanic â Samaria ɳic jaŋe bâtâcko ju-jumbienje Ƞokac e iŋuc muwec. ¹⁰Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine garezapo.” ¹¹Mume Ƞokacz ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i ȝoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? ¹²Mimijne-nâjiec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ɿi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â Ƞokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâcticne jaŋe opâ ɿi jaha nâhuc jumbij. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruŋhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” ¹³Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ɿi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohuc mâc jurazi-

huc juocmu. Noni opâ i njic moc râcnepe mañticnao opâ žâje bâfuacneme juju sananje žâkâjko rahuc domaocmu.”¹⁵ Mume ɻokaczi ȝiȝuc muwec: “Bomboj, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc ȝira gâbâ ware fi ahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Ijuc mume Jesuzi ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ȝowewe jowatec warenic.”¹⁷ Eme ɻokaczi muwec, “No ȝow-e-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ȝowewe aricne, i sâcne mukomec;¹⁸ go njic memoc ba behec ejaremenj, â ȝiȝuczia bakomec e gore ȝowe aricne, irec go dâj jâmbomac mukomec.”¹⁹ Mume ɻokaczi ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: “njicomboj-nane, no mijecne manakopac, go porofete.”²⁰ Ireç mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâjec jaŋe tiki keczira Anutu mai ecne jumbienj, â Judanic ȝoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, ijuc mueŋgopieŋ.”²¹ Eme Jesuzi ȝiȝuc muwec: “ɻokac, no gazape manac: Damej moc bembekac, i maickeme ȝoŋe Mamac mai ecnenijmu i tiki keczira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi enijmu.”²² ɻoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneenjopieŋ, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneenjopenej. Bâbâpiaŋ i Judanic nâŋeraonec.²³ Damej moc maickeocmu erâ ȝi biac maickeac hâcne, ira kikefujfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe maŋzi â dâj fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecnenijmu. Mamac e njic ijucne janere ecneekac.²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec e mai ecneenjopieŋ ȝoŋe Mâro â dâj fâri qizec jahere ȝesiŋko mai ecnenzeŋpieŋ.”²⁵ Mume ɻokaczi ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocne mukicne, ȝâjene moc Kristo, eki fuerâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.”²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâj gazakopac, no hâcne ȝi.”

²⁷ Ijuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ɻokacheç muc manac ewec

irec wareckembij. Erâ wemo wiacte dâj âzâcnekomec, me weniŋucte âzâcnekomec, ijuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie quŋkeme behembij.²⁸ Eme ɻokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ njic ȝiȝuc jazawec:²⁹ “ɻoŋe warerâ njic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâj mutaniŋke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?”³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

³¹ Eme motec jaŋe ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.”³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ȝoŋe mi manangopieŋ.”³³ Ijuc mume motec jaŋackoŋ nazaj gazaŋ erâ mumbij: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembij me?”³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac.”³⁵ ɻanac ȝiȝuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Á noni ine ȝazape mananij: ɻoŋe qâhâŋnerâ ȝâje fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua damej ȝine hâcne maickeac.’³⁶ Ro qâŋusuc gie baocmu ſurine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sananje biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu.³⁷ Ehame dâj keczi sanâŋkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac.’³⁸ Noni ȝoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ȝopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ȝoŋe mât rauckeŋgopieŋ.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ɻokac e haefâc-ticne ȝiȝuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâj irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembij.

⁴⁰ Ireç Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocne hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoŋj gie bapa jajahec janere haeo juwec.⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbâŋzi mana ȝakiembij.⁴² Ehuc ɻokac ȝiȝuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ gore dâj binanje erâ manasiŋkembenej, ȝi ine nâŋe nânâc micticnaonec dâj manarâ ȝiȝuc manapaŋkeŋgopenej:

Eki jâmbomac mârej sâc njic nânâcne Bâbâpiaj."

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniñkewec

⁴³Eme Jesu e jañehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreñko rawec. ⁴⁴Jesu e jahac qanan zîjuc mufuawec: "Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreñko jume sâcne mi sâsenijmu." ⁴⁵Eme Galilaia mâreñko rafisime Galilaia njic jañe âgo ecnembij. Ine jañe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombañko gie bame honembijte iñuc ecnembij.

⁴⁶Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreñko mâtâc mume opâzi waij ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreñkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreñko mocwâc ware fisikac, iñuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸Eme Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Ñoje mâsi â wiac zâje furu-ñejic sawa honerâ dâjnane mana zakieengopieñ." ⁴⁹Eme njiczi muwec: "Wofun, ñokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec." ⁵⁰Mume Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Go mâc rac, ñokâge qiqic qakac." Eme njic e Jesure dâjn mana zakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹Ehame motec jañe kiñaj warerâ zîjuc âzâcnembij: "Ñokâge qiqic qajec jukac." ⁵²Mupie qiqic qawec damej irec mu indij ejareme mumbij: "Jacne zoan zâzâñij ñehame ira hucticne âke niniñkejec." ⁵³Iñuc mupie njiczi fuñne kecziñuc manawec: Damej ira hâcne Wofunzi sorecnuhuc mujec, "Ñokâge qiqic qakac." Eme e jahacne â garikinþfâc-ticne Jesu manasikke-fârembij. ⁵⁴Jesu e Judaia mâreñkonec Galilaia mâreñko risierâ fuñne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

Jesu e Betesida riqicko njic moc qiqicne bawec

5 Juku Judajic jañere hombañ sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec. ²Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ñewec zâñene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ñerawec. ³Fic ira njic huchec â tñtuñ â zeke purij â soc kekerenjhec bocjaha fombij, [ehuc opâ qiriñ qaocte wojeckembij; ⁴Wofunje aŋelo moczi damej ocjondej sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniñkecneme qiqic qawec. ⁵Eme moc fowec e purij ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶Eme Jesuzi njic e honerâ damej zora fohuc jukac, iñuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?" ⁷Eme purijzi muwec, "Bombor, mo njic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriñ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac." ⁸Mume Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac." ⁹Mume izia sahac-ticne biankeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Zoan ira ine sabata hombañ ñembij.

¹⁰Irec Judajic jañe njic qiqic qawec e zîjuc âzâcnembij: "Minjegac hombañko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene."

¹¹Mupie zîjuc jazawec: "Bâpiñukaczi zîjuc naza sorec ekac: "Fofoge rorâ rac." ¹²Mume wiocnerâ mumbij, "Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec njic e zâñene mo?" ¹³Mupie njic biankeweczi kâuc bawec.

Jesu e njiguru ira domambij jañere ñondeñko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴Izi zâhec Jesuzi njic e taha ufuñko bâfuarâ uñ zîjuc âzâcnewec: "Go sahacge biankejec, eme wiac ñemâc bâmâcne jâmbâñ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi baze-mec." ¹⁵Eme njic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judajic zîjuc jazawec: "Njic bâpiñukac zâñene Jesu." ¹⁶Jesu e sabata

hombaŋko gie iŋucne bawecte Judanijc jaŋe râsi ecnembij. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Mamac-nane e gie ʒuʒuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iŋuc jaha wâc eekopac." ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombaŋ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko ʒuhuckewec, Ju-danic jaŋe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniŋte mumbij.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ɳazape mananij, ɻokâzi manjticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha ɻokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e ɻokâhonebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ʒi honerŋgopien sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ɳoŋe honerâ wareckenijmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha ɻokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e ɳic okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i ɻokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme ɳic jaŋe Mamac sâseengopien iŋuc jaha ɻokâ sâsenzepien. Moc e ɻokâ mi sâseocmuzi, ɻokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ɳazape mananij: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maj ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ɳic e ʒiŋuczia juju sananjhec ekac. E okacnere biŋe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ ju-juo raŋiwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ɳazape mananij: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ ʒi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu ɻokâticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârérâ junijmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme ɻokâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec ²⁷ Erâ e ɳic Fâri Wâ-tujne jukacte ɳic, okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dâŋ irec man-

apie mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme ɻâŋjeruŋko foenŋgopien jaŋe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunžonŋgopien. ²⁹ Ehuc juju biaŋne jumbiŋzi juju sananjte faharenžonŋgopien, â juju sâqocne jumbiŋzi kiŋte okacne roniŋte faharenžonŋgopien. ³⁰ No nahacne manjte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ ɻaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi ɻokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

³¹ "No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ ɳoŋe Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec. ³⁴ Erâ ɳiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac, ɳoŋe fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte irec mâc ɳajacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ɳarewec. Ehame ɳoŋe mâc ɻâzirijne nacbembenj hone ajac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.

³⁶ "Á nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wa-hapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. ɳoŋe ine e jahacne mick-onec dâŋ mi manambij â hawarine wâc mi honembij. ³⁸ Erâ ɳoŋe dâŋticne manjnejicko sâcne mi râepie foħuc juekac. ɳic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu. ³⁹ ɳoŋe miti papiao kecziŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eeŋgopien: Juju sananj ira hâcne soŋkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ɳoŋe norao juhuc juju sananjhec ee i sifu qikiŋneŋgopien.

Judanjič jaŋe Moserao maŋgāŋ roweckembij

⁴¹ “No ɲiczi sahac mumuteŋ wiac enareninje irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Noŋere fujne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maŋŋerjic Anuturea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere micte noŋerao wahapo, eme noŋe sifu âgo mi enareenjopien. Juku ɲic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecnenirjmu. ⁴⁴ Noŋe ɲajaczia mumuteŋ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteŋte mi ejareekaczi wemocko mamanasiŋhec enijmu? ⁴⁵ Noŋe nore ʒiŋuc mi munžepien: Eki Mamactao dâŋnâŋec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Ijuc mâcne, noŋe ɲic moctao rowekeenjopien, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ŋareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dâŋ qârenjkewec i nore qârenjkewec. Eme noŋe ere dâŋ mana ɣakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana ɣakiɛŋzapiŋ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dâŋqâreŋ qikiŋnehuc nore dâŋ wemocko mana ɣakiɛŋjmu?”

Jesuzi ɲic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21; Mað 6:
32-44; Luë 9: 10-17)

6 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao ražiwec. ² Ražime ɲic ɲokac bocjahazi huc ɣâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembijte bâjâpembij. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ɲembiŋ. ⁴ Dameŋ ira Judanjič aakic hombaŋ-jenjc bembeŋkewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi ɣâŋe firâ ɲic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poroj wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mât esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “20 kinazi poroj furine barâ gumec-jopapene mât hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoŋ

Petorore qa, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poroj memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ɲic guru sâko jâmbâŋte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Noŋe ɲic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ɲenij.” Eme mâreŋ ira kecqaj fowec i toma âterâ ɲic 5 tauſen qâririj iendaŋci waha ɲerambij. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poroj rorâ danje murâ ɲic ɲerambij jaŋe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi ijuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseňij.” ¹³ Eme jaŋe poroj memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ɲic jaŋe fujne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbij, “Porofete sâko mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, ȝine hâcne jâmbâŋ.” ¹⁵ Eme jaŋe Jesu orâŋkerâ mezi rorâ ɲicwofuŋ-jenjc âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ behec-joparâ e jahackoaj tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27; Mað 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbij. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie ranijte wokeo fembij. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambij. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânjâŋ sanajne domame siri kâcqene qame rambij. ¹⁹ Jaŋe kilometra 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqinkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ. ²⁰ Ijuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopal, mi hâwic-ŋopaoč.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbijko fisiwec.

ɲic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambij

²² ɲic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocnijucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme ʒiŋuc mumbij: “Jacne ɲafeo woke mocsâkoja ɲeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambij.” ²³ Ijuc

manahuc ḥehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofur̄zi daŋge murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbij.²⁴ Eme ȳic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambij.²⁵ Riqic ȳiŋjucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbij, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?”²⁶ Wiocnepie ȳiŋjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâj mupe mananij, ḥoŋe fujne qaqa mâsi bape honeenjopieŋ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ.”²⁷ ḥoŋe gie banzepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sananje nânâ irec giene banzepieŋ. ȳic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju sananje nânâ i sâcne ḥareocmu.”²⁸ Mume dâŋ ȳiŋjuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ Anuture gie banajmu?”²⁹ Eme ȳiŋjuc jazawec: “ȳic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ȳenic ekac.”³⁰ Mume dâŋ ȳiŋjuc âzâcnembij: “Mo fujne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunajmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?”³¹ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec dâŋqâreŋ ȳiŋjuc fokac: ‘Sambâŋkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ.’

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

³² Eme Jesuzi ȳiŋjuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâj mupe mananij: Mose e sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ȳarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambâŋkonec nânâ fârîne ḥareekac hâcne.”³³ Nânâ sambâŋkonec waharâ mâreŋjic juju bâfua-ȳarewec izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârîne ekac.”³⁴ Mume ȳiŋjuc âzâcnembij: “Wofur̄, go nânâ mukic i damej sâc nârezemec.”³⁵ Eme ȳiŋjuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc

mi hâmoocmu.³⁶ No ine ḥazape, ḥoŋe no honecu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnuenjopieŋ.”³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreniŋmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu.³⁸ Sambâŋkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâŋ dopeckepelemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ dopeckepelemurâ wahapo.³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ȳic i jaŋe sipirickenjipinte hone qâzuc ejareku damej sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzongopieŋ; sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ iŋjuc hâcne fokac.⁴⁰ ḥokâ hone dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sananje rauckeneniŋmu; Mamac-nanere micdâŋ iŋjuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni damej sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sananje nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambâŋkonec nânâ no hâcne” iŋjuc muwecte Judanîc jaŋe mana sâqorecnehuc dâŋjembij.⁴² Ehuc ȳiŋjuc mumbij: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ḥokâ, neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaeŋgopeneŋ. Eme wemocte ȳiŋjuc mukac: ‘No sambâŋkonec wahapo?’”⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi ȳiŋjuc jazarâ muwec: “᠁no boc mi manapie sâqorezejec.”⁴⁴ ȳic moc e jahacne maŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ȳic iŋjucne e damej sâkoo bâqârezokopac.⁴⁵ Poro-fete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ȳiŋjuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ȳic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu.’⁴⁶ ȳic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e moc-jahazi Mamac honewec.⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbâj ḥazape mananij: Moc e no manasiŋnuocmujuju sanaphec eocmu.⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne.⁴⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ȳenic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ.⁵⁰ Á sambâŋkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ȳi-

⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambâjkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nárâ juražihuc juocmu sanaj. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ɣiczi juju bâfuaninte njarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judaŋic janaczia mu qaqtarac erâ mumbinj, “E wenijuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi ɣijuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâj ɣazakopac, ɣoje ɣic Fâri Wâtujne ere biuc â soc mi nânijmuo maŋnejicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanajhec eocmu, eme noni damej sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu â noni e maŋkepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi ijuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambâjkonec nânâ irec fuŋne ijuc fokac. I mimiŋnefâc-ŋenjic nâmbij ijucne mâcne. Jane nâipiehuc hâmombinj. Á nore nânâ ɢi nâocmu e ine juražihuc juocmu sanaj.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dâj i jaza qazuc ewec.

ɣic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembij

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne janjeraonec bocja-hazi dâj i manarâ mumbinj, “Dâj keczi manapene ququŋkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embij i Jesu e maŋticnezi manarâ ɣijuc jazawec: “Dâj i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme ɣic Fâri Wâtujnezi mârâc juwecko risie feme manapie wenijuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biucz i juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dâj ɣazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ɣopjeraonec tucnezi ine mana maŋ mi eŋgopieŋ.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikijneniŋmu jaŋe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâj ijuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ

dâj moc ɣijuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziŋjuc ɣazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme damej ira kikefunfâcticne janjeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembij.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne muŋgeŋkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne 12 indij-joparâ muwec, “ɣoje ijuc jaha râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simonj Petorozi ɣijuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranajmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanajte dâj bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâje go manasinguhuc ɣijuc mana-gareenjopenej: Go Anuture Tirijic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi ɣijuc jazawec: “No motec ɣoje 12 rowosâec-ɣopapo. Eme wemoc te ɣonjeraonec moczi Satâj ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simonje ɣokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc ijuc muwec. E motec 12 janjere guruoneczi hâcne juku ɣâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

Jesu e rehac boze hombajte Jerusalem haeo fewec

7 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâj qacnepie Judaia mâreŋ-jenjic qikijnerâ Galilaiia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judaŋic rehac boze hombaj-jenjic bembeŋkewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne ɣijuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɣawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, ɢira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jaŋe honenžepieŋ. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie ijucne bazo muekicte ra ɣicguruo fua tanijkerâ batec honenj me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasinguhuc ijuc mumbinj. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ɣijuc jazawec: “ɣoje damej kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no ine damej-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ ɣic jaŋe

ηοже wemocko qaisoc-ηopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnueŋgopieŋ. ⁸ Ηοже hombaŋko raniŋ, no ine damen-nane mi maickekacte ziŋuczia mi rapemu.”

⁹ Injuc murâ Galilaia mârenkoja juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Á ŋic omane sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ boc-jaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E ŋic biaŋne,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e ŋic maŋ bâſifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judanic micne janere hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombaŋ zâzâŋiŋko Jesu e taha ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judanic micne jaŋe wareckerâ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nâŋâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere.” ¹⁷ Eme mitire fuŋne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reŋkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuteŋ hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Á ŋonjeraonec moczi moc mi reŋkeekac. Eme ŋoje wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?” ²⁰ Mume ŋic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go demozzi manje bâſifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eeŋgopieŋ.” ²² Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋejic sahac-ŋejicko ma baniŋte muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimijine

jaŋe fuŋkembij. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc baenggopieŋ. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko motecfâc-ŋejic sahac tofa-ŋejicko gie i baŋgopieŋ, â no ine ŋicpuriŋ sahac-ticne furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiaŋkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-nareŋgopieŋ? ²⁴ Ηοже dâŋ onzoŋ jaha sahacne mi munij, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârime munžapiŋ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “ŋic qazo mueŋgopieŋ ine hâcne ʒi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qataracnenengopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecn? ²⁷ Erâ injuc wâc mâcne mecn. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne manaŋgopenej. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenajmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame injuc mupie hahajne bahuc muwec, “Oi ŋoje, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne manaengopieŋ, ŋoje hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne manje mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. ŋoje e kâuc banjgopieŋ. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Injuc mume kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ damen-ticne mi maickewecte mejenic mâckeme behembiŋ. ³¹ Ehame ŋic omane janjeraonec bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu manasiŋkembij. Ehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic ʒizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² ŋic jaŋe dâŋ injucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ taha bapa micne jaŋehec nazan gazaŋ erâ momori jaŋe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte sorec-jopapie rambij.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³Eme Jesuzi njic zījuc jazawec: “No damej bembejne sawa ḥnejhec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu.” ³⁴Eme ḥnejhec no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuac-nuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ³⁵Ijuc mume Judanic jañe zījuc muhuc nazan gazañ embij: “E wena rame basa-bipienantje mukac? Ju-danic âgofâc-nâñec Grië mâreñko ju-rangopieñ janjeroa raocte mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocet manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuac-nuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniñmu, dâñ iñucne wenijucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷Judanic jañe hombaj botâñne ḥtaraniñtutumaj sâko ehuc ḥejapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâñ wiwic jaha zījuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸Á moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere bumajkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâñ iñuc hâcne qâreñkekicne.” ³⁹Jesu manasiñkembij jañe Mâro bije qajarehuc iñuc muwec. Jesu e damej ira sambâñ eri tatamac-ticnere mañnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰Njic jañe dâñ i manarâ Jesure zījuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.” ⁴¹Á gâcnezi mumbij, “E Kristo jâmbâñ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbij, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mâreñkonec fuaocmu. ⁴²Tiri Papiao dâñ zījuc mu-kicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuñ Betele-hem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne janjere ḥond-eñkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³Njic jañe Jesure iñuc muhuc fâuckembij. ⁴⁴Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniñte murâ mejenic mâckeme behembij.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniñte eipierâ behembij

⁴⁵Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio janjeroa risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbij: “Ijone wemocte mi rorâ bawareñgopieñ?” ⁴⁶Wiopie momori jañe mumbij, “E dâñ muekac, iñucne njic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷Mupie farisaio njic jañe zījuc jazambij: “Me, ḥnejhec iñuc jaha mañ bâsifuc enjarejec?” ⁴⁸Sonjan kâcqene â farisaio njic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me? ⁴⁹I aricne i, njic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâñ mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte bije jañe hâcne.” ⁵⁰Eme âgo-jeñic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine zījuc jazawec: ⁵¹“Ijone muniñ, njic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kinjticne mi honehuc okacnere dâñ mâtumutarane, iñuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc qâreñkekicne fokac me?” ⁵²Eme âgofâcne jañe zījuc mumbij: “Eme go iñuc jaha Galilaia mâreñkonec me? Wose gufuc eku zījuc manacmu: Galilaia mâreñkonec porofete fufuanne mi fokac.” ⁵³Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjencic sâc rafârembij.

᠁okac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambij

8 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ²Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuñko feme njic jañe erao mâretec tumajnembiñ. Eme ira ḥehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³Ehame miti qaçazu â farisaio njic jañe ᠊okac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâ-fuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴mumbij, “Qaqazu, ᠊okac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵Eme Mose e ᠊okac iñucne qânâzî hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâñko munârewec. Gahac ine wenijuc mukic?” ⁶I mât esâickepie dâñ iñuc me iñuc mume dâñko râenijte fec-nehuc mumbij. Mupie Jesu e dapera

mâreñko mezi qâreñkewec. ⁷ Qâreñkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâjñerâ zîjuc jazawec: “Ijojeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekacz i fujkerâ qânâzi heme henzepeij.” ⁸ Ijuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreñko qâreñkewec. ⁹ Ehame jaqe dânticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiç. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfukco buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâjñerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ijokac, jaqe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dâj mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni ijuc jaha okacnere dâj mi mugarepemu. Go mât ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dâj moc zîjuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreñ sâc ñic ñojere zoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehame juocmu.” ¹³ Ijuc mume farisaio ñic jaqe zîjuc âzâcñembij: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zîjuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dâj muekopac. Ijoje ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenjopieñ. ¹⁵ Ijoje fuñne riritu gie baenjopieñ i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dâññejicko kecziñuc fokac: ‘Ijic jajahecz mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki ijuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.’ ¹⁹ Dâj ijuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Mamacge

wena?” Eme zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoje no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane ijuc jaha mi mana taraenjopieñ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane ijuc jaha mana tarançapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufujko taha katapa newec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâj i muwec. Eme dameñticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru bançapiñ.

Ijiczi mâreñkonec, Jesuzi sambâñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ zîjuc jazawec: “No behec-ñopa rape ñoje basacnurâ sâqocne-ñejichec juku hâmonijmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ²² Ijuc mume Judajic jaqe mumbij, ‘à ‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu’, ijuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte mukac me wenijuc?’ ²³ Eme Jesuzi zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoje juwickonec, no faickonec, ñoje mâreñkonec, no mâreñkonec mâtne. ²⁴ No irec hâcne jazakopac: ñoje sâqocne-ñejichec juku hâmonijmu. No jukopac zi fuñne-nane ñazaekopac i mi mana žakienijmuo, sâqocne-ñejic fonjarehame hâmonijmu hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbij, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ijazaekopac i jâmbâñ hâcne. ²⁶ No ñojere bahac â kirjdâj bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâj fârine muekac, eme noni mic-ticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mâreñko mufuaekopac.” ²⁷ Mamac-ticnere ijuc jazame jaqe mi mana tarambij. ²⁸ Ireç Jesuzi zuhuckerâ zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoje Ijic Fâri Wâtuñne bâseñnerâ fuñne-ticne mana taranijmu. Erâ no na-hacne mañte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâj ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taranijmu. ²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameñ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaj qaqa ezo

³⁰Dâŋ iŋuc mume njic bocjahazi manasiŋkembij. ³¹Eme e manasiŋkembij Judanjc jaŋe hâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “Ijoje nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu.” ³²Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne erâ junijmu.” ³³Mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtičiec-nembij: “Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaj qaqaſâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ziŋuc mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu?’” ³⁴Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazaekopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaj qaqa eocmu.” ³⁵Kiŋaj qaqaſi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoat hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati juražihuc juocmu. ³⁶Irec ŋokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ijoje jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric junijmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Satantje njic ezo

³⁷“Ijoje Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ijoje ine dâŋnanezi ŋoŋerao hesowariekačte qâhâmocnuzo munjopien. ³⁸No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ijoje ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambij i eengopien.” ³⁹Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembij: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ijoje Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enžapiŋ. ⁴⁰Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ijoje nuzo munjopien. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec. ⁴¹Ijoje ine ŋaŋacne manje hata âteeŋgopien.” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuambej, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” ⁴²Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋejic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenžapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no na- hacne. manje mi wahapo, eki sorec- nume wahapo.” ⁴³Wenijuc erâ jupie dâŋ-

nanezi maŋjericko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ijoje hazec afec mi manaenjopien irec hâcne. ⁴⁴Ijoje mamac-ŋejic Satan, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eengopien. E mârâc jaha njic sisipiric juweczi juwa-reekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte manjtinao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E bu- recnjic â burecte mamac. ⁴⁵No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneenjopien. ⁴⁶Ijoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape we- mocte mi mana ɣakieŋgopien? ⁴⁷Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaočmu. Ijoje Anuture biŋe mi jueŋ- gopiente dâŋticne qikiŋneenjopien.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

⁴⁸Mume Judanjc jaŋe dâŋ ziŋuc bâtičiec-nembij: “Wiac wemo mueŋ- gopenej, go Samaria njic, go demoŋzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No demoŋzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ijoje ine no ba jawa enareeŋgopien. ⁵⁰No ɣâŋe biŋe- nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazaekopac. ɣâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazaep mananij: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuočmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.” ⁵²Iŋuc mume Judanjc jaŋe kecžiŋuc mumbij: “De- moŋzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâ- mombij, ehame go ziŋuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuočmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’ ⁵³Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâru- rozo mukomec? Á porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha wâc hâmombij. Go wemocte sa- hacge boc bafekomec?” ⁵⁴Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahac- nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac- nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneŋ-

gopieŋ, eki ine muafecnuekac.⁵⁵ Ijoŋe e mi mana taraenjopieŋ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no wenijuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ḥoŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dânticne bajuekopac.⁵⁶ Mamac-ŋenjic Abraham e nore ȳâfo maickeme honeocte ajac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ ȳeri ewec.”⁵⁷ Iŋuc mume Judajic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumeŋzi Abraham honemeŋ me?”⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ȳazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.”⁵⁹ Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec wahawec.

ȳic ȳâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

9 Jesu e hata rahuc ȳic moc neŋgoc bumajkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâ-fuawec.² Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocn-erâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e jahacne me neŋgoc mamac jahere?”³ Mupie Jesuzi ȳiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me neŋgoc mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte iŋuc fuawec.⁴ Nâŋâc sorecnuec ere gie zoaŋko baħuc junžepeneŋ, ȳafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu.⁵ No mâreŋko jupemu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ŋareocmu.”⁶ Iŋuc murâ mâreŋko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ȳic tiŋtuŋ ȳâŋene ru-acnerâ⁷ ȳiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâŋe ȳurec.” (Siloam i nâŋâcne dâŋko sorekicne.) Eme ȳic e rarâ sahac-ticne ȳurehuc ȳâŋe fitâc-newec.⁸ Iŋuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ȳic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ȳejerâ juekac e hâcne me?”⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iŋuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ȳi ‘à¹⁰ Eme wiocn-erâ mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ ȳâŋe fitâc-

nekomec?”¹¹ Eme jazawec, “ȳic moc ȳâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ ȳâŋene ruacnerâ ȳiŋuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahacge ȳurec. Eme no rarâ sahac-nane ȳurerâ ȳâŋe fifi epac.’”¹² Iŋuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “ȳic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ȳic jaŋe ȳic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

¹³ Eme ȳic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio janerao jowa rambiŋ.¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ ȳâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec.¹⁵ Eme farisaio ȳic jaŋe iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Go wenijuc erâ ȳâŋe fifi emec?” Mupie ȳiŋuc jazawec: “E ȳâŋe-nane afe ruac-neme no ra sahac-nane ȳurerâ ȳâŋe fifi epac.”¹⁶ Eme farisaio janeraonec gâc-nezi mumbiŋ, “ȳic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâhec qâsuakac.” Gâc-nezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi iŋucne wemocko bazac.” Iŋuc muhuc qaqtatarac embiŋ.¹⁷ Ehuc ȳic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “ȳâŋege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere wenijuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judajic jaŋe ȳic e jâmbomac ȳâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku ȳâŋe fifi ejec, iŋuc muhuc manjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “ȳokâ-ȳekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec ȳine hâcne? E wenijuc erâ ȳâŋe fifi ejec?”²⁰ Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne ȳiŋuc mupic: “E ȳokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec.²¹ Erâ wenijuc erâ ȳâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi ȳâŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne ȳazaoc.”²² I Judajic janera hâwic-jofame iŋuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ ȳiŋuc mujomirembiŋ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenžepeneŋ.”²³ Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame

ziñuc mupic: "E soka tarakicnere e ja-hacne wiocnenij."

²⁴Eme njic zâñe tiñtuñ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ ziñuc âzâcnembij: "Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâjenzan, nâñe njic ere fuñne manançopeneñ, e hehesicne." ²⁵Mupie ziñuc jazawec: "E njic hehesicne me mânçne, i mi manakopac. Á tiñtuñ jupozi zâñe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâñkekopac." ²⁶Mume harierâ wiocnembij, "Weniñuc egarejec, weniñuc erâ zâñege bâtâcnejec?" ²⁷Mupie ziñuc jazawec: "No ñazapac i, ñojo ine mi manambieñ; wemocte hâsine ñazape mananiñte muñgopieñ? ñojo motecfâcne ezo muñgopieñ me?"

²⁸Iñuc mume haneckerâ mumbij, "Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâñe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹Mose e Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec, i manançopeneñ, á njic e irec me irec fuarâ wareweç ine mi manançopeneñ." ³⁰Mupie njiczi dâñ ziñuc bâtkie-jarewec: "Zâñe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ñopakopac. ³¹Nâñâc kecziñuc manaeñgopeneñ: Anutu e njic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e arañ bacnehuc micne reñkeme bafickeocmu. ³²Á njic moczi tiñtuñ fuakicne moc zâñe fifi bawec, biñe iñucne mâren fufuaonectear moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³Irec njic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iñucne wemocko bazac." ³⁴Mume ziñuc âzâcnembij: "Sâqoc qaocne fuakicne go iñucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?" Iñuc murâ tuñkembij.

Jesu mi manasiñkehuc maj tiñtuñ juzo

³⁵Tuñkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâ-fuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go ñic Fâri Wâ-tujne e manasiñkekomec?" ³⁶Eme njiczi muwec, "Wofuñ go mukomec e mo? Nowatuteç hone tararâ manasiñkepe."

³⁷Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: "Á go honemec, dâñ gazakopac no hâcne ine." ³⁸Eme njiczi muwec, "Wofuñ, no manasiñgukopac", iñuc murâ kikefun-nao fodapewec. ³⁹Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No njic fuñne-ñejic bajanjeñkepemurâ mâreñko wahapo. Eme irec tiñtuñzi zâñe fifi enzepieñ á zâñe fifizi tiñtuñ enzepieñ." ⁴⁰Iñuc mume farisaio njic mâmâc domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbij, "Á nâñe tiñtuñ me?" ⁴¹Mupie Jesuzi jazawec "Iñone tiñtuñ jurâ muzac kiñ tâmiric enzapiñ. Ñajac muengopieñ, 'Nâñe zâñe fifi', irec kiñ foñareocmu."

Lama jañe soñan-jeñicte dâñ manaeñgopieñ

10 Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc muwec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ, moc e lama janere sapao feoçte motâcko mi ražihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro á sorø qaqamuzo. ²Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soñan-jeñic muzo. ³E fisime motâc soñajzi honerâ motâc roceneocmu á lama jañe dâñ hawari-ticne mananiñmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne janere zâñe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wa-haocmu. ⁴E jahacne biñefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâñ hawari-ticne manaeñgopiente bâjâpeniñmu. ⁵Njic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniñmu, e dâñ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniñmu." ⁶Jesu e dâñ suñsuñne iñuc mume jañe weniñucte iñuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambij.

Jesu e motâc

⁷Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, "Jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ, lama janerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸No mi fuahape fuambiñ jañe ine fiuc roro á sorø qaqam. Irec lama jañe dâñjeñic mi manambiñ. ⁹Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ ražiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E ražic wefuc ehuc nâñâ mâriri bâ-

fuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseoete sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jaqe juhâc qâhâmoniqte nânâ bâ-fuape qaŋqaj qârianj fojareoete fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaq bianje

¹¹ “No soŋaq bianje. Soŋaq biannezi lama janere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu. ¹² Soŋaq jabane, lama ru jeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soŋaq jabanere lama janere man-abâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soŋaq bianje juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanac eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eeŋ-gopenej. Irec no lama janere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc junjopienj, jaqe sapa ʒirecnec mâcne, eme no jaqe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâjnane mananijmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soŋaqzi wâc mocjaha iŋjuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczinore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne manje qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋjuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâj iŋjuc mume Judanic jaqe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqtatarac embij. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ʒiŋjuc mumbij: “E demojzi ecneme manje sifuckekac, dâj mume wemocte manahuc junjopienj.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine ʒiŋjuc mumbij: “Demojheczi dâj iŋjucne mi muocmu, me demoj moczi ɻic tırtuŋ janere ʒâŋje sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judanic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembij irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâtej dameŋko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec

majne moc ʒâŋjene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judanic jaqe orâŋkerâ ʒiŋjuc muhuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte fuŋnege hesoŋketec manjahec boc eeŋgopenej? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc jazawec: “No ɻazape mi mana ɻakieengopienj. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac. ²⁶ Á ɻoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ junjopienjte dâjnane mi mana ɻakiee ɻogopienj. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ junjopienj jaqe dâjnane manaengopienj. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueŋgopienj. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaj bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric juražihuc junijmu. Jaqe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ɻec-jopawec e ɻic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaqe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaočmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judanic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iŋjuc mume Judanic jaqe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embij. ³² Iŋjuc epije Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc jazawec: “Gie bianje fuŋne fuŋne Mamacte ɻesinko bape honembienj, eme ɻoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopienj?” ³³ Eme Judanic jaqe micnao rorâ ʒiŋjuc âzâcnembij: “Gie bianje baekic irec mâcne, go ɻic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopenej.” ³⁴ Iŋjuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋejicko ʒiŋjuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ɻoŋe nemu’. ³⁵ Eme mitire dâŋŋârej i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anutre dâj fua-jare jujec iŋjucne mac jaqe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame ɻi ine no Mamaczinore ɻokâž iŋjuc mupe ɻoŋe wemocte muŋgopienj, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic?’ ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie

Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâjnane qikijnepie sâckeocmu.³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâjnane mânne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zânjitacnunzepiej, ehuc Mamaczi no mañnuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac irec fujne mana taranzepej.”³⁹ Ijuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordan opâ ocniçucnac Johannesi mâtârâ fuþkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec.⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâj zîjuc mumbij: “Johane e mäsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic keczirec dâj muwec ine fidetej efârekac.”⁴² Eme mâtârâ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasinkembij.

Lazaro hâmowec

11 Betania haeo ñic moc juwec zâjene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaq. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofuñ opâ âsu biaj ruacnerâ qizec susuticnezi kikene bâkerenjewec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâj keczijuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuñ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.”⁴ Eme Jesuzi bije manarâ zîjuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mânne, Anutre mumutej fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambâj qârej sua tanijkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro janere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte bije manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec.⁷ Ijuc jurâ motecfâcne zîjuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâtârâ risie ranaj.”⁸ Mume motecfâcne janje zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Qaqazu, Judanic janje juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbij, eme zi wemocne janjerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?”⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zîjuc jazawec: “Gie bapa damej aua 12 fokac i; Moc e zoajko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko

wiac sâcne honeocmu.¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”¹¹ Ijuc murâ dâj moc zîjuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâjec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.”¹² Eme motec janje zîjuc mumbij: “Wofuñ, guñ fohuc biajkeocmu.”¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâj sunsunjne mume janje guñ jâmbâjte mukac muhuc mi manahâmombij.¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.”¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñojere erâ bunane biajkekac, ñoje mamanasiñ fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranaj.”¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâjene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne zîjuc jazawec: “Nâjâc mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonzepenej.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâjerañko foahame zoaj gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiewec.¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bemberjko ñewecte¹⁹ irec nec Judanic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte soñgâj fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiñ.²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec.²¹ Bâfuarâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”²² Erâ zîjuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.”²³ Eme Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerañko fahareocmu.”²⁴ Mume Matazi zîjuc muwec: “Juku damer sâkoo qârerañko fahareocmu i manakopac.”²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasijnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasijnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric juražihuc juocmu sanaj. Go dâj i mana zâkiekomec?”²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anutre ñokâzi mâtârâ wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana zâkiekopac.”

²⁸Dâñ injuc murâ qoticne Maria wirancerâ sarjucko ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcnewecko domawec. ³¹Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjiç songântje ficticnao ñembij jañe zâñeruñko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiñ. ³²Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefujnao fodaperâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go ñira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³Iñuc murâ kiome Judanjiç bâjâpembiñ jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombij. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴Iñuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembien?” Eme jañe mumbij, “Wofuñ ware honec.” ³⁵Eme Jesu zâñjene ruruame zâñjeucne wahawec. ³⁶Eme Judanjiç jañe honerâ mumbij, “Honeniñ, mañne ere mo injucne domawec.” ³⁷Á gâcnezi mumbij, “Tîntuñ moc zâñjene bâtâcneweczi ñic keczi sâcne mi bâpianjkeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâñeruñko ra fisiwec. Qânqâñ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcquenezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹Irec Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniñ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecete âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹Eme qânâ bârârie pie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ziñuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecete danje gazakopac. ⁴²Go nunumu-nane damej sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mât ñic ñi doma rangopieñ jañe goki sorecnutec wahapo i mañjeniczi mana zâkieniñte

dâñ injuc gazakopac.” ⁴³Iñuc murâ hahahañne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâñe maine qoruczi foñkekicne, irec Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupañkembij

(Mat 26: 1-5; Maò 14: 1-2; Luë 22: 1-2)

⁴⁵Judanjiç Mariarao fisimbiñ janjeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkembij. ⁴⁶Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic janjerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binaj ejarembij. ⁴⁷Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ ziñuc mumbij: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ? ⁴⁸Nânjâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-farepie Româjiç jañe râsi enârerâ mâreñ â ñic nâwoc rofâreniñmu.” ⁴⁹Eme janjere âgo moc, zâñjene Kaifa, jara damej ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki ziñuc muwec: “Ñorje maj mamanasu tâmiric jungopieñ, ⁵⁰erâ ziñuc wâc mi manangopieñ: Ñicguru nânjâc sipiricke-fârenzipente mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ñoje wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.” ⁵¹Dâñ i mañticnere mi muwec, e jara damej ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiñdanđâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic janjere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, ⁵²erâ Judanjiç janjere sawa mâtne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreñ sâc jurangopieñ jañe mâmâc bâtumañ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ junijte injuc mucnekicne. ⁵³Eme micne bapa jañe zoaŋ gie bapa ira hâtne Jesu qaniñte dâñgie fuñkembij. ⁵⁴Irec Jesu e Judanjiç janjerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreñ burocne irec mecqareñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵Eme Judaŋic aakic hombanj-jeŋic bembeŋkehame hae pitickonec ɻic boc-jahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic ban-ijte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo ram-biŋ ⁵⁶Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ ɿŋjuc muhuc nazaj gazan embiŋ: “Noŋe weniŋjuc muŋgopieŋ, e hombanjte ware-očmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷Taha bapa micne â farisaio ɻic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ɿŋjuc mumbiŋ: “Moc e ɻene juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banžepeneŋ.”

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13; Mađ 14: 3-9)

12 Aakic hombaj juwicnao ɿoŋg gie bapa 6 foħame Jesuzi Beta-nia haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ²Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzî rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ɻehuc nâmbiŋ. ³ɻehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Eme fic âsu biaŋ fifârewec. ⁴Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ɻic, eki ɿŋjuc muwec: ⁵“Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ɻic hapetac jarepene sâck-ezaz me!” ⁶E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-jeŋic bajuhuc moneŋ hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Noŋe ɻokac dâŋ mi mucneniŋ, e opâ âsu i saħac-nane ruacneme hâmope duc-nuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ɻic hapetac dameŋ sâc ɻoŋjerao juhuc ju-niŋmu, no ine ɻoŋjerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹Eme Judanjič bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honenijte fisimbiŋ. ¹⁰Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ. ¹¹Judanjič bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte ijuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusaleм haeo feme ofac hecnembij

(Mat 21: 1-11; Mađ 11: 1-10; Luë 19: 29-40)

¹²Hae fureme ɻic guru sâko hom-banjte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe ɿŋjuc manambij: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³Dâŋ i manarâ ɻarin bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuanijte ram-biŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ɿŋjuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofunje micte ware-nârekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ, Israe ɻicwo-fuŋ ohec!” ¹⁴Eme e doŋgi motecne bâ-fuacnepie fainao ɻehuc rawec. I find-anđâŋ kecziŋjuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵“Zionte otâ, go mi hâwigguoc; manakic, ɻicwofungezi fakac, doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombij. Juku Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ ɿŋjuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembij. ¹⁷Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme ɻâjeruŋkonec wahame honembij ɻic guru sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaj ejarembij. ¹⁸Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambijte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambij hâcne. ¹⁹Eme farisaio ɻic jaŋe jaŋackoŋ ɿŋjuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ: “Manâŋgopieŋ. Noŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ɻic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreŋgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰Judanjič hombanjte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere ɻondeŋko Grikjič qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembij. ²¹Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ ɿŋjuc âzâcnembij: “ɻicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ.” ²²Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic.

²³Âzâcnepire zîjuc muwec: “Ijc Fâri Wâtujne huriri qârenj-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴Jâmbomac jâmbâj názape mananinj, jacgoj hândâj e mâreñko mi hurâ mâc foku foocmu, mâreñte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreñko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanantje biye focneocmu. ²⁶Moc e nore kinaj qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoia kinaj qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kinaj qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷Zi majnane fâfârérâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame wenijuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damej maicnukac i bâsuec’ zîjuc mupe? Misac, i juc aricne, damej i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸Irec Mamac go mutec zâje bijegere huriri qâreñ fua tâcnezejec.” Mume sambâjkonec dâj zîjuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreñ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹Eme njicguru domambij jañe manarâ mumbij, “Quñ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbij, “Añelo moczi dâj âzâcnnejec.” ³⁰Mupie Jesuzi micjenjicko rorâ zîjuc jazawec: “Dâj i nahacnere mâcne ñojere erâ fuajec. ³¹Zi mâreñko ââke râwiñ damej maickekacte mâreñ zirec njicbomboj e hetuñkezo. ³²Mâreñkonec bâfeñnupie mâreñ sâc njic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³I hâmoc wenijucne hâmoocmu irec dâj sujsuñne i juc muwec. ³⁴Mume njicguru domambij jañe zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâje mitio dâj kecziñuc manaeñgopenej: Kristo e mi hâmohuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte zîjuc mukic: ‘Ijc Fâri Wâtujne e bâfeñneniñmu?’ Ijc Fâri Wâtujne e mo?” ³⁵Eme Jesuzi dâj zîjuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñondeneñ-jeñjicko damej bembeñne mac tamaeoocmu. Irec dapâczi foñjopazacte zoctamac foñarehame e maickerâ

junzepieñ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶Irec zoctamac foñarehame manzi sakarehuc kikefujfâc-ticne enzepieñ.” Jesu e dâj i juc murâ ra soñsoñko juwec.

Judañic mañsanañ-jeñicte miti qikiñnembij

³⁷Jesu e mäsi fuñne fuñne zâje faijenjicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi roweckembij. ³⁸I porofete Jesajare dâj sanañkeoçte i juc embij. E dâj zîjuc qâreñkewec:

“Wofuñ, biñedâñge mupene mozi mana zakieekac?”

Á Wofunje me i morao fua tanijkeekac?”

³⁹Erâ Jesure dâj mi mana zakieembij i Jesajare dâñqârêj moc fokacte embij ine kecziñuc:

⁴⁰“E zâje-jeñic tiñtuñ barâ manjeñic bâzickewec,
jañe zâjezi wiac hone taranziñipinte,
â manzi wiac mana taranziñipinte,
ehuc manjeñic bârisiepie bâpiñ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹Jesaja dâj muwec, i Jesu sambâj tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴²Eme micne bapa janjeraonec gâcne jañe Jesu manasiñkembij wâc. Erâ mufuapie fari-saio jañe miti sakare-jarenziñipinte hâwic-jopame hesoñkembij. ⁴³Jañe zâje biñejenjic njic jañerao waha qaçane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaçane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâj manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâj manazo

⁴⁴Jesu e hahajne bahuc dâj zîjuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu. ⁴⁵Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶No zoc tatamaczi mârepko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷Moc

e dâjnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepeemu, no ɳic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaj-jopapemurâ wa-hapo.⁴⁸ Moc e no qikinjuhuc dâjnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâj muekopac izi juku damej sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.⁴⁹ No dâj i no nahacne majte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dâj mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec.⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdâj-ticnezi juju sanaj bâfuaekac. Dâj muekopac i Mamacz mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”⁵¹

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike ɣure-jarewec

13 Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere ɢijuc manawec: No mârej beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damej bembekac. Ijuc manarâ mâreŋko wiacfâc-ticne manjaŋ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocte muwec.² Eme ɳafere nânâ nânijte tumajnehapie wiac kecɢijuc fuawec: Simon ɳokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocte Satanzi maŋticnao qafej râewec.³ Á Jesu e ɢijuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu.⁴ Fuŋne ijuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ɳembïkonec faharerâ ɳaqi ɣora faine i hetarârâ gie qoruc jomawec.⁵ Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike ɣure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereŋke-jarewec.⁶ Ejare raku Simoŋ Petororao fisime ɢijuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuŋzi kike-nane ɣurezo mukic me?”⁷ Mume Jesuzi ɢijuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuŋne ɢijuczia mi manakomec, juku ɣâhecko manacmu.”⁸ Eme Petorozi ɢijuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi ɣure-jâmbâŋkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi ɢijuc âzâcnewec: “Noni

mi ɣurecgupe nohec maj ɣuzuhuc mi jucmu.”⁹ Eme Petorozi ɢijuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc ɣurec.”¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi ɢijuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ ɣâhec kike-ticne sawa ɣureme sahacne qaqaŋne fofâreocmu, eme ɳoŋe ijuc jaha qaqačkembij, erâ qaqačnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ.”¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc ɢijuc jazawec: “ɳoŋe qaqačnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ.”

Kike ɣuzurere fuŋne jazawec

¹² Kike-jeŋic ɣure-fârerâ ɳaqi ɣoraticne mocwâc heme hume waha ɳehuc ɢijuc jazawec: “No wiac ejarepac irec fuŋne manangopieŋ me?”¹³ ɳoŋe Qaqazu â Wofuŋ munareenjopieŋ, erâ ɳeŋic jukopacte sâcne munareenjopieŋ.¹⁴ Eme no Wofuŋ â Qaqazu-ɳenjiczi kike-jeŋic ɣure-ɳarepacte ɳaŋaczia ijuc jaha kike ɣuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec.¹⁵ Mâsi ejarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreŋ-ɳenjic eme i honehuc, ejarepac irec sâc ehuc junzepieŋ.¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananij: Kijaj moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac.¹⁷ Eme dâj i manapajkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ɳoŋere manape ɣerine eocmu.¹⁸ No dâj mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocŋopakac. No wenimoŋ rowosâec-ɳopapo i manakopac. Dâŋqâreŋ moc kecɢijuc fokac, i sanajkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac.¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanaŋ ɳazakopac, eme ɣâhec fuame, e Wofuŋzi qanaŋ manahuc muwec, nore ijuc munzepieŋ.²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ɳazape, moc e gie munjarekicne ɳoŋe hezu hewâneŋ ejareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25; Maò 14: 18-21; Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dâj iñuc murâ bu ɣazamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ ɣiñuc jazawec: “No jámbomac jámbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ɣonjeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Iñuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambij. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfujko ɣewec, e bufuŋ jámbâŋ-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simonj Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko foħorera muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroj sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Iñuc murâ poroj sicko âke uruckerâ Simonj ɣokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Sataŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi ɣiñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiacezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dâj iñuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ɣembijzi mi mana-hâmombij. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi ɣiñuc mumbij: “Juda e monej kânoj wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ɣic hapetac monej jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poroj nârâ izia ɣafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ɣiñuc jazawec: “Zi ɣic Fâri Wâtujne e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anutre huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac. ³² ɣic Fâri Wâtujnezi Anutre huriri qâreŋ bâ-fuawecte Anutu e jahac ɣic Fâri Wâtujne ere huriri qâreŋ iñuc jaha bâ-fuaocmu, damej mi ɣorahame biac bâ-fuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damej bembeŋne mac moc ɣoŋhec jupemu. Eme ɣâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judanic

jazapo ijaha ɣoŋe ɣazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dâj qâricne ɣazape: Manjauŋ eec enzepien, noni manjauŋ ejare warehuc jupo iñuc jaha ɣaŋackoaŋ manjauŋ eec enzepien. ³⁵ Manjauŋ eec epie ɣic jaŋe honec-ɣopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findajdâŋ âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35; Maò 14: 29-31; Luë 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simonj Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ɣiñuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku ɣâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petorozi ɣiñuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte ɣiñuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi ɣiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuqe qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jámbomac jámbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

Mâmâzoc dâj: 1. ɣeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

14 “ɣoŋe fâfârerâ maŋnejic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋnunžepien. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ɣerakac. Iñuc mi fome muzac, ɣeŋe hewâneŋke-ɣarezo rapemu, i moc ɣazapo me? ³ Eme ra ɣeŋe hewâneŋke-ɣarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ɣopape rarâ no jupemuoa junžepien. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeen̄gopieŋ.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi ɣiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâje mi manaŋgopenej, irec wemocko hata honenâŋmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ɣiñuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâj fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ ɣoŋe juwignao no ɣâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane iñuc jaha ɣâŋitanžapiŋ. Zi ine Mamac-nane

žânjitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.” ⁸Iňuc mume Filipozi žiňuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no damej zora ɻoŋehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekacz Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemoc te žiňuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenâ?’ ¹⁰Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana žakiekic me? Dâj ɣazaekopac i nahacne manje mi ɣazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâj i manapie fârîne ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâčjopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâj i mana žakienij.

2. Neŋgoc ɻesij moc wahaocte muwec

¹²“No jâmbomac jâmbâj mupe mananiŋ: No manasiňnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruħuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iňuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³Eme ɻoŋe nore žâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ɻarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumutej ɻokâre erâ fuaocte iňuc epemu. ¹⁴Žâŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ɻarehuc epemu. ¹⁵Maŋjenic nore qikiňneengopieŋko micnane repkenijmu. ¹⁶Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ɻesij-ɻejic moc soreme waharâ ɻoŋehec juhuc juocmu sanaj. ¹⁷Dâj fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaje e mi hone taraŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraŋgopieŋ. E ɻoŋehec juekacz manjenjicko hurâ juocmu, irec ɻoŋe e kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸No behec-ɻopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ɻonjerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹Damej bembegne mac

moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnunijmu. ɻoŋe ine honecnunijmu. No juju sanaj jukopac, irec ɻoŋe iňuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu. ²⁰Damej ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni ɻoŋe maŋjopakopac, â ɻoŋe no maŋnueŋgopieŋ i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

²¹“Moc e micdâj-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enareocmu. Eme moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-nanezi e iňuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fujne-nane mutaniňkecnenepemu.” ²²Iňuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, go weniňuc erâ fujnege nâjerao sawa bataniňkehuc ɻic gâcne sâko jaje hesoňke-jarezo mukic?” ²³Mume Jesuzi dâj žiňuc bâtkieciecnewec: “Moc e maŋjauŋ enareocmuži dâjnane mana rerej eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iňuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ɻeŋe juju enacmu. ²⁴Moc e maŋjauŋ mi enareocmuži dâjnane wemocco mana rerej eocmu. Erâ dâj ɣazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârîne nâreekac

²⁵“No nahac ɻoŋehec juhuc dâj iňucne ɣaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶Eme neŋgoc ɻesij Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dâj sasawa ɣaza qazuc enareocmu, â noni ɣazaekopac i heqâre-ɻare-fâreocmu. ²⁷No merâfâc-nane wama ɻarekopac, ɻic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbâj ɻarekopac. Irec maŋjenic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸No kecziňuc ɣazape manambieŋ: ‘No rarâ juku ɻonjerao mocwâc risiepemu. ɻoŋe maŋjenic nore qikiňnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubiaŋ bâfuanzapiŋ. Mamac e nore femicne

jukacte manasuhuc iñuc enzapij. ²⁹ Zi fârîne mi fuaha qanaq ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamanasin-jenjc sanañkezejec. ³⁰ No zi dâj bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mârej zirec ñicbomboj wareocte ȝawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manjañ eñehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniñte faharepie ranaq.

Jesu e waiñ jâcne, nânjâc tieñfâcne

15 “No waiñjâc fuñqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi waiñ gie rune. ² Tieñne moc norao foipiehuc fârîne-hec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tieñne moc fârîne-hec fome gie bac-neme sokabiaj eocte soñajkeocmu. ³ Ñoje ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaqqackembij junçopieñ hâcne. ⁴ Eme ñoje no manjupie noni ñoje iñuc jaha manjupapemu. Waiñ tieñnezi jâcnehec ȝuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaj sawa fârîne-hec mi eocmu. Eme ñoje iñuc jaha no mi manjnuhuc wemocko fârîne-hec enijmu. ⁵ Waiñjâc fuñqizecne no, tieñtaeñne ñoje. Moc e no manjnuhame noni e mankepemu, eme iñucnezi fârîne sâkohec eocmu. Ñoje no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi manjume e behezo, eme waiñ tieñne behepie qajame qâzuckerâ behepie ȝocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ec-nezo. ⁷ Ñoje no manjnuhuc dâjnane mankenijmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu. ⁸ Ñoje fârîne sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbânjâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuteñ fuaocmu.

Manjañ eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjañ enareekac, iñuc jaha noni ñoje manjañ eñareekopac. Eme ñoje nore manjañko junçopieñ. ¹⁰ Micdâj-nane reñkehuc ine nore manjañko juniñmu, no iñuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdâj reñkehuc

ere manjañko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubiañzi ñojerao fotâcneme ñojerezi fufusuc foocete dâj zi ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñojerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdâj-nane kecziñuc ñazakopac: Noni manjañ eñareekopac, iñuc jaha ñajaczia manjañ eec enzepieñ. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne janere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjañ fekicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane enijmu. ¹⁵ No damej zi kiñaq qaqazibombonj-ticnere mañko dâj foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâj manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane engopieñ. ¹⁶ Ñoje no mi rowosâecnumbij, noni ñoje rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârîne bâfuanijte muñarepo. Eme fârîne bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Iñuc erâ nore ȝâje bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ñareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjañ eec enzepieñ, micdâj ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembijte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopanijmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie ziñuc munžepieñ: ‘Wofuj e mârâcko iñuc hâcne fuñkerâ qaisockembij. ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric janere guruuo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapij. No ine janere guruonec rowosâec-ñopape eebapa-jenjc râpeckembijte qaisoc-ñopaengopieñ. ²⁰ No dâj moc kecziñuc ñazapo irec manasunžepieñ: Kiñaq qaqazi bombonj-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Janje no râsi enarembijko ñoje râsi jaha enarenijmu, jarje nore dâj mana mañ embijko ñojere dâj iñuc jaha mana mañ enijmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi ȝânjitaenjopieñt nore erâ iñuc hâcne enarenijmu. ²² No janerao mi waharâ fuñne mi jazape muzac

kiŋ tâmiric junzapiŋ. 3i ine kiŋjenic wemocko murârânenijmu.²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No ŋonden-ŋenicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiŋ tâmiric junzapiŋ. 3i ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeeŋgopieŋ. ²⁵ Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac, i sanajkekac hâcne: ‘Jaŋe oma jâmbâŋ qaisocnumbiŋ. ²⁶ Nengoc ŋesinj, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembintje iŋuc jaha fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenzepien.

Motec jaŋe ɿika kiniŋmu

16 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ɿazakopac. ² Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋarenijmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. ³ Jaŋe Mamac mecene no mecene mi ɿâŋitac-ñâfoenjgopiente iŋuc eniŋmu. ⁴ No dâŋ qanaŋ ɿazakopac, i sanajkeme munzepien: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane ɿoricne foħame mârâc biac mi ɿazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

⁵ “3i ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ɿojeraonec moczi moc ɿiŋuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu? ⁶ Dâŋ iŋucne ɿazakopacte mâc busâqoczi manjenic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ɿojerao fârine fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, nengoc ŋesinzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaoocmu. ⁸ Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-jareme ɿiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kinj fokac â tiŋkebiaŋ fokac â

okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiŋte fuŋne ɿiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. ¹⁰ Tiŋke biankte fuŋne ɿiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec fuŋne ɿiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ ɿirec ŋicbombonj okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nânjec

¹² “Dâŋ ɿaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ ɿiŋuczia ɿazape wemocko amecke-fârenijmu. ¹³ Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere ɿâkâŋko bâutuc-ŋopaoocmu. E jahacne manje dâŋ mi ɿazaocmu, mutâncnecnekicne sâc ɿazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri ɿâreŋ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Dameŋ bembnejne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembnejne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.”

¹⁷ Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe nazaj gazaŋ erâ ɿiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wenijucte dâŋ kecziŋuc mukac? ‘Dameŋ bembnejne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembnejne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. Á moc ɿiŋuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: ‘à ‘Dameŋ bembnejne fokac, 3 iŋuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.’” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ɿiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecziŋuc ɿazapacte muc manac engopieŋ, ‘Dameŋ bembnejne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec

faicnao damej bembejne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu. ²⁰No jāmbomac jāmbāŋ ηazape: Ηoje ki mamakuc ehapie miti tāmiriczi zeri eniŋmu. Ηoje busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ηeŋiczi ηerisieme bubiaj fuaocmu. ²¹Ηokac moc e motec roocte damejne maickeme zāic manaočmu. Izi motec rome zāic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubiaj manaočmu. ²²Eme ηoje iŋuc jaha damej zīŋuczia bužâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ηopape bubiaj bâfuanim. Eme bubiaj i moczi mi qâsua-ηareocmu. ²³Eme damej ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-narenim. No jāmbomac jāmbāŋ ηazape: Ηoje Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie zâŋe-nanere erâ ηareocmu. ²⁴Juwarembiŋ ira nore zâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbien. 3i ine numurâ ropie bubiaj-ηeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure zâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵“Dâŋ ηaza warehuc jupo i sujsujne qahuc ηazapo. Juku damej moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ sujsujne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋne māc mutaniŋkerâ ηazapemu. ²⁶Damej ira zâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ηoje bâsâoc-ηopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana zakiehuc maŋjaŋ enareengopienye Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc jaha maŋjaŋ enareekac. ²⁸No Mamac beherâ mâreŋko wahapo, eme 3i mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe zīŋuc âzâcnembij: “3i dâŋ sujsujne mi muhuc māc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰Irec gore zīŋuc manangopenenj: Ηic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehacie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahamej i mana zakieen- gopenenj.” ³¹Mupie Jesuzi zīŋuc jaza-

wec: “Ηoje miŋecne mana ʐakiŋgopienj me? ³²Damej moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficeŋjic sâc rafârenim. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jāmbāŋ mi jupemu. ³³Nore wamazi ηoŋerao foocte dâŋ iŋucne ηazakopac. Ηoje mâreŋko zârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopienj, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte ηoje hâbi-ηeŋichet junzepienj.”

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

17 Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambâŋko fime feha zīŋuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damej maickekac. Go Ηokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuatec Ηokâzî iŋuc jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec. ²Go e mâreŋ sâc ηic jaŋere rusâko râemej, ehuc ηic erao ηec-jopamej sâc jaŋe juju sanaj bâfua-jareocte mucnemej. ³Juju sanante fuŋne ine zīŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremej, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ηic jaŋe iŋuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaj fua-jareocmu. ⁴Gie munaremej i baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋe fuakac. ⁵O Mamac, mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambâŋ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha 3i mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepec.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

⁶“Guru sâkoonec ηic nore bâwosâec-jopamej jaŋe bijedâŋge mujanjeŋke-jarepo. I gore bije juhapie nore qikin-jopamej, eme jaŋe gore dâŋ ropie maŋjeŋic ewec. ⁷Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana tarangopienj. ⁸Go dâŋ naremej i jarepe ro sakarec embij. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapaŋkembij, â go gahac gie munaremej i mana ʐakiembij.

⁹“No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-

garekopac, naremej jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne.¹⁰ Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme manjenicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac.¹¹ No mâreŋko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mâreŋko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge naretec jazapo, eme go hemirij-jopatec dâŋ irec maŋnao junzepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junzepieŋ.¹² Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedâŋge naremej izi hemirij-jopape irec maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembîŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sanankeocte hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec.¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubianzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunzepieŋ.¹⁴ No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ. No nahac mâreŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaŋe jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi juengopiente iŋuc hâcne ejareenŋgopieŋ.¹⁵ Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac.¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi bawec, iŋuc jaŋe jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi bawec.¹⁷ Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne hâcne.¹⁸ Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremej, iŋuc jaŋe noni jaŋe mâreŋko gie mujarepo.¹⁹ Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi manjenic furu bame junijte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasijnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac.²¹ Jaŋe manjwirec erâ junijte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋguekopac, iŋuc jaŋe nâhâc

maŋnâfonzepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankenzepieŋ.²² Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junzepieŋ. Iŋuc junijte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremej ijaha jarepo.²³ No manjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi ɬâfâc ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana ɬakiŋzepieŋ, â no maŋzi ɬâfâcnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc ɬâfâc-jopaekic, i wâc manapankenzepieŋ.²⁴ Mamac, naremej ɬic i jaŋe no jupemuoa junijte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame manjaŋ enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone anac enzepieŋ.²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, ɬic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefuŋfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapankeenŋgopieŋ.²⁶ No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme manjaŋ no enaremej ijaha jaŋerao fome manjopahuc jupemu.”

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ

(Mat 26: 47-58; Maὸ 14: 43-50, 53-54; Luጀ 22: 47-54)

18 Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ.² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumajne jumbienje Juda docbapa ɬic e jufu i honewec wâc.³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ɬic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â ɬika barâ rambiŋ.⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Iŋoje mo basaŋgopieŋ?”⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No

hâcne ȝi.” Ehame Juda docbapa njic e ȝondenej-jeñicko domawec.⁶ Eme “no hâcne ȝi” Jesuzi iñuc jazame jañe rârâpe rahuc rândijke qambinj.⁷ Iñuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “ȝoñe mo basaŋgopieŋ?” Eme mumbinj, “Jesu Nazarete rune.”⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ȝiñuc jazawec: “No ȝazapac i, no hâcne ȝi. No basacnunȝopieŋko keci jañe behec-jopaniŋ.”⁹ Iñuc eme dâŋ kecȝiñuc muwec i sanajkewec: “Naremeŋ jañe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembij.”¹⁰ Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaj motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec ȝâŋene Maiko.¹¹ Iñuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqgege becsahacko râec huoc. Me ȝâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qik-ijnepeµurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soŋaŋ-jeñiczi mume momori â Judanjiç motecfâc-jenic jañe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambij. Eme damej ira Judanjiç taha bapa sâko-jeñic juwec, ȝâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec.¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanjiç ȝiñuc jazawec: “ȝiguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenȝipente mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70; Mað 14: 66-68; Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie ȝâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc ražimbij.¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaŋko ražiwec.¹⁷ Eme motâc soŋaŋ naru eki Petoro honerâ ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: “ȝic

kecocnirec motecfâc janere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.”¹⁸ Eme kiŋaj motec â momori jañe mâmâteŋte ȝoc ruquerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ȝondenej-jeñicko rarâ iñuc jaha ȝoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indiŋ ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66; Mað 14: 55-64; Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indiŋ ecnewec.²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dâŋ kecȝiñuc bâtičecnewec: “No dâŋ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanjiç mitificko â taha ufujko tumajnehapie dâŋ jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac.²¹ Irek wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaenȝopieŋ jañe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapié manac.”²² Iñuc mume kiŋaj motec doma rambiŋ janeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâŋ iñucne wemocte âzâc-nekomoc?”²³ Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ȝiñuc muwec: “Dâŋ hehesic mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemocte nukomoc?”²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambij.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75; Mað 14: 69-72; Luë 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine ȝoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbinj, “Motecfâc-ticne janere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecn?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.”²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaj motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ȝiñuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehec mâmâc jupie honecgupac.”²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâŋjewec.

Jesu kiarao barambij

(Mat 27:2, 11-26; Maō 15: 1-15; Luē 23: 1-25)

²⁸Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambij. Judanjc jaqe ine wâwânâj erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtâcko junzipiňte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ. ²⁹Ehuc hae zojao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Njic keci wemo kijte bawareŋgopieŋ?” ³⁰Eme jaqe mumbij, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawareŋzaŋapej.” ³¹Mupie Pilatozi zinjuc jazawec: “Ijaŋacne sâcmutâc dâj sâcko dânticne mutaracnenij me.” Eme Judanjc jaqe mumbij, “Nâŋe njic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekicne.” ³²Judanjc jaqe iŋuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâj muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judanjc janere njicwofuŋ me?” ³⁴Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâj i gahacne manje mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judanjc me? Go gahacne njcfâc â taha bapa micne jaqe norao râegungopie. Go wemo emeŋ?” ³⁶Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “No mâreŋ njicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ njicwofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaqe zikazi njecnuhapie Judanjc jaqe wemocko rocnunžapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ njicwofuŋ aricne.” ³⁷Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go njicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no njicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâj fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepemurâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâj fâri qizecne jaŋkeocmuzi dâjnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸Eme Pilatozi zinjuc muwec: “Dâj fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Iŋuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judanjc zinjuc jazawec: “No njic keczirec kiŋ basakopac. ³⁹Hata-ŋejic moc

fokac. Iŋoje aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru njic moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judanjc njicwofuŋ-ŋejic akickepe junjarezejec.” ⁴⁰Eme jaqe harierâ owackehuc mumbij: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikanic.

Kia e Jesu hâmooc te mutaracnewec

19 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaqe Jesu becsahac birijneheczi qambij. ²Qarâ muc zârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huweč â ŋaŋi bâbâroj mâmâc hecnepie huweč. ³Iŋuc erâ maŋfujnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbij: “Ohec, Judanjc janere njicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambij. ⁴Eme Pilatozi Judanjc janerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no ŋonerao jowa wahakopac, no kijticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.” ⁵Eme Jesu e muchendij â ŋaŋi bâbâroj, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Njic mac zi honeniŋ.” ⁶Eme taha bapa micne â njcfâc-ŋejic jaqe honerâ dâj qenqenhehc ehuc mumbij: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec: “No kijticne basakopacte ŋoje ŋaŋac rorâ maripoŋko qaniŋ.” ⁷Eme Judanjc jaqe zinjuc mumbij: “E jahacnere no Anutre Njokâ muekac, eme njic iŋucne jaqe hâmoniňte sâcmutâc dâjnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸Eme Pilatozi e dâj i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. ⁹Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰Iŋuc eme Pilatozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâj mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe maripoŋko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâj wemocko munžaj, nore dâj mumure faicnec

tâpiri qikiŋne-ŋarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.”¹² Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judanîc jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.”¹³ Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋewec. ɻeŋe i qânâ ɣaeo râekicne, eme ɣae irec ɻâŋe Judanîc jaŋe Gabata mujumbien.¹⁴ Eme Judanîc jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋenijte teuŋko ražimbiŋ. Ehame ɣâqâtâc bembeŋkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ɻehuc Judanîc ɢiŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋenjic ɢi.”¹⁵ Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, maripoŋko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋ-ŋenjic mupe maripoŋko hâmoocte muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ ɢiŋuc bâtkiecnembij: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋeç moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.”¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripoŋko hâmoocte qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu maripoŋko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50; Mað 15: 21-37; Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ maripoŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc ɻâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ.¹⁸ Bararâ maripoŋko qambij. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ɣifec, moc ɣifec, â Jesu ɻâŋâŋiŋko, ɢiŋuc biric-jopambij.¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko maripoŋko ɣâreŋ kecziŋuc râembij: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judanîc janere ŋicwofuŋ.”²⁰ Jesu qambij mâreŋ i hae bembeŋko fowecte Judanîc bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc ɣâreŋ i wosembij. Eme ɣâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne.²¹ Eme Judanîc

janere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato ɢiŋuc âzâcnembij: “Go Judanîc janere ŋicwofuŋ ɢiŋuc mi ɣâreŋkec E jahacne muwec, no Judanîc janere ŋicwofuŋ, ɢiŋuc ɣâreŋkec.”²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia fooc.”

²³ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu maripoŋko qarâ ɣaŋi-ticne faine bâtâcne pie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embij. Á ɣaŋi-ticne maŋne hâfâ ɢiŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere²⁴ ɢiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcne pene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” ɢiŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecziŋuc ɣâreŋkec kicne i sanajkewec:

“Jaŋe ɣaŋi-nane faine bâtâc bambij, â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambij.”

²⁵ Momori jaŋe ɢiŋuc hâcne embij. Jesure maripoŋ fuŋko ine ɢiŋuc domambij: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ɣonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec.²⁶ Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne ɢiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ɭokac, motecge keci hâcne.”²⁷ ɢiŋuc murâ motec-ticne ɢiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ɣec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac i deŋkeoete, ɢiŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.”²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ ɣaŋacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbij âke uruckerâ ɻeqeqeŋko âke kinderñerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec.³⁰ Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” ɢiŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuweç.

³¹ Eme Judanîc jaŋe teuŋko ražimbiŋte ɢiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâčko sabata hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne janere ɣâŋqâŋ maripoŋko mi domazejec.” ɢiŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcne pie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ ɣâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataranijte Judanîc mana-jarewec.³² Eme momori jaŋe

sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbij.
³³Ijuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembij:
E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqažu ³⁴momori moczi tambarajne
sânduzi âke mâtâjkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵Wiac i ȝâje fâri-ticnezi
honewec eki mutanijkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâj i fârine. Irec
ȝone mana ȝakienzepieñ. ³⁶Miti
papiao findajdâj moc keczijuc fokac
i sananjkoecte wiac i fuawec: “ȝoje
siecne mi qazunzepieñ.” ³⁷Erâ wâc miti
papiao dâj moc keczijuc fokac: “Jañe
âke mâtâjkembij erao ȝâje finzepieñ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ

(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Luë 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judanajc janjre hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soñsoñ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec.

³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, njafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaj âsu biaj â kânjâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qânqân ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanji râpâckepic. Judanajc janjre qânqân-fâc-jenjc injuc hâcne ejare jumbienj. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambij mârej irec njfecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâjerurjte biye gufukicne fowec. Ira njc moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judanajc hombanje teuňko razimbiňte bembeňko ira hâcne Jesure qânqân râepic.

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Luë 24: 1-12)

20 Eme Sonda hae mi fure
tanipkeha Maria Madala
haeoneczi       rawec. Ra fisir  
honewec: Q      e      konec
b     rieckicne.² Inuc honer      gasacke rar  

Simoj Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: "Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembien, eme wena râembieŋ i nâje kâuc bangopenej." ³ Ijuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe ɗâjeruŋko rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tarîkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honehec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e ɗâhec fisirâ majnao razirâ qoruc râpâ honehec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honehec. ⁸ Ijuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni ɗâjeruŋko fisiwec eki razirâ ijuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec. ⁹ Juwignao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findajdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao mijecnea fepemu iŋ Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane ziŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ɻojere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ɻojere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne ziŋuc jazawec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Mað 16: 14-18; Luë 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ɻafeme motec jaŋe Judanîc jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârérâ ɻembij. ɻehapie Jesu e ɻondonen-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ɻonjerao fozejec.”

²⁰ Iŋuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujenic biankegewec.²¹ Eme harijerâ jazawec: “Wama ɻonjerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec iŋuc jaha noni ɻoŋe sorec-ɻopakopac.”²² Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maj enij,²³ ɻoŋe ɻic sâqocnejic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc ɬâŋene Toma, ɬâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesu fua-jarewec.

²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnenbiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac ɬâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao birin râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋnejic manape fârîne eocmu.”²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârérâ ɻembij. ɻehapie Jesu e ɻondonen-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ɻonjerao fozejec.”²⁷ Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi

menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.”²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”²⁹ Mume Jesu ɻiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomekte manasiŋnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape ɻerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesu fua-jicne janere ɬâŋe faio bawec, i papia ɻira mi qâreŋke-fârekicne.³¹ Qâreŋkekicne mac keczi ine ɻiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: ɻoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ɻokâ, dâŋ i mana ɻakienzepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ɬâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sananjec enzepieŋ.

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesu fua-jarewec

21 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec:² Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, ɬâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ɻewec irecne, erâ ɻebedaio ɻokâ jahecticne â motecfâcne janeraonec jahhec mocwâc, ɻic iŋuczi jumbiŋ.³ Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ɻiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranan.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambij. Ra juhuc ɻafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ.⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesu monjeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ.⁵ Eme Jesu wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ɻejic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.”⁶ Mupie ɻiŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiŋbiŋ.⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuŋticnezi Petoro ɻiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ ɬâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kamban sawa qa-

juwechte ḥaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec.⁸ Jane moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jane woke foickehuc wasaŋ qow-ihec fâre fâre rambij. ⁹ Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ʒiŋjuc honembij: ɍoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ ɍegoc ɍahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc jazawec: “Qowi rombieŋ i tucne barenij.” ¹¹ Mume Simoŋ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nânij.” Mume motec jane wemocko ʒiŋjuc wionzapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jane Wofuŋ ine hâcne i manafârembij. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fuajareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ʒiŋjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ḥokâ, âgofâcge jane no maŋzi ɍâficnueŋgopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc ɍâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋan-jopazemec.” ¹⁶ Iŋjuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ḥokâ, go jâmbomac ɍâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane janere soŋan juzemec.” ¹⁷ Iŋjuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ḥokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” ɍâzâfictie wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic,

no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋan-jopazemec.” ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ḥicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ḥicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ḥic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e iŋjuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne ɍâzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu muteŋkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋjuc murâ ʒiŋjuc ɍâzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefufuŋnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbijko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne ɍâhec rame Petorozi honera Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, motec kecžizi ine weniŋjuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi ʒiŋjuc ɍâzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jane ɍâhec Johanere ʒiŋjuc musifuckembij: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ʒiŋjuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ʒiŋjuc sawa ɍâzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac ɏi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ɏi qâreŋkewec. Eme nânje ere manaeŋgopineŋ, dâŋticne fârîne jâmbâŋ. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ḥiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAJ

Aposolo janjere binaj papia i Lukazi qâreñkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaj â aposolo janjere binaj. Luka e papia jahec i âgoticne Teofile ere biye qâreñ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janjere binaj pañzâic mi mana-hâmonzapeñ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janjere binaj boc mi qâreñkewec. Qanañ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreñkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaj-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mârejnne mârejnne hañ barawec, irec binaj hâcne zuzuhuc jaha qâreñkewec. Binaj tucne i njic gâcne janjere mickonec manarâ qâreñkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreñkewec. Paulo e miti kiňaj rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiňaj zâzânjip moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku damej mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binaj hâcne ninic jaha qâreñkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaj mi qâreñke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc bangopeneñ.

Lukazi aposolo janjere binaj qâreñkewec i honepene zâzânjip fâuckekac, ehuc nengocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine ziňuc: Qanañ Jesure kikefuj Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jañe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biñebiañ bâij basawec epie Palestaiñ mâreñ sâckerâ

fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreñko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâñkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiaz ewec. Binaj izi Aposolo gañ 1 irec nec domarâ feku gañ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaj irec mañnao gie bapa njic mai fuanjopieñ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo janjere binaj irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babafifâcne jañe miti kiňaj gie bapie miti mâreñ sâc rawec irec dâj binaj hâcne fokac. Siria mâreñko Antiokia hae irec kikefuj guru jañe neñgoc ñejarepie miti kiňaj rambiñ, erâ Jesure zâñe biye musawepie mâreñ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreñ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreñ erâ wâc njicwofuj sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâñkewec. Binaj biri-ticne gâcne ziňuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiňaj bâtâcn-erâ rapic (gañ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiňaj arec 2 rapic (gañ 15 botâjne 18).

Paulo e miti kiňaj arec 3 rawec (gañ 18 botâjne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiñ (gañ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gañ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâj qâreñke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâj binaj sasawa egarepo.² E gie-ticne fuñkerâ baraku damejticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâticne jaza tararâ sambâñko fewec, irec binaj hâcne qâreñke-fârepo.³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jane hâcne zoañ gie bapa 40 fua soñ ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajanjeñkeme hone manac embiñ, â Anuture uucmañ irec dâj jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴Erâ janjehec ñec domac ehuc dâj zîjuc jazawec: “Ijoje Jerusalem hae jápec mi behenžepien, Mamacte bijedâj ñazape manambij, i fârinezhec eocte ira wojec junzepien. ⁵Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, zi ine damej mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo.” ⁶Ijuc mume, tumajnerâ jumbij janje zîjuc muhuc wiocnembij: “Wofuŋ, go damej ira hâcne Israe ɻic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâje nânjâcne ɻicwofuŋhec erâ junajmu me?” ⁷Mupie zîjuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ damej ɻoric qândâj bawec fokac i joje mamanane mi ekac. ⁸Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñonjerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ñareme biye mumufâc-nane enijmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko murâ murakupie mâreŋ qanjenje sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹Dâj ijuc murâ zâje fai-jenicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsonkeme basambij. ¹⁰Eme sambâŋko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ɻic jajahec ñaqi qaŋqaŋhec mi janjerao fuarâ domazepirec i; ¹¹Erâ zîjuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreŋkonec ɻicbureŋ, joje wemocte sambâŋko fihuc jaha domangopieŋ? Jesu joje honehapie behec-ñoparâ sambâŋko fekac, eki hâcne juku ijuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec janje risierâ nunumu gie bambij

¹²Eme aposolo janje Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ñewec ira ražimbiŋ. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³Ražirâ haeo ferâ ñeje juju ehuc jumbij fic ira fembiŋ. Jumbij ine zîjuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ, Simon ɻelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ. ¹⁴ɻic i janje hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha

bahuc jumbij. Ijuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ñokac gâcne â Jesu qafâticne janje mâmâc bafic-jopambij.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambij

¹⁵Damej ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zarejenjc 120 qâririj ijuczi tumajnerâ ñehapie Petoro e ñondenj-jenicko faharerâ dâj zîjuc jazawec: ¹⁶“Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombij ere dâj Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷Juda e nânjâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸Eme ɻic eki ɻika furizi mâreŋ kitâcne-newec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹Eme biye i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec zâje Akedama mumbij, nânjâcne dâŋko ɻikamâreŋ. ²⁰Miti mânecko zîjuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: ‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec, â ficticnao ɻic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc zîjuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹Eme Jesu ñondenj-nânecko jume ju ecnepene ɻic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombij, ²²ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec damej ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko fewec, ɻic ijucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biye mupene haŋ bazejec.” ²³Petorozi ijuc jazame ɻic jajahec bâfuac-jofambij. Moc zâjene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbiej, zâjene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia, ²⁴Bâfuac-jofarâ zîjuc muhuc numumbij: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ɻicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” ²⁶Ijuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 janjerao zuhuckewec.

Tiri Mâro wahawec

2 Pentekoso damej maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuck-erâ ɻefârembiŋ. **2** Ijehapie sambânkonec fânâj moc mânâj hâhâwicne ere fânâj tinac qenfâfâc jaha fânâjke wahawec. Waharâ fic ɻembîŋ ira ražirâ fusucmawec. **3** Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine zocnamej tinac fuarâ domahuc ɻeratierâ ɻic ɻokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec. **4** Eme Tiri Mârozi manjeŋcko hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembîŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambiŋ.

5 Eme damej ira Jerusalem haeo mârej sâc irec nec Judanîc mitine jumbiŋ. **6** Eme jaŋe fânâj sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumajnehuc bipic tatarâ embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋjeŋie **7** manarâ manjeŋic goroŋkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ijic dâŋjeŋopieŋ ɭi jaŋe Galilaia ɻic sasawa, **8** jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋnâjec sâc dâŋjeŋie manapene dâŋrune marac efârekac? **9** Nâŋâc ɭi Pataŋic â Medeŋic â Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec **10** â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irec nec, nâŋâc Romaŋic **11** â Judanîc mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanîc â Arabia ɻic. Nâŋâc iŋuci juhuc dâŋnâjec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie manangopeneŋ.” **12** Ijic jaŋe iŋuc murâ manjeŋic goroŋkeme kâuc barâ nazaj gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” **13** Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbiente manjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehec domahuc dâŋ hahajne barâ ɭiŋuc jazawec “Judanîc â Jerusalem haeo junjopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ɻazape hazec-jeŋic rârâ mananiŋ. **15** Ijoe ɻic keczi jaŋere munjopieŋ ‘Waiŋ opâ nâku manjeŋic bibiriwakac. Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanŋapeŋ. **16** Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanankekac hâcne:

17 Anutuzi mukac: Juku mârej damejne bembeŋkeha,
no Mâro-nane ɻic ɭengoma
sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ɻokâfâc-jeŋic findaŋdâŋ
muniŋmu,
socqârifâc-jeŋic wiac ɭâŋe furu
honeniŋmu,
â ɻic ɻokac qizecfâc-jeŋic guŋ fârine
mananiŋmu.

18 Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ɻic ɻokacfâc-nane
damej ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ
muniŋmu.

19 Erâ mupe faic sambânko ɭâŋe furu
wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi
fuaocmu,
soc â ɭoc â hosâc rombâŋ.
20 ɭoaŋ ɭâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa ɭâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofunje damej maickeocmu,
damej biaŋ sâko hâcne.

21 Eme ira Wofunje ɭâŋe
riwaseckeniuŋmu,
jaŋe sisiprickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

22 “Israe ɻicbureŋ no ɻazape mananiŋ:
Jesus Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋ-
goc ɻesiŋ ɻecnehamê ɻondeŋ-jeŋicko
tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac ɭâŋe
furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec

fujne-ticne bataniķkeme honembij. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mārāc jaha maname fowecete hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko īoje wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ȳic qâpuc jañerao râepie maripoŋko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârérâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecžiŋuc muwec:

No Wofuŋ hone dendejnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶ Irec bunane biaŋkeme nameŋzi mu ȳeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ȳec foc eocmu.

²⁷ Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo ȳâzîŋkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ȳan eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumenj,
maigao ȳeri bubiaŋ guru dindij bâfuanarecmu.’

²⁹ ‘Âgo bureŋ, no mimijne-nâjēc Dawidi ere acmâc ȳazape, e hâmome duckembij, eme ȳâjeroŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc juengopeneŋ. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi ȳiŋuc manawec: Anutu e qârīcfâc-nane jañeraonec moc âkendâjneme nore ȳicwofuŋ ȳenjetacko ȳeocte mupajke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristofafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke ȳan mi eocmu.

³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâje ȳâje fâri-nâjeczi hone-fâremenj. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biye qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac ej-gopienj zine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecžiŋuc ine muwec:

‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:
Ware fâre-naneo ȳehanjtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesej enzepeŋ.’

³⁶ Irec Israe ȳic mâmâc sasawa ȳiŋuc mana sanankenzepienj: ‘Ijoje Jesu maripoŋko qambij, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendâjnne-nârewec jukac.’

Ijc bocjahazi manjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

³⁷ Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manjeŋic henžajneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne ȳiŋuc mu wioc ejarembij: ‘Ijc âgofâc, nâje weniŋuc epene sâckeocmu?’

³⁸ Mupie Petorozi ȳiŋuc jazawec: ‘Ijoje manjeŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo ȳâjene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ȳenjic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ȳareocmu wâc.

³⁹ Ijaŋacne â qârīcfâc-ȳenjic â zoricko jurangopienj, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâjeczi hefârec-ȳopaocmu sâc, ȳoje hâcne Tiri Mâro biye qajare-fârekicne.’ ⁴⁰ Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne zuhuckerâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc ȳiŋuc jazawec: ‘Ijoje ȳic bâbâsifucne jaŋere gurumec wiserâ wefupie ročopazo.’ ⁴¹ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa ira ȳic 3 tauſej jaŋe Petoro mitidâŋ mana ȳakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc jañerao zuhuckembij.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumajne jumbieŋ

⁴² Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henžirijnehuc jumbij, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândeŋ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumajne jumbieŋ.

⁴³ Eme ȳic ȳokac ȳengoma hâwic sahac efârembij â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbij. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi ȳâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ȳenjic wirec bajumbij. ⁴⁵ Á gâcne jaŋe ine juſu mafa wiac-ȳenjic qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâc-neme âgofâc-ȳenjic waha qaqane wiac basambij sâc bâtâc bajarembij. ⁴⁶ Jane zoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ moc-

jaha erâ tumajne jumbien â tiwâ i fic-
jejic sâc nãjumbien. Ehuc nânâ-jejic
bubiajko bâtâc tâmiric nãhuc jumbij.

⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiajkehuc jumbij.
Injuc epie njic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-
jopambij. Eme Wofuñ e zoajne zoajne
njic mitizi bâpiaj-jopahame guru-jejicko
ro zuhuc ejarewec.

Petorozi njicpurij moc bâpiajkekewec

3 Zoaj mocko Petoro â Johane
jahe owâ gieo nunumu damej
maickeme taha ufuñko fepic. ²Ehame
njic moc neñgoc bumajkonec purij
fuakicne e reñke warembij. Njic e
âgófâcne jañe zoajne zoajne taha
ufunjte Motâcbiajko râepie nehuc
njic ufuñko fec wahac embij jañe
bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³Eme
Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuñko
fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ injuc jaha
numu-jactewec. ⁴Numu-jacteme jahe e
hone dendeñnepic, ehuc Petorozi zîjuc
âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.”

⁵Mume njicpurijzi wiac moc narezo
mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha
honec-jofawec. ⁶Injuc ehame Petorozi
zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Monen boreñ
wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha
fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo
Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape
fahare hata juc.” ⁷Injuc murâ mefârenao
rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike
bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare
domawec, ⁸erâ jahehec mâmâc taha
ufuñko fembij, erâ hata juju-ticnere
kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenjekewec.
⁹Eme njic sasawa jañe hata jume
â Anutu mutenjekeme honembij.
¹⁰Ehuc zâñjitarâ mumbij, “Taha
ufunjte Motâcbiajko bâmec wiacte
numu-nârehuc neekac ine hâcne.” Erâ
biajkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâtretec
seckembij. ¹¹Eme Petoro â Johane
jaherao qohotame njic mâmâc sasawa
taha ufuñ mañne moc zâñjene Salomo

ira jaherao tumajne-fârehuc me kirâ
domambij.

Petorozi njic miti jazawec

¹²Injuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ njic
dâñj zîjuc jazawec: “Israe njiburej,
ñoje wemocte njic zirec hone warec
boc enâctehuc domañgopien? Wiac
nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e
hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me?

¹³Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo
janere Anutu, mimiñnefâc-nâjec
janere Anutu, eki hâcne kinanjic-ticne
Jesu ere Wofuñ qârej njic keczirec
faio bâfuame honeñgopien. Ñoje
ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc janerao
râembij. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo
mume ñoje qikiñnembij. ¹⁴Ine hâcne
Mañqaqac â Tijne rune e qikiñnehuc
zika qaqançic akicke-ñareocte mu
bâuruec ecnembij. ¹⁵Ehuc jujure
Micne bapa qambiñ. Qapie Anutuzi
bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâje
fâri-nâjeczi qame honembij. ¹⁶Eme
hone manac ecneñgopien njic keczi
e Jesu zâje-ticne manasiñkepene
zâje-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiajkeme
sahac qiqic eme hone-fâreñgopien.

¹⁷Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac,
ñoje â micne bapafâc-ñejic ñoje
kâuc bahuc injuc embij. ¹⁸Injuc epie
Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocite
irec dâñj porofete sasawa janere
micko râeme mu qârej embij i hâcne
sanañkewec. ¹⁹Irec ñoje mañjenjic
bârisierâ juju ranqâ-ñejic râpeckeipie
kiñjenjic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunjte
maio nanañ zurec zurec juju irec
damej maicke-ñarezejec. ²⁰Erâ wâc
Kristo-ñejic bažawie-ñarewec, Jesu
hâcne, sore-ñarezejec. ²¹Zi ine Jesu
e sambâjzi foñkeme jukuhamie wiac
sasawa Anutuzi mâtâc jaha jâmbâñ
porofetefâc-ticne micjenjicko râeme
mumbij i fâri fidetej eocte damejne
maickeocmu. ²²Mose e dâñj kecziñjuc

muwec: ‘Wofunj Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋejic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ jazame sâc mananzepeŋ. ²³Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenzepeŋ. ²⁴Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ŋirec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. ²⁵Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋejic jaŋehet zâzâfîc ewec, zâzâfîc irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. Zâzâfîc i Abraham ŋiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfauwec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjpô-fârezejec. ²⁶Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋejickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.’

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

4 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufurje polismaî micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbij. ²Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, bijedâŋ i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme ³rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohipire hae furewec. ⁴Eme Petorozi miti mume manambij janeraonec bocjahazi i mana ɔakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc janerao zuhuckepie ŋic sasawa zarejerjc 5 tauſenjewec.

Petorozi Jesure ɔâŋe mujanjenkewec

⁵Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ   miti qaŋazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ⁶taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-ŋejic jaŋehet tumajnembij. ⁷Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-ŋejicko bacjofa fembij. Eme mai-ŋejicko domapire esâic-jofarâ

mumbij, “Mozi mamac ejactehuc mu qafeŋ ejacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ ŋiŋuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ: ⁹Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejacteha ŋic bâpi-ŋajkeperec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâctengopieŋko ¹⁰mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe maripoŋko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-ŋejicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuŋ sâko ewec domakac. ¹²Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte ɔâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofunjte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

¹³Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omâne, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembij. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambij, ¹⁴â ŋic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ bâtikie-jactenijte basambij. ¹⁵Basarâ ejactepie hae ɔonjao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoŋ ŋiŋuc muhuc nazaj gazaŋ embij: ¹⁶“Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniŋuc ejactenaŋ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi bijene biac mana-fârembieŋ, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷Eme dâŋ i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenziŋiŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ŋic hâcne ɔâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkezepirec.” ¹⁸Iŋuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ ŋiŋuc jasambij: “ŋohe Jesure ɔâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbâŋkezepirec.” ¹⁹Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ ŋiŋuc bâtikie-jarepic: “ŋohe ŋaŋac

mana honeniŋ, ɳoŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikinj, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbej i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junajmu.” ²¹ Iŋuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râeŋ-jofapie rapic. Haerjic ɳokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembijte janerao qunjkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembij. ²² ɳic sahab qiqic bakicne e puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembij hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ muteŋkembij

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ɳic tutu-majkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic janerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambij irec mu binaj ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jaŋe i manarâ maj-jeŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fe-hame ɿŋuc mumbij: “Wofuŋ sâko Wo-fuŋ, go sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimijne-nânej Daw-idi, kiŋaŋnjicge hâcne, micne baafeck-eme dâŋ ɿŋuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eeŋgopien,
â ɳicne ɳicne dâŋ racne
birickeengopien?’

²⁶ Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejactenijte mâreŋ sâc ɳicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋgopien,
â ɳicomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eeŋgopien.’

²⁷ “Hae keczira ine jâmbomac tiri ɳokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemeŋ, e râsi ecnenijte Herode â Pilato jahe ɳic qâpuc jaŋehec â Israe ɳic jaŋe-hec dâŋ ɳiŋihec embij. ²⁸ Erâ ga-hacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emen irec sâcmac embij. ²⁹ Eme Wofuŋ, ɿi ine mu hâhâwic dârjenjic hone manac ehuc kiŋaŋnjicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mit-ige hâhâwicmâc munzepeŋ. ³⁰ Ehapi-

mege sicnetec sahab qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri kiŋanjicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Iŋuc numupie fic, tumajnerâ ɳembij, qiriŋ qiriŋ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi manjeŋicko fusucmame Anuture dâŋ micafec jaha ɳic jazambij.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbij

³² Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc ɬâŋâfic erâ jumbij. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec bijedâŋ tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbij. Eme aki anomoc sâkozi sâc{jopa}-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ɳondeŋ-jeŋicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeŋichec jumbij jaŋe i qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo janerao râembij. Eme jaŋe ɳic wiac basapie sâc bârâwîjnerâ jare jumbiej. ³⁶ Eme ɳic moc juwec ɬâŋene Josefe, aposolo jaŋe ɬâŋene moc Banaba mumbij, nâŋâcne dâŋko Bâmirinjmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ ɳic eki jufu-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fuame aposolo janerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

Anania â Safira jahere binaŋ

5 Eme ɳic moc juwec ɬâŋene Anania, e ɳonâŋ-ticne Safira ehec muc manac ehuc hae mâreŋ-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fua-jacteme ² mamanac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ɳiczi aposolo janerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petorozi ɿŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Sataŋzi manje bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreŋgere furi tucne hefackekomec? ⁴ Hae mâreŋge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiŋ-erâ furine moneŋ rorâ izi ɿŋuc me ɿŋuc ezo murâ enzaŋ. Go weniŋuc erâ mangezi surucgume ɿŋuc emec? Go ɳic nâŋe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.”

⁵ Injuc mume Anania e dâj mana manahuc rândijke qarâ hâmowec. Eme hone manac embij jaqe hâhâwic sâko fuajarewec. ⁶ Eme ńicmotec domambij jaqe qâñqâñ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembij.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ńonâj-ticne bije mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petorozi ńiñuc wiocnewec: "Hae mâreñte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?" Eme eki muwec, "Ine mac sawa hâcne." ⁹ Mume Petorozi ńiñuc âzâc-newec: Ńohe wemocte Wofunjte Mâro eatuckenite mamanac epirec? Manakic, ńowege duckembij motâc râpeo domangopien, jaqe go injuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniñmu." ¹⁰ Injuc mume izia kikefujnao rândijke qarâ hâmowec. Eme ńicmotec jaqe sicmañko ferâ qâñqâñ-ticne honerâ bara ńowe-ticne duckembijko ijaha duckembij. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ńic gâcne bije-jekic manambij jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaqe mâsi fuñne fuñne bambij

¹² Aposolo jaqe mâsi fuñne fuñne bocjaha ńic jañerao bambij. Eme Jesure kikefuj jaqe taha ufur mañne moc ȝâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumajne jumbij. ¹³ Tumajnehapie ńic gâcnezi araq bajarehuc enȝanzauc kosa mi ejare jumbij. Jaqe opâ ruac jañere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ńic â ńokac gurune gurune miti mana ȝakiehuc Wofuntau ȝuhucke jumbij. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeñic huc ȝâichec hatao fofo â kanȝe faio kecziñuc muhuc râec-jopambij: Petorozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ńic jurambij jaqe orâñ bârâñ fisihuc jumbij. Ehuc huchec â demoñhecfâc-jeñic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembij.

Anelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac injucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaqenjâc-ticne, sadukaio ńic hâcne, jaqe mañzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambij. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ńafeo Wofunjte anelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ ńiñuc jazawec: ²⁰ "Ńoje taha ufurko ferâ ńic sasawa juju hata kecziñec biñedâñ jazahuc domanžepien." ²¹ Injuc jazame jaqe manarâ furicte taha ufurko ferâ miti mumbij. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qaqenjâcne jaqe qâturerâ ńic fekicne â Israe ńic micne guru-jeñic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiñ. Erâ polismai jaqe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniñte mumbij. ²² Eme polismai jaqe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbij, ²³ "Nâje ra fisirâ motâc kine sanajne bakicne honembenej, erâ soñaj jaqe motâcko domambij wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ńic ine basac-jopambenej." ²⁴ Dâj i mupie ufurje polismai micne â taha bapa micne jaqe manapie quñkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie ńic moczi fisirâ muwec, "Manangopien, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambij jaqe ufurko ńic miti jazahuc domangopien." ²⁶ Mume polismai micne eki soñanjâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembij. Ńic jaqe qânâzi hecjopanžipiñte hâwic-jopame wânžâñnehec ȝame kirac mi ejarembij.

Aposolo jaqe micne bapa tutumañko dâj hâhâwic tâmiric mumbij

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumañko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâj ńiñuc jazawec: ²⁸ "Nâje ńic hâcne ȝâñe bije-ticne mi mupie hañ baocte mic muac mi ejarembij me? Eme ńoje sifu dâj i Jerusalem

haeo mocwâc muijnengopieŋ, ehuc njic hâcne ere kiŋ nânjere faio râezo munjopien.”²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe dâŋ zîŋuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nîcdâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi fokac.³⁰ Nyoŋe Jesu maripoŋko qarâ qâhâmopie mimijnefâc-nânejc jaŋere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec.³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreο rârârâ micne sâko â bâbâpiŋ-nânejc âkendâŋnewec. Eme zi Israe njic nyoŋe maŋjenjc bârisiepie sâqocne-ŋenjc ūreoc te muekac.³² Eme irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâje mueŋgopenej. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrerenfâc-ticne jareekac.”³³ Dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujenjc henžajneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniŋte mumbij.

Farisaio njic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâten ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumaŋ-ŋenjc farisaio njic moc newec, zâŋjene Gamalie, e sâc-mutâc dâŋ qaqazu-ŋenjc fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae zoŋao hurâ juhapie³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne zîŋuc jazawec: “Israe njicbureŋ, nyoŋe njic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenzepien.³⁶ Mârâc njic moc zâŋjene Teuda eki, no njicbomboŋ micne-ŋenjc, iŋuc mume njic 400 erao qohotambij. Eme e jahacne zîlka kime njicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-ŋenjc omatac fuawec.³⁷ Erâ zâhec Galilaia mâreŋko njic moc zâŋjene Juda, e wose qâreŋ enârembij dameŋ ira njic gâcne qafeŋ-jopame bâjâpembij. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembij.³⁸ Irec zi dâŋ nyoŋe mananij: nyoŋe njic zi behec-jopapie junij. Jaŋe dâŋ â gie i maŋjenjcite mu bac eeŋ-gopienko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu.³⁹ Me Anutuzi nengoc nyoŋe ejarehame mu bac eeŋgopienko bâipiec-jopaniŋmu. Nyoŋe gie-ŋenjc ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râſ ecnenzipinjkohec.”

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbij kimbiŋ

⁴⁰ Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaŋko fepie kâcbijzi jopambij. Joparâ njic Jesure zâŋje biŋe mi jazaniŋte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambij.⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie Wofuj e janere maname sâckeha zâŋje-ticnere erâ ūika kimbiŋte bubiaŋ manahuc njic tutumaŋkonec waharâ rambij.⁴² Erâ zoŋne zoŋne taha ufuŋko â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembij.

Sahackopec gie Irec njic rowosâec-jopambij

6 Dameŋ ira opâ ruac guru sâko em-bijte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac janere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac janere manapie mi sâckeme dâŋ bâfuambij.² Iŋuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ ruac hetumaj-jopa-fârerâ zîŋuc jazambij: “Nâje sa-hackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu.³ Irec njic âgofâc, nyoŋe njic 7 nyoŋacne nondenjko Mâro â mananahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanze pieŋ. Eme nâje gie i mujarepene banzepien.⁴ Nâje ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋžâic jaha banzepen.”⁵ Dâŋ iŋuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc njic zîŋuc bâwosâec-jopambij: Stefano, e maŋnao mamaŋasij â Tiri Mâro fususuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoŋ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antioquia haeonec njic qâpuczi Judanjc janerao zuhuckewec.⁶ Eme njic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo janere maŋfunko birickerâ domapie mejenjc qizec-ŋenjc râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembij.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ janerao denajne de-naŋne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambij. Erâ

taha bapa janeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rereñ embij.

Stefano qorickembij

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jañerao mâsi fuñne fuñne bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembij njic i jañere mitifcko tumajne jumbien, jañeraonec njic gâcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, iñjuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiñ. ¹⁰ Eme e dâñ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume janere dâñzi firorieme eipiecnembiñ. ¹¹ Eipierâ njic qafenjopapie jarje Stefanore ziñuc mumbij: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorij-jofame manambeñ.” ¹² Iñuc ehuc njic omane â sonaj â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfоj ejarembij. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumajko barambij. ¹³ Ehuc dâñ qanañ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeñic jarepie bajumbij jañe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc ziñuc mumbij: “Njic e tiri ufuñ â sâcmutâc dâñnâjec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ Nâñe keczijuc mume manambeñ: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufuñ zi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâñ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’” ¹⁵ Eme tutumajko ñembiñ njic i jañe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc 3âñe maine honepie ajelo hawari tinac ewec.

Mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañere binaj bajarewec

7 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâñ munjopieñ i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefanore ziñuc muwec: “Kâcqeneñfâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâñ mupe mananiñ: Mimiñne-nâjec Abraham e Haraj haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreñko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: ³ ‘Go mâreñ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâreñ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. ⁴ Eme e dâñ i manarâ Kaldea mâreñ-ticne beherâ

Harañ haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreñ joje rauckerâ junjopieñko 3ira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreñ mi qikiñnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne hunjanke-jâmbâñkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne 3âhec rauckenijte biñe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iñjuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâñ moc ziñuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jañe jara 400 mâreñ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiñaj qaqa erâ sisi hâhâñ faio junzonjopieñ. ⁷ Erâ dâñ moc ziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kiñaj qaqañfâc-jeñic bacjopanijmu njic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ñec-jopapie mâreñ keczira warerâ no kiñaj qanarehuc junzonjopieñ. ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biñe qacjopahuc sahac-jeñicko ma baocte mucnewecte ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ foahame zoañ gie bapa 8 eme iñuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiñnefâc-nâjec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâjec jañe qajenjic Josefe iiñguñ ecneku moneñte qikiñnepie Aigita mâreñko barambij. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc ¹⁰ 3ârâ hâriñ faionec batararâ jauñ â miti tahackecneme Aigita njicwoñ Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita njicfâc-ticne mâmâc sonaj-jopahuc juocte njicbomboj sâko âkendâñnewec. ¹¹ Âkendâñneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanañ mâreñko qarâ suriñkerâ fome hae mâreñ hâñkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâjec jañe nânâre hâmohuc jumbij. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreñko nânâ fokac, iñjuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambij. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuñne wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â

wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ɳic ɳokac 75, amec-jopa rambij. ¹⁵Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ɳokâfâc-ticne mimijnefâc-nânjec jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ. ¹⁶Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qârictfâc jaŋeraonec mâreŋ moc ɜânjerunte biŋe moneŋzi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaj bajarewec

¹⁷“Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i sanankeocte dameŋ bemberŋkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâretec sawe mârirackembij. ¹⁸Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ɳicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹Eme ɳicwofuŋ eki hâcne mimijnefâc-nânjec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qârictfâc-jeŋic behec-jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ. ²⁰Dameŋ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme biaŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosâ jahec â moc ewec. ²¹Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²²Eme Farao ɳicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ɳic jaŋere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sanankerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³“Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ɳic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte maŋne afekkeme rawec. ²⁴Rarâ Aigita ɳic moczi Israe ɳic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne nezikkehuc Aigita ɳic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁶Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ɳic jaŋahec qaŋac ehangue bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejactehuc ɿŋuc ja-sawec: ‘ɳic jahec, nohe ââgozi wemocte rârâsi ekopirec? ²⁷Mume ɳic ɿka funk-

erâ âgone qaweczi dâŋ ɿŋuc bâtikiecnewec: ‘Go nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec? ²⁸Jacne Aigita ɳic qamec iŋuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? ²⁹Eme Mose e dâŋ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mâreŋko ɳic furune jaŋere ɳonderŋko juwec. Erâ ɳokac bame ɳokâ jaŋahec fuacnepic.

³⁰Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ burocnao Sinai tikifunjko juhame ajelo moczi jâc dutunao ɿocbâruŋ manko fuacnewec. ³¹Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmooc te rame Wofunjte dâŋ ɿŋuc fuawec: ³²‘No mimijnefâcge jaŋere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŋ dadape domawec. ³³Domame Wofunjzi ɿŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mâreŋ âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ɳicfâc-nane Aigita mâreŋko fific guguriŋ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ɿi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irek go Aigita mâreŋko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵‘ɳic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehuc ɿŋuc âzâcnembij: ‘Go mozi kia me soŋaŋ-nânjec râecguwec? Eme Anutuzi ɳic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic eocte muhuc ajelo-ticne ecneme ɿocbâruŋ manko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mâreŋko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fujne fujne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ɳic ɿŋuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋere ɳonderŋkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ɳareocmu. ³⁸Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimijnefâc-nânjec hombanj tutuman-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio ajelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹Mimijnefâc-nânjec jaŋe ine

dânjicne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenko risieniňte manjenic domame.⁴⁰ Aroj zíjuc âzâcnembij: ‘Go qâj qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme risienzepenej. Mose Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne.⁴¹ Ijuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeniczi bambij wiac i mu zeri ecnembij.⁴² I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame manjenic sifuckeme mosa bâpjñ janerao siňkembij. Eme irec hâcne porofete jajere papiao dâj zíjuc fokac: ‘Israe rune ñoje jara 40 mârej burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rikecnehuc me?⁴³ Ñoje Molokore qoruc boze rejke jumbien â nemu Refaj ere bâpjñ hawari bajumbij. Wiac i hâcne numucneniňte ba akic embij. Irec no Babe ocniňucnao râec-ñopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâj jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimiňnefâc-nâjec jaňe mârej tuhuo miti qoruc boze ñejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâncnewec sâc bakicne.⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiňnefâc-nâjec jaňe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc jajere mârenko bafisimbiň. Bafisipie Anutuzi ïjc qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiňnefâc-nâjec jaňe mârej rauckerâ miti boze-jejic ijaha wâc bapie ñejarehame Dawidi fuawec.⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuň bacneocte âzâcnawec.⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuň ufuň bacnewec.⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuň ïjcmezi bakicne ira ñeje juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâj zíjuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambâjzi ñeje-nane â mârejzi kike ââtesij-nane.

Wofuňzi mukac, fic weniňucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu. me ñeje fofo weniňucne moc bâfuanarepie sâcnuocmu?

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfuanarepio me?’

Mai qanžan dâj jazame qambij

⁵¹ ‘Rângej qanžaqne ñoje, maň hazec-jejic mi uňtokicne, miminjnefâc-jejic ejumbien ijuc jaha ñoje ehuc Tiri Mâro jápe hetapaic ecnehuc jueňgopiej.

⁵² Mimiňnefâc-jejic jaňe mo porofete mo akickembij me? Aricne, tijne rune fuaocne findaňdâj mumbij ïjc i jaňe wâc mâmâc jopambij. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ñoje hâcne embij.⁵³ Sâcmutâc daňjejic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ñoje sifu qâsuambij.’

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâj ijuc jazame bujejic 3âžâficne qame aaric sâko manambij.⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maňnao fusucmame sambâjko fime feme Anutu tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârena domame honehuc muwec,⁵⁶ ‘Mananjgopiej, no sambâj aŋkerme ïjc Fâri Wâtuňne Anutu mefârena domame honekopac à⁵⁷ Ijuc mume dâj ojowa sâko hâscockeñehuc hazecjenic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruň herâ hâpo rârierâ tuňke tuňke raku⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembiň. Ehuc sojaň jaňe ñaqi-jejic zoricne hetararâ ïcimotec moc zâňene Saulo ere kikefujko guruckembij.⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dâj keczijuc muwec: ‘O Wofuň Jesu, go maň qâqâtâc-nane roc.’

⁶⁰ Ijuc murâ dieňzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, ‘Wofuň go kiň keczi behejarezemec.’ Ijuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

Opâ ruac râsi tuŋke-jarembij

8 Eme damej ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuŋ râsi sâko fuŋke-jarembij. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko rafârem-bij. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbij. ²Eme ɿic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnem-bij. ³Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc ɿic miti jaza rambij. ⁵Eku Filipozi Samaria ɿic janere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore bijedân jazawec. ⁶Jazame ɿic guru sâko jaŋe dânticnere ejareme mana ajac embij. Ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame honembij. ⁷E demoj bocjaha jâpe-jareme ɿicmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembiŋ. Erâ wâc zeke puriŋ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸Eme irec hae ira ɢeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹Eme hae ijaha qanjec bapa moc juwec, ɢâjene Simon. E jahacnere no ɿic fekicne muhuc qanjec gie bame Samaria ɿicguru jaŋe honepie bipine-hec ewec. ¹⁰Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme ɢiŋuc mujumbien: “ɿic keczi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹Eme qanjec-ticnezi maŋ bâsi-fuc ejarewecete damej ɢora erao qohotahuc jumbij. ¹²Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binaj Jazame mana ɢakierâ ɿic â ɣokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruam-bij. ¹³Iŋuc epie Simon e iŋuc jaha miti mana ɢakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maŋ-fukko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴Eme Samaria ɿicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo janerao rame manam-bij. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec enijte Wofuŋ numucnepic. ¹⁶Juwic-nao Tiri Mârozi janerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ɢâjeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambij. ¹⁷Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embij.

Simoj e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸Aposolo jahe ɿic janere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simojzi honerâ jaherao monej amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ziŋuc jasawec: “Ijohe tâpiri i no iŋuc jaha narepire ɿic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰Mume Petorozi ɢiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jaŋ moneŋzi furine bazo mukomekte monenŋezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac mej ²¹Anutuzi maŋsiocge honekacte tâpiri ɢizi moc mi hehungaŋguhame mâc jâmbâŋ jucmu. ²²Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc mange bârisierâ Wofuŋ numucnetec mangao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. ²³Go sâqocne hâtânezi haringuekac hâcne.” ²⁴Eme Simojzi ɢiŋuc muwec: “Ijohe ɣahac nore erâ Wofuŋ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵Eme aposolo jahe ɿic ɣokac Wofuŋte dâŋ jaza sanaŋkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebiaŋ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ɿic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶Wofuŋte ajelo moczi Filipo ɢiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɢawierâ juwickopeč, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza

haeo hueŋgopieŋ hata ira razemec.” Hata i māreŋ tuhuo fokac.²⁷ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi ɬawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia māreŋko ɬokac wofuŋ juwec, ɬâjene Kandake, ere ɬicbombonj â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec.²⁹ Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ɬiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.”³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ɬic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?”³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoŋ wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Iŋuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ɬepic.³² Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecziŋuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eninje
baraengopieŋ,
me kanzaŋ bâbâtâc ɬic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.
33 Bâpitwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.
Á mâreŋko juju-ticne qâriŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-
fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ɬicbombonj e Filipo ɬiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ɬic mocte?”³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofete dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec.³⁶ Iŋuc ehuc raku opâ fisipic. Eme ɬicbombonj muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac ɭi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne ruanarecmu me?”³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ gazapac i maj hâcbuc mana ɬakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dâŋ ɬiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture ɬokâ i mana ɬakiekopac.”³⁸ Iŋuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ɬicbombonj opâ hupic. Hurâ Fil-

ipozi ruacnewec.³⁹ Eme opâonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ɬicbombonjzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubi-anjko hata-ticnao rawec.⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembij. Erâ irecneč fuŋkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apô 22: 6-16; 26: 12-18)

9 Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte manjzoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume² Damasko haeo Judanîc jumbij janere papia qâreŋkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ɬic mecne ɬokac mecne mejeŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec.³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinkezo ehame sambâŋkonec ɬoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec.⁴ Âeckeme mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc ɬiŋuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?”⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne.⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.”⁷ Eme ɬic ehec jumbij jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambij, jaŋe dâŋ sawa manambij, â ɬic ine moc mi honembij.⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ ɬâŋe fiocne fi queruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ɬicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambij.⁹ Eme ira zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tintaŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, ɬâjene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no ɭi.”¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi ɬuhuckerâ ɬiŋuc muwec: “Go hata ɬâjene Dândâŋne mueŋgopieŋ ira

rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ɳic moc ɬâjene Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ maŋticeze wiac ɿijuc honejec: ɳic moc ɬâjene Anania erao fisirâ ɬâje fifi-hec eoete mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofuj e dâj iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi ɿijuc muwec: “Wofuj, ɳic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e fuŋ-fuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ ɿira iŋuc jaha ɬâjege riwaseckeengopeneŋ nâje repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembij.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofujzi ɿijuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ɳic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne ɬâje biŋe-nane ɳic qâpuc â ɳicwofuj â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Iŋuc ehame no ɬâje biŋe-nanere erâ ɬârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuj Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go ɬâje fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia ɬâjenaonec wiac gagara tinac wa-hame ɬâje fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sananjkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembij

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo jumbij jaŋehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judanic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecziŋuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture ɭokâ.” ²¹ Iŋuc jazame manarâ quŋkecnehuc ɿijuc mumbij: “Jerusalem haeo ɬâje i hâcne riwaseck-epie ima bacjopaku ɿira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandinjerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâm-bâŋ, irec dâŋfuŋne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judanic jumbij jazame

manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Iŋuc eku Ju-danic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockem-bij. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ɳafe furec soŋsoj domambij. ²⁵ Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jaŋe ɳafeo sa-sacko ɳiherrâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao zuhuckeocte mume aran bacnembij. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofujzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâj âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mutanijkewec, irec dâj binaj ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ɳeŋe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofunjte ɬâjeo âtesiŋnehuc ɳic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judaniczi Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâj bâbârisiec embij. Eme ɳic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ɳepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbij

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâreŋko jurambij jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehežakiec erâ qaboc-jenic qapie hume Wofunjte maio rumehuc jumbij. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ɳesiŋ ɳejarehame miti soka ɳedâmârec eme guru-jenic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi ɳic moc sahac qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋ-fuŋfâc Lida haeo jumbij jaŋerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ɳic moc honewec, ɬâjene Ainea, e puriŋ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi ɿijuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoce gahac bâpi-anjekc.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Iŋuc

eme Lida â Saroŋ heaoneczi honerâ maŋjejc bârisierâ Wofuŋte kikefuj embij.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc juwec, ɔâŋjene Tabita, Kâtedâŋko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne zurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ râembij. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembeŋko ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petorore biŋe manarâ ŋic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ ɔiŋuc âzâcnepic: "Go jowacgupere nânjere haeo biac rananj." ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ ɔawieeme jahehec rambij. Ra fisime qâŋqâŋ fowecko jowa fembij. Feme ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orâŋkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ŋaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembij. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dieŋzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qâŋqâŋ maickeme ɔiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Tabita go faharec." Mume ɔâŋe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ŋewec. ⁴¹ ɻehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcnefahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme sepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biŋe Jope haeo haŋ bame bocjahazi Wofuŋtao qohotambij. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e ŋic moc ɔâŋjene Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameŋ ɔoŋoricne ŋeŋe juju ewec.

Ajelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

10 Kaisarea haeo ŋic moc juwec, ɔâŋjene Konelio, e Italia mâreŋkonec momori jaŋere soŋaj juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu araj bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbier. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e ijuc ekume ɔoŋ mocko owâ gieo Anuture ajelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme honeha ɔâŋjene wiracnehuc muwec: "Konelio."

⁴ Wiracneme hone denderjnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, "Wofuŋ, wemo wiacte?" Eme eki muwec, "Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biaŋkewec. ⁵ Irec go Jope haeo kiŋaj sorec-jopatec ra ŋic moc ɔâŋjene Simoŋ, ɔâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenzepien, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ŋekac." ⁷ Ajelo e dâŋ i âzâcnerâ rame kiŋaj motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne janjeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dâŋ binaj jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambij.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

⁹ ɻic jaŋe raku hatao fombij. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie ɔoŋ ɔâŋjâŋko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecneme wiac ɔiŋuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambâŋ aŋkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc mâreŋko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dâŋ moc ɔiŋuc fuawec: "Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec." ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, "Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac." ¹⁵ Mume dâŋ harierâ ɔiŋuc fuawec: "Anutuzi mužurekac i goki mi surec." ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac ɔâŋe furu honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehamé Konelio ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe haeo fisirâ Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbij, "Simoŋ, ɔâŋjene moc Petoro, e fic ɔira jukac me?" ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac ɔâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi ɔiŋuc âzâc-

newec: "Manakic, ɳic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacgungopieŋ,²⁰ irec go hurâ janhec racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, ɳic i noni mupe warembienj."²¹ Eme Petorozi janjerao hurâ muwec, "Basacnungopieŋ no hâcne ɿi, wemo wiacte warengopieŋ?"²² Mume ɳic jaŋe ɿiŋuc âzâcnembij: "Momori soŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu aran bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judanic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeeakac, e hâcne tiri aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŋ manaocte âzâcnewec."²³ Iŋuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ɳic jaŋehec rambij.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ɳic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jaŋe hatao ɳafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumanj-jopame wojec juhapiet fisimbiŋ.²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec.²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc ɿiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Faharec, no ɳic jaha wâc."²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ ɳic tumajnerâ ɳepie honec-joparâ ɿiŋuc jazawec:²⁸ "Noŋe Judanic nânjere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, nânje ɳic furune ɳoŋehec ââgo â iiqic mi enajte aka henârekicne. No ine ɳoŋe wâwânâŋhec â hone suŋgiŋne mi muŋarepemurâ Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec.²⁹ Ireç hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi quŋkepo. Eme ɿi hefârecnumbij irec mupie manape."³⁰ Iŋuc mume Koneliozi ɿiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No wiac ɏâŋe furu honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac zoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋ binaj egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ɳic moc ɳaŋi-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuerâ³¹ ɿiŋuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge

manarâ bâmecgere mana biaŋkewec.³² Ireç go Jope haeo ɳic sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ɏâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenzepieŋ. Eki wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ɳeŋe juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ɳekac.³³ Eme no irec hâcne ɳic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbij. Eme go dâŋnane manarâ warekicte bunane biaŋkekac. Eme ɿi Wofuŋzi dâŋ gazawec i mutec manananjte Anuture maio tumajnerâ ɳefâreŋgopeneŋ hâcne."

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ ɿiŋuc jazawec: "Anutu e ɳic nânjâcne sahac-nâŋeckopec maname ferij waharij mi eekac i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac ɿi.

³⁵ ɳic gurune gurune janjeraonec gâcnezi e aran bacnehuc aimuj jupie janjere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.³⁶ Anutu e Israe ɳic nânjerao dâŋ fârîne bâfuawec, irec biŋe ɳoŋe manaŋgopieŋ; e Jesu Kristo, ɳic sasawa nânjâcne Wofuŋ hâcne, soreme wamadâŋ biaŋ nâzâ-fârewec.³⁷ Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec biŋe wâc ɿiŋuc manaŋgopieŋ: Johane e ɳic Miti Opâre dâŋ jazahame gie qanaŋ Galilaia mâreŋkonec domarâ rawec;

³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreŋ rârecke rac warec ehuc ɳic jawj bacjopawec â Sataŋzi bâumben-jopawec jaŋe bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckeħame gie i hâcne bawec.³⁹ Eme Judanic nânjere mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nânje hone manac efârembeŋ. Ehame juku maripoŋko qapie hâmowec.⁴⁰ Hâmorâ foħame zoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua siŋuac ewec.⁴¹ Erâ ɳic kosa janjerao mâcne, ɳic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nânjerao

sawa fuawec. Nâje hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embej. ⁴²Erâ Anutuzi e njic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nânejc âkendânjnewec, irec bijedâj njic guru sâc mutaniçkerâ jazanante munârewec. ⁴³Eme e manasijkenenjmu jahe zâne bihe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete jahe mufua-fârembiñ.

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴Petoro e dâj iñuc muhuc domahame, manahuc njembij jañerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵Eme Judajiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambij, jahe Anutuzi njic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶Njic qâpuc jahe dâñmarac furune dâñehuc Anutu musokapie manambij hâcne. Eme Petorozi zîjuc muwec: ⁴⁷“Nâñâc Tiri Mâro-hec embej, njic keczi jahe iñuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸Iñuc murâ mume njcfâcne jahe Jesu Kristo ere zâñeo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembij. Eme jahe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie zoaq gie bapa gâcne janjehec neje juju ewec.

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembij

11 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreñko jumbij, jahe qâpuczi wâc Anuture dâj ro maj embij irec bihe manambij. ²Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judajiczi opâ ruac jahe manacnepie mi sâckeme ³zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Go wemocte Mosere matâmiric iqic-joparâ jañere meonec wiac nâñej?” ⁴Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fujnaonecteaq qâwirickerâ zîjuc jazawec: ⁵“No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuñzi manko fuac enareme wiac kecziñuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane ⁴ira basanañkehuc sambâñkonec âkesuepie wahaku manjfunj-

naneo fisiwec. ⁶Wahame findendeñne-huc hone qârâwiñ ejarehuc honepo: Mañnao qowi kosa, micmâñ â micnenehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷Ehame norao dâj wiwira kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. ⁸Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuñ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. ⁹Iñuc mupe sambâñkonec dâj harierâ zîjuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec. ¹⁰Wiac iñuc fuame jahec â moc eme ractic-nehec fârepie sambâñko risie fewec. ¹¹Eme manangopienj, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec njic jahec â moc nore kiñaj fârâ fic jumbej ira fisimbij. ¹²Fisipie Mârozi zîjuc nazawec: ‘Go jarjehec racmurâ manjba-hac mi ec. Eme rape opâ ruac njic ⁶keczi jahe bâjâpecnumbjij. Ra fisirâ momori sorjante ficko fepene ¹³dâj binaj kecziñuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko ajelozi wefu fua-narerâ zîjuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiñaj sorec-jopatec Simonj, zâñene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴dâj mume go â wiacfâcge ñoje manarâ biañke-fârenzepienj. ¹⁵Eme no miti jazahape mâtâc nânjâncnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iñuc jaha jañerao wahawec. ¹⁶Eme no i honerâ Wofuñzi dâj kecziñuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-ñarewoec, ñoje ine Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo. ¹⁷Eme nânjâc Wofuñ Jesu Kristo manasijke-hapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jahe tahacke-jareme no iñucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸Iñuc muhuc jazame jahe manarâ manjenjc fâre wahame Anutu mutenjkehuc zîjuc mumbij: “Opo, Anutu e njic qâpuc majjenjc bârisierâ juju sanante bihe enijte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiñ qarâ tuc-nezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia

haeo rambij. Ra juhuc miti i Judanic sawa jazambi. ²⁰ Eme ɻondeŋ-jenicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mâreŋkonec opâ ruac ɻic jumbij, jaŋe Antioquia haeo fisirâ Grikŋic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Birjebiaŋ jazambi. ²¹ Eme Wofuŋzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ɻic guru sâko jaŋe manarâ manjenjc bârisierâ Wofunje biŋe embij. ²² Eme irec dâŋ Jerusalem kikefuŋ jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antioquia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaŋ-ticne honerâ bubiaŋ manarâ manjenjczi Wofuŋtao herâŋke sanajkeniŋte faŋ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ɻic bianje, mannao Tiri Mâro â mamanaſin fusewec. Eme hae ira ɻic wemo afecnezi Wofuŋtao zuhuckembij. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antioquia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ɻic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antioquia hae ira hâcne ɻiczi Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere zâŋe Kris-tonic muſuambilj.

Judaia mâreŋko opâ ruac jaŋerao moneŋ râepie rawec

²⁷ Dameŋ ira porofete ɻic Jerusalem haeonec Antioquia haeo rambij. ²⁸ Ehuc jaŋeraonec moc, zâŋene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme roroc i ɻicwofuŋ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ moneŋ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mâreŋko âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao râepie raocte mupankembij. ³⁰ Erâ moneŋ bâfuaambilj i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

12 Dameŋ ira ɻicwofuŋ Herode e kikefuŋte ɻic ɻokac gâcne

jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume ɻikazi qâhâmombij. ³ Iŋuc eme Judanic jaŋe ajac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iŋuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaj maickeme kâpâcwâru bambij. ⁴ Aakic hombaj tarame Judanic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe soŋaŋkembij. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko foħame kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec nunumu ɻuzuhuc jaha Anuturao feħuc domawec.

Ajelo moczi Petoro firuewec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ɻic jowatuocte zâfo maickewec ɻafe ira momori jaŋahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jaŋaheczi bândeŋnerâ bafothic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soŋaŋ domambij wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmaŋko mi Wofuŋte ajelo moczi ututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i i Eme ajelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru ɻengorongkerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme ajelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Iŋuc eme ajelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ijaqige zoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bâjâpehuc ajelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârîne mâcne, guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raži, motâc mocko iŋuc jaha domahapie jowaru raži, eku hae ɻoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac ajkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc ajelo e siŋuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e majne ujtome ɻiŋuc muwec: “Zi mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, Wofuŋ e ajelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judanic jaŋere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc,

zânjene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumajnerâ numuhuc njembij.

¹³Eme Petorozi 3ae motâcko heickeme kiňaj naru moc, zânjene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴Petoro dâj hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc 3eri ehuc ficmaňko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.

¹⁵Jazame jaňe manarâ mumbiň, "Go mange sifuckekac." Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, "E jámbâj domakac." Eme jaňe mumbiň, "I aŋelo-ticnezi mecné."

¹⁶Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenic omaewec. ¹⁷Eme dânjemâc junijte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofunzi kâpâcwâru flickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâj binaj ejare-fârerâ muwec, "Noje dânbijje 3i Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniň." Inuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸Hae fureme momori jaňe Petoro basarâ wemo wiacz wenijuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiň.

¹⁹Eme Herodezi bâfuanijte mume basa-bipiepie mu indij ejarerâ momori jaňe soňaj i qâhâmoc-jopaniňte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreň beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰Herode e damej ira Tiro â Sidoň haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaňe qâturehuc fisirâ dâj mufâsâenijte ńicwofunte ńicbomboj, zânjene Bilasto, mu bâmunaj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaňe wiac nareň gareň-jeňic tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckenijte ijuc embiň. ²¹Eme Herode e dâj bârisie-jareocte 3âfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ńicwofuň ńeje-ticnao waha ńehuc mu âkeriň dâj jazawec. ²²Jazame ńic mâmâc sasawa fânâjkecnehuc zîjuc mumbiň: "Dâj i ńicdâj mâtne, i nemure dâj." ²³Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu akehockewecte Wofunje

aŋelozi qejnea qawec. Eme umbenzi nanžajneme hâmowec.

²⁴Anuture dâjzi ine qazu qâiň erâ han barawec. ²⁵Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambij.

Banaba â Saulo miti kiňaj bâtâcnerâ rapic

13 Antiokia kikefuň maŋnao porofete â qaqazu zîjuc jumbiň: Banaba, â Simoň, zânjene-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaenj, e ńicwofuň Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârândij juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ²Eme zoň mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumajne-hapie Tiri Mârozi dâj zîjuc muwec: "Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bažawiec-jofaniň." ³Mume sowa jurâ mejeňic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuň ejacterâ miti kiňaj râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elimâ ere dâj

⁴Tiri Mârozi ijuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Ju-danjič jajere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâj jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiň. Ira fisirâ Ju-danjič moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete bu-recne juwec, zânjene Barajesu, e bâfuanbiň. ⁷Ńic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maŋfânâj-ticneheczi Anuture dâj manaoc te ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elimâ (zânjene i qaŋgec bapare mujumbienj hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec.

⁹Eme Saulo, zânjene Paulo wâc mumbiň, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elimâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰"Satante ńic go, tiňke bianje râsi sanaj, mange eeatuc

â sindajzi fusucmakinne, go Wofunjte hata dândâj imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irec ȝi Wofuj tâpiri-ticnere fujne honezemec; go tiqtutj erâ dameñ ȝondeñ moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia ȝâjene dapâc eme tiqtutj qahuc mezi bajaq qajaq erâ menao roniñte muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazi honerâ Wofunjte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana ȝakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanic miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â ȝicfâcne jañe Pafo hae beherâ woeko mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mâreñko Perege haeo fisimbiñ. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jañe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mâreñko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiñ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaj maickeme Judanic janere mitificko ferâ ȝembij. ¹⁵ Eme soñan jañe sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcte â porofete janere dâñqâreñ gâcne wose tararâ ȝiruc jazambij: “Âgo bureñ, dâñmiti moc ȝamkeñgopieñko mupie mananañ.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ niniñkeniñte mezi bâurun-joparâ ȝiruc jazawec: “Israe ȝicbureñ ȝoje, â gâcne Anutu arañ bacneñgopieñ, mâmâc ȝazape mananiñ: ¹⁷ Israe ȝic nâñâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâñjec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mâreñko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaj-ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mâreñ burocnao gume qatañ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaaj mâreñko ȝicguru 7 bâsiowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâñjec jañe mâreñ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbij. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaaj mâreñko juhapie mumutiñ ȝic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme ȝicwofunjte mupie Anutuzi Benjaminte qâricfâc janeraonec Kisí ȝokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâjne-jareme

jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ȝicwofuñ-jenic âkendâjnewec. Erâ ere dâj ȝiruc muwec: ‘No Isaire ȝokâ Dawidi ere mañnane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rereñ-nane juocmu.’ ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janeraonec Israe ȝic nâñâcne bâbâpiaj moc fuaocte biñedâj mukicne i fârinehec eoche Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ ȝicñondeñko fua tâcneocte qanan Johanezi Israe ȝic sasawa manjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniñte jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ȝic ȝiruc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareençgopieñ ȝic e no aricne. E jahacne ȝâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no iñucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ȝoje, erâ gâcne Anutu arañ bacneñgopieñ, mupe mananiñ: Bâbâpiaj irec dâj i nâñâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem ȝic fekicne wahakicne jañe Jesu mi ȝânitahuc ȝikao feoche mutaracnembij. Jañe iñuc epié porofete janere findajdâj sabata hombaj sâc wose manac eengopenej i denjkewec. ²⁸ Jañe Jesure kiñ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ maripoñkonec batararâ ȝâjeronj hawecko râembij. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehec Galilaia mâreñkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiñ jañe zoañ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembij jañe ine biñe mumufâc-ticne embij Jungopieñ. ³² Eme mimijnefâc-nâñjec wiac biñe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jenic nâñâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaj dâj ȝazaençgopeneñ. Irec hâcne Miti Mâneç namba 2 ira dâj ȝiruc qâreñkekicne fokac: ‘Go hâcne ȝokâ-nane,

no minjegac bâfuacgukopac.'

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e ȝâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaoçmu, irec Anutuzi dâñj kecziñuc muwec: 'No Dawidi biñe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanañ i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.'

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mâneç mocko dâñj ziñuc fokac: 'Go Tirinicge mi behetec gârecke ȝan eocmu.' ³⁶ Dawidire manaerjopeneñ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ȝicfâc-ticne janerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne janerao râepie gârecke ȝan ewec. ³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke ȝantcne tâmiric.

³⁸ "Qomâfâc-nane, ȝazape mananij. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ȝic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dâñzi maic-ȝopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâñzi kiñjenic guriñkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siñkepie ine sâcne bârârie-ȝareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete janerao dâñj ziñuc fokac i ȝonerao sananjkezacte uñ ȝazakopac:

⁴¹ 'Oí, miti qiqikiñ, ȝoñe wareckerâ omaenžepieñ; no ȝonerao gie fuñmoc bapemu; bijene manarâ manapie mi bapanne eocmu.'

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ȝic janer sabata hombaj mocko dâñj irecteañ jazan-ictê mumbiñ. ⁴³ Eme tutumanjkonec waharâ Judanîc bocjaha â qâpuc Judanîc janer bâjâpecne gâcne janer mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anutre jaunko aimuñ junijte mu sawaj ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombaj-jeñic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ȝic Anutre dâñj mananiñte mâretec fisimbiñ. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanîc janer honec-ȝoparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâñticne mu surec ehuc bawahambiñ.

Paulo e Judanîc râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Injuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qançaj dâñj ziñuc muhuc jazapic: "Judanîc ȝoñe Anuture dâñj qanaj ȝanazare mukicne. ȝi ine ȝanac qikiñnehuc juju sananje biñe enijte mi muñgopiente behec-ȝoparâ qâpuc janerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuñ e irec hâcne kecziñuc munârewec: 'Noni go ȝic qâpuc janere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpiñ-jeñic juraku mâren qanenjao jutarazemec."

⁴⁸ Injuc mupire qâpuc janer manarâ bujenic biañkeme Wofuñte dâñj muac baafec ecnembij. Eme juju sananje biñe enijte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc janer miti mana ȝakiembij. ⁴⁹ Eme mâren ira Wofuñte dâñzi har barawec.

Hae mâren sakare-jactembij

⁵⁰ Hae irec ȝic fekicne janer ȝonâñfâc gâcne Judanîc janer bâjâpecne jumbiñ, janer Judanîczi qafeñ-jopahuc hae soñaj mâmâc mañ bâiñ ejarembij. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâren-jeñic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeñic âteickepire wahahame sungiñ-jopahuc Ikonioñ haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana janer mañko zerî bubiañ â Tiri Mâro fua babaran fuawec.

Ikonioñ haeo miti mupic

14 Eme Ikonioñ haeo fisirâ injuc jaha Judanîc janer mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanîc â Griñnic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuj embij. ² Judanîc gâcne janer ine miti qikiñnehuc hae irec ȝic suruc-jopapie Kristoñic aaric mana-jarembij. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damej gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wo-

funtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâjn-ticnere fujne batanijkehuc neŋgoc ne-ſiŋ nejactehame mâsi fujne fujne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec njic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judanîc jaŋerao qohotambij â tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambij. ⁵ Izı zâhecko njic qâpuc â Judanîc gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejactenijte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâc-nao ⁷ Biŋebiaŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiŋ

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira njic moc nejewec, e kike jahec-ticne qaŋakicne. E neŋ-goc bumajko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mât nejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc nehame erao finden-dejnjerâ fujne-ticne zîjuc manawec: Njic e bibianje mamanasij sâcne foc-nekac. ¹⁰ Iŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahahaŋne bahuc zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hâŋ domac.” Mume njic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme njic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne miczirij Likaonia dâŋ-jeŋicko zîjuc mumbij: “Nemu jaŋe njic-sahachec erâ neŋdeŋ-nâŋecko fuambij jungopien.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zâŋjene Dia ere wase bambij, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc zâŋjene Hermes ere wase bambij. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bu-limakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo ne-mure ufuŋ newecko amecke hurâ njic-jahec jahere bâzi rikezo embij. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame njic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zîjuc mupic: “Oi, njicburen, neŋe wemo en-gopien; Nâhe njic jaha wâc, neŋere sâc. Neŋe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune maickenijte Biŋebiaŋ-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambâŋ

â mâreŋ â hâwec wiac fujne fujne-jeŋichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwe-fukicne dameŋ ira njic qâpuc manajarehame manjenicte juju hata fujne fujne bâfuarâ jujumbij. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi ejarewec, fujne-ticne mananijte âgo jauŋ ejarehuc mume hoe zoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ ſeri ejumbij.” ¹⁸ Njicjahec jahe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mu bâmâten ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembij.

Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antioquia haeonec â Ikonior haeonec Judanîc fisirâ njic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambij. ²⁰ Eme ira fohamer opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orâŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebiaŋ mupire njic bocjahazi mana ɔakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Iŋuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonior â Antioquia haeo fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamanasij hezakierâ junijte mu basanaj ejare warehuc zîjuc jazapic: “Nâŋâc zârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture uucmajko ražinanje mužâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaj bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuŋ ejare-huc, mamasiŋkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antioquia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaj-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc neŋsij nejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasijhec embij, irec dâŋ binanj

ejare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damej zozoricnea Jesure gurufâc janere ḥondeŋko jupic.

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

15 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefunte ɻic ɿiŋuc jazambij: “Nɔŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahac-ŋenjicko ma mi bahuc Wofuŋte biye sâcne mi enijmu.” ² Iŋuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqtarac sâcko embiŋ. Eku ɿiŋuc mumockembij: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac janjeraonec ɻic tucne jahe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo jungopieŋ janjerao baranzeŋpieŋ.” ³ Iŋuc murâ kikefunte sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambij. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac ɿiŋuc jaza rambij: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio ražin-gopieŋ.” Jazapie manarâ janjerao bubiaŋ kâcqene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuj â aposolo â mitire micne jahe mu ɢeri ejarehacie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ɻesin ɻejarehame miti gie bapie fârinezhec ewec, irec dâŋ binaj ejarembij. ⁵ Dâŋ binaj etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farsião janere guruoneczi ɿiŋuc mumbij: “ɻic qâpuc sahac-jeŋicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jahe dâŋ i muniňte buc tumajnembij. ⁷ Tumajnerâ dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi fararerâ ɿiŋuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ɻic qâpuc Biŋebian bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ŋenjic no bâ-wosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuj embij i ɻoŋe manan̄gopieŋ. ⁸ Eme Anutu e maj hohonezi Judanijc nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc jaha ɻic qâpuc

jarehuc fujne nâwotuwec. ⁹ Jahe e manasîŋkepie maŋjenic ɻure bâpiaŋ ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jahe ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec ɻoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruŋhuc tagi ɻemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-nâŋjec â nâŋâc deipiember ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac janere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ? ¹¹ Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc ɿiŋuc manaeŋgopenej, bibianke i Judanijc â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeengopenej.” ¹² Eme tumajnekicne sasawa janerê mâc fâsâerâ ɻefârembij. ɻehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gienic jucnehapire qâpuc janjerao mâsi fujne fujne bawec irec mu binaj ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ ɿiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo buren, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ɻic rocjopame biŋefâc-ticne eniňte hata bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaj Simoŋzi mume manambenej. ¹⁵ Eme ere dâŋzi findanđâŋko iticnekac. Porofete janere dâŋqâreŋ moc kecziŋuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierâneč

Dawidire boze ɻapkekicne heqârepemu â sesucne qâzurerâ ɻumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme ɻic ɻanzaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenzepieŋ,

â ɻic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha enzepieŋ.

¹⁸ Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc juwezczi mukac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ ɿiŋuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickengopieŋ jahe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenzepenej. ²⁰ Jahe nemuqâňte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec banjte mupanjerâ papia qâreŋke-jarenzepenej. ²¹ I ɿiŋucte enzepenej: Mosere dâŋ i mimizzi qâric mârâc jaha funkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â ɿiŋuczia wâc iŋuc

jaha sabata hombaŋ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic janje qâpuc guruonec janere papia qâreŋkembij

²²Eme aposolo â micne janje kikefunte ŋic sasawa jazapie manapie sâck-eme janeraonec ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambij. Moc ɗâjnene Juda, ɗâjne-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniŋte sorec-jopambij. ²³Ehuc papia moc ɿŋjuc muhuc qâreŋkerâ Jarepie barambij: Qomâfâc-ŋenjc aposolo â mitire micne nânje qomâfâc-nânjec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko junŋopieŋ ɻoŋe mu ɢeri ejarehuc papia ɢi râe-ŋarenjopenen. ²⁴Nânje mi manahapene ɿrec ŋic gâcne ɻoŋerao fârâ dâŋ ɻazahuc maŋ bâsifuc ejarepie ɻoŋerao dâŋ fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵Eme nânje i manarâ tumajne-fârehuc ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nânjec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ. ²⁶Ngic jahe hâcne Wofuŋ-nânjec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiŋnepic. ²⁷Eme ŋic bâwosâec-jofambeneŋ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâŋ i miczi wâc ɻaza-pire mananžepieŋ. ²⁸Tiri Mâro â nânje tagi gâcne moc mi ɢuhuckehuc wiac kecziŋuc sawa ine râe-ŋarenanjet mu-mockembeneŋ: ²⁹ɻoŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sananjenžepieŋ. Bi-anje junžepieŋ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰Eme kikefuŋ janje ŋic i hâcne jaza mâtoc ejarepie rambij. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumajnjoparâ papia jarembij. ³¹Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâŋ qâreŋke-jarembij irec bujenjc biankewec. ³²Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâŋ boc-

jaha muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³Eme janjehec juju damej i tarame nengocfâc-jekic janerao risienicte bubianko râe mâtoc ejactembiŋ. [³⁴Sila e ine janerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kinjaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo ɢuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitirjc gâcne janjehec babafic erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ ŋic Jaza qazuc embij. ³⁶Juku Paulozi Banaba ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhâc miti kinjaŋ rahuc Wofuŋte dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ janje wenijuc junŋopieŋ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec. ³⁷Ijuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniŋte muwec. ³⁸Eme Mareko e mâtâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehec raniŋte maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqtatarac sanajne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac janje Wofuŋte jauŋko ɻec-jofahuc mâtoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu basanaj ejarepic.

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

16 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec ɗâjnene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ɻyokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikjic. ²Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamaña janje Timoteore funne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembij. ³Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judajic jurambij janje motecte mamac e Grikjic i mana-fârembiŋ.

Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec.⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupan mumbij, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic.⁵ Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kike-fuŋ jaŋere mamanasiŋ qârâŋkewec â zoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embij.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

⁶Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambij.⁷ Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec.⁸ Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbiŋ.⁹ Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecziŋuc honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuanâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.”¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme ziŋuc mumbenj: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne.” Iŋuc murâ izia rananjet zawiembeŋ.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Ʒawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae be-herâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbeŋ.¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbeŋ. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec hae sâko moc, Romanic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbij. Hae irâ zoaŋ gâcnao jukupene¹³ sabata hom-baj maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira ziŋuc muhuc humbeŋ: “Judaŋic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenaŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapi bâfuac-joparâ waha ŋehuc miti jazambeŋ.¹⁴ Eme jaŋere guruuo ŋokac moczi Anutu

araŋ bacneħuc juwec, ʒâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Iŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne bâŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric manawec.¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ ziŋuc nâzâwec: “Iŋoje honecnupie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enzepeŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hotâ-nâremē fembeŋ.

Paulo â Sila faŋfajte erâ kâpâcwařu ficko râec-jofambiŋ

¹⁶ Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaj demonj-ticnehec juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne monej mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâje bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâŋ wiwira kecziŋuc ewec: “Iŋic kecziŋi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc biaŋkeniŋtate hata mužâwe-ŋareeŋgopieŋ.”¹⁸ Dâŋ wiwira i sasawa zoaŋne zoaŋne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demonj ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere mictë gazape ŋokacte maŋkonec wefu rac.” Iŋuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe monej mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjoſarâ²⁰ hae ʒâŋâŋiŋko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc ziŋuc mumbij: “Jahe Judaŋiczi hae-nâŋecko warerâ maŋbâij enârekopirec,²¹ ehuc mâsi qâreŋ furune, Romaniczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.”²² Eme ŋic guru sâko domambij jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi ʒâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinjzi jofambiŋ.²³ Kâcbinjzi mâretec qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwařu ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaj e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuj soŋaj-jofaocte âzâcnenmbij.²⁴ Âzâcnenpie kâpâcwařu fic maŋne

žâzânjiko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fiftacko ñeme kindejneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsorajzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ñafe žâzânjiko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutejkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ñic gâcnezi micfânâj-jekic manambij.

²⁶ Ehame homej sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame motâc aŋke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jejing ñengorokewec.

²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsorajzi gujkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaŋ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembej muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Iñuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, "Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâje furu jaha ñengopenen."

²⁹ Eme soŋaj e lambere mume wiacfâcne jahe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefunko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, "Iñic bombon jahe-nane, no wenijuc erâ biankepemu?"

³¹ Eme jahe iñuc âzâncnepic: "Wofun Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankenipmu." ³² Iñuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofunte dâj jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soŋanzi ñafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbij micrâfâcne žure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembij. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture bihe embijte bujeric biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jahe polismaâ iñuc muhuc jaza sorec embij: "Iñic jahec firuec-jofazo." ³⁶ Eme soŋanzi

manarâ Paulo iñuc âzâcnewec: "No sorec-ñofape ranicte kia jahe dâj râepie warekac, irec ñohe waha rarâ wamao juzeprec." ³⁷ Mume Paulozi iñuc âzâcnewec: "Jahe Romanic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâñficko mi râec-nâfohuc ñichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombien. Eme ȝi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfonjopie? Iñuc aricne, janjac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec." ³⁸ Paulo e dâj iñuc mume polismâj jahe risie rarâ kia jazapie jahe ñic jahec Romanic guruuo fuakicne bihe i manarâ fâfârembij. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ ñic jaherao warerâ mu bâmirij ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jejing beherâ ranicte jasambij. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuj honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

17 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judanîc jahe mitific moc newec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujeç iñuc erâ sabata hombaj jahec â moc mitific-jejicko ferâ jahehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâñqâren gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc iñuc muwec: ³ "Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure žâne bihe ñazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâñ hâcne." ⁴ Eme tucne jahe dâj i mana ȝakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambij. Erâ Grikjic Anutu araj bacnehuc jumbinzi bocjaha jaherao wâc ȝuhuckembij, erâ ñokac fekicne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme ñic bocjahazi miti manapie Judanîc jahe mana sâqorerâ ñic otec qeticne â râñgejne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ñepicko tumajne-fârembij. Tumajne-fârerâ ñic jahec hâcne rocjofarâ ñichofao râec-jofazo mumbij. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofara

Jasoj â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae sojan jañerao fârec-jopa rambij. Ehuc zîjuc muhuc owac owacke rambij: "Mârejnne mârejnne mañbâij ejareenj-gopieñ ñic izi hâcne nânjerao wâc fisipie" ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewânej ejarekac. Jañe Roma ñicwofunjte dâj qâsuahuc ñicwo-funj furune moc Jesu ere bije mupie hañ baekac." ⁸ Dâj iñuc muhuc haenjc â sojan mu qafeñ ejarembij. ⁹ Eme sojan jañe Jason â âgófâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jeñic qikijne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambij.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jañe Paulo â Sila ñafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanic jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judanic jañe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jañe iñucne mâcne, irec miti mañafec jaha man-ambij. Erâ dânjekic jâmbomac me bu-rec muhuc zoajne zoajne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac em-bij. ¹² Eme jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuj embij, erâ Grikjic â ñokac fe-kicne gâcne sâkozi jañerao zuhuckem-bij wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anutre dâj Berea haeo muromackeme bije Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judaniczi manambij. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinžaj ejarehuc manjeñic bâijnembij. ¹⁴ Iñuc epie miti mamana jañe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Paulo jowa raku Atej haeo râepie zîjuc jazawec: "Ñoje risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec." Eme ñic jañe risiembij.

Ñic jañe Paulore dâj surembij

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Atej haeo jahere woñec juhuc qâj qâgâtâc mâretec ñer-ame honerâ mañne ȝoc ȝawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanic jañacne â Grikjic gâcne Judanic jañere

qâjâpecne jumbij janehec mâmâc mitire muc manac embij. Erâ wâc zoajne zoajne hae ȝorao ñic bâfuac-joparâ iñuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbij, ȝâne-jeñic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jañe hâcne Paulohec dâj mu bâtikic eec embij. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore zîjuc mumbij: "Ñic keci mâc pacgoroñ enârekac." Á tucnezi zîjuc mumbij: "E nemu furunere bije mukac tinac i." Paulo e Jesure bije â hâmockonecfafahare irec dâj mume Jañe iñuc mumbij. ¹⁹ Iñuc murâ mâreñ facne moc ȝâñene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbij: "Go dâj furune mukomec i wenijucte mukic, ²⁰ dâj i hazec furu-nânjec, irec fuñnehec mutec mananaj." ²¹ Atej haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jañe dâj bije furune manarâ dâj ijaha qame qoñgiñ ehuc mu binaj mâretec ejumbien.

Wofuj furunere fuñne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dâñtomao ra domahuc ñic zîjuc jazawec: "Atej haeonec ñicburenj, no fuñne-jeñic zîjuc honekopac, ñoje nemu bocjaha jañere aran baengopieñ. ²³ No hae-jeñicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-jeñic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreñ zîjuc fome wosepac: 'Keczi nemu furune mocte bije. Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiñaj qacneenjopieñ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne ñazape mananiñ. ²⁴ Anutu e mâreñ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râefârewec, eki hâcne sambâj â mâreñ irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuñ ñicmezi bakicne ira ñene juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nânjâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreñ sâc ñic gurune gurune fua rambeñ. Erâ fuarâ juranajte damej â gañ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i mañnânjeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu

e jahacne bâfuanajte manasuhuc iñuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, ñondeñ-nâjecko njic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸“Nânjâc ere jujumajko juhuc wiac ebac eejgopenej.”

Ñoñere mamana njic gâcnezi wâc ȝiñuc mumbiñ:

“Nânjâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.”

²⁹Eme njic jañe manjeñicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qâjî qâqâtâc ba eric eejgopien, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânjâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic ejare warehuc juwec, irec damej tarawec. ȝi ine mâreñ sâc njic mâmâc sa-sawa manjeñic bârisienijte mujarekac. ³¹E damej bawec fokac, ira mâreñne mâreñne njic fuñne-nânjec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ njic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâñnewec, erâ mâreñnjic sasawa e manaparjenanje hô-mockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³²Paulo e hô-mockonecfafahare irec dâñ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiñ, â gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Dâñ i damej mocte wâc mutec manazepenej.” ³³Iñuc epie Paulozi behec-joparâ rawec. ³⁴Njic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embiñ. Jañeraonec mumutara njic sâko moc ȝâñene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc ȝâñene Damari, erâ gâcne.

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

18 Eme Paulo e Atej hae beherâ Kôrinti haeo rawec. ²Ira Judanic moc bâfuawec, ȝâñene Aqila, e Pontu mâreñko fuawec. Erâ ñonâñ-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mâreñko juhapire njicwo-fuj sâko Klaudiozi Judanic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeje juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaj sâc Judanic jañere mitificko

ferâ Judanic â Grikjic miti jazahuc mu bâñgoroñ ejarewec. ⁵Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreñkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie pañzâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâñ irec fuñne Judanic ritu qaqacke-jarewec. ⁶Iñuc ejareme jañe dâñticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ec-nepie ñaqi-ticne itiriñkeme gâc wândoc wahame ȝiñuc jazawec: “Sipirickenijmu irec kiñ nore mâcne, ñaňacne eocmu. Ireç ȝi râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷Iñuc murâ njic moc ȝâñene Titio Justo, e Grikjiczi Judanic jañere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeje juju ewec. Ficticne Judanic jañere mitific heririj ñewec. ⁸Eme mitificte sojan ȝâñene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jañe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuj embiñ. Eme Korinti njic jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambij i mana ȝakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiñ. ⁹Eme ñafe mocko Wofunži Paulo mañko fuac ecnehuc ȝiñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰No sabecguhape njic jañe wiac kosa mi egarenijmu. Hae ȝira nore njicfâc guru sâko juñgopien.” ¹¹Iñuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec njic Anuture dâñ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazi dâñjeñic qikiñnewec

¹²Eme Galioj e Akaia mâreñko kia sâko erâ juhame Judanic jañe ȝâzâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiñ. ¹³Bararâ ȝiñuc muhuc qorickebibij: “Njic keczi e sâcmutâc dâññâjec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâsenijte njic qafeñ-jopaekac.” ¹⁴Eme Paulo e dâñ ñifeçne muzo ehame Galionži Judanic ȝiñuc jazawec: “O Judanic, njic e kiňbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dâñjeñic manazapo. ¹⁵Ñoñe ine ñaňacne mu qaqazuc dâñ â njicȝâñe wiac â sâcmutâc dâñ irec dâñgie râcneñ-

gopienje jaŋac mutaranzepien, i nore gie mācne.”¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ jāpec-jopame wahambip. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe Žengoma mitifictie sonjaŋ Sostene hāporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembij. Eme kiazi hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso haeo fewec fotâcnerâ Jerusaleм haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreŋko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec mâmâc rambij. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋkereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwignao Anuturao mumupaj-ticne rârâ qizec mi roro mâc juhamê mumupaj dameŋ-ticne tarawecte iŋuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiyjnembij. Eme Paulozi Judanjič janere mitificko ferâ jaŋehec mitire mu bâtikic embij. ²⁰ Erâ jaŋehec juocte Judanjič jaŋe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ɻoŋjerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iŋuc murâ jaŋehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuŋ jaŋehec âgo sahac hâroŋ eec embij. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kijaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kijaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ sasawa mu âkesiŋ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judanjič moc fisiwec, ɻâŋjene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ɻic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunjte miti hatâ qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure biŋaj ɻocomâsâc bâruŋhec ninic jaha ɻic

jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanjič janere mitificko fuŋkerâ miti acmeruŋ tâmiric munžirijnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jaŋe ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mâreŋko razo mume mitinjic jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac janere papia kecziŋuc qâreŋkembij: “ɻic e ɻoŋjerao fâme âgo ecnzenzepien.” Papia iŋuc qâreŋkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâreŋ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne ho-fao mu rituc ehuc Judanjič janere dâŋ bawahawec.

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

19 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhamê Paulozi tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “ɻoŋje miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embij me mācne?” Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi manambeŋ.” ³ Iŋuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ɻoŋje more ɻâŋje biŋeo Miti Opâ ruambilj?” Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnenembij: “Nâŋje Johanere Miti Opâ ruambenj.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Johane eki ɻic jaŋe manjenjic bârisienijte opâ rua-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenzepien. Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.’” ⁵ ɻic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofunj Jesu ere ɻâŋjeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambilj. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jenjicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro janerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbij. ⁷ ɻic iŋuc embij zare-jeŋic 12 qâriririj.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjič janere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memenjgaru

tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje jahehec mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹Eme ɳic gâcne jahe manjsanaj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehec ɳic tutumaŋko musorijkepie Paulozi behec-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jahe qâzuc-joparâ zoajne zoajne ɳic moc zâjene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰Jara jajahec ijuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanitic â Grikjic Jurambij jahe mâmâc sasawa Wofunje dâj manafarembij. ¹¹Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neŋgoc ɳesiŋ ɳecnehamê mâsi zâje furu-jenic bocjaha bawec. ¹²Eme irec ɳic Jahe Paulozi gie qoruc â kerej bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec janjerao barapié bâuarâ qiqic qambij â demoj manjeickonec wisembij.

Riuc bapa â qanjec bapa jumbij

¹³Ehame Judanic riuc bapa gâcne mârej râreckehuc domambij jahe penaror erâ Wofunje Jesure zânezi riuc ripa-jenic eoete manasuhuc ɳic demonjhec zînjuc jazambij: “Jesu zâje bije-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴Taha bapa sâko moc zâjene Sikeua ere ɳokâfâc 7 jahe ijuc hâcne embij. ¹⁵Ijuc ehuc mupie demonzi dâj zînjuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ɳoje ine wenirec?” ¹⁶Ijuc mume ɳic demonjheczi momori wânzâj erâ motec sasawa Jopa tuftuj ejarehuc ɳaqi-jenic bâsuc qâsuck-eme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fick-onec waha wisembij. ¹⁷Eme wiac irec bije Efeso haeo Judanic â Grikjic manafarerâ hâbi-jenic gorokewec. Ehuc Wofunje Jesu muter bâter ecnembij. ¹⁸Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbieq i buafec jaha mufuafarembij. ¹⁹Á mârâc qanjecate gie bajumbieq jahe qanjec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembij. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monej 50

tausej qâririnj ewec. ²⁰ɳic jahe ijuc epie Wofunje dâjzi ɳiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ nedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raoche ɣawiewec

²¹Paulo e gie ijuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mârej fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raoche muwec. Ehuc zînjuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.” ²²Eme raoche babafic jahecticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenjko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenjko mocwâc piticne ɣuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambij

²³Eme damej ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ɳic moc juwec, zâjene Demetrio. ɳic eki Atemis nemu ufunticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ɳic jahe furine bapie e â gienic âgofâcne monej bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵Eme Demetrio e gienic âgofâcne hetumanj-joparâ zînjuc jazawec: “ɳicburen, ɳoje gie-nânjec izi hâcne monej mafa bâfua-nâreekac i manangopieq. ²⁶Eme ɳic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ɳoje ere fuŋne hone manac eeŋgopieq, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mârej gâcnaonec ɳic wemo afecne maŋ bâsi-fuc ejarehuc zînjuc jazaekac: ‘ɳicmezi bakicne nemuqâj i wiac fâri tâmiric. ²⁷E ijuc eme gie-nânjec zânjemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nânjec Atemis ere ufuj i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne zâje bije wâc rârâljneocmu. Eme Asia mârenjonec â mârej gâcnaonec ɳic mâmâc sasawa araj bacneengopieq ijucnere zâje bije wenijuc omaeoocmu?’” ²⁸Demetriozi dâj ijuc jazame manarâ manjeinic aaric fuscmame owackehuc zînjuc mumbij: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!” ²⁹Dâj

oowac sâko epie haenjc mâmâc sasawa manjejic ijneme kike saoŋ qajareme fisi qâturé-fârerâ tutumaj toma-jenicko rafârembij, ehuc Makedonia ñic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâne-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambij.

³⁰Eme Paulozi manarâ ñic tutumaňko razo mume opâ ruac janje sakarembij.

³¹Erâ wâc ñic fekicne gâcne Paulore âgófâc jumbij janje ñic tutumaňko mi raocte mumuac dâj erao râepie rawec.

³²Eme tutumaj tomao ira ñic janje dâj ojowa fetone fepie dâj sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte ejn-gopieñ muhuc kâuc bambij.

³³Íjc janje ijuc ehuc domahapie Judanic janje âgo-jejic moc, zânjene Alesande, e ñicguru zâzâniňko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâñzaeo ferâ dâj mu bâzâzij eocte ñic me bazuc ejarewec.

³⁴Eme ñic janje e Judanic ijuc hone tararâ micjenjc sâc damej zora owa ruruckehuc zîjuc muhuc domambij: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!”

³⁵Ekuhapie qâreñnjic eki dâñjenjc bânniňkeku bâmâtej-joparâ zîjuc jazawec: “Efeso ñicburej, hae zirec ñiczi Atemis sâko-nâñecte ufuŋ â sambâñkonec qânticne wahawec irec soñan rau juengopenej, i mâreñ wenirec nec moczi kâuc baocmu?

³⁶I aricne, irec ñoñe mañjenjc fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepieñ.

³⁷Íjc qoric-jopangopieñ janje nemu-nâñecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro soñsoj me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embij.

³⁸Me Demetrio â gienjc âgofâcne janje ñic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia juñgopieñ janjerao munzepieñ.

³⁹Me ñajanacne dâj moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaňko baranzepeñ.

⁴⁰Ñoñe mijecgac bâbâiŋ epié mañgâňko zika fuazo ejec, irec dâj ñicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome ijuc me ijuc

âzâcnepeñe maname tatarane mi fokac.”

⁴¹Qâreñnjic eki dâj ijuc murâ jazame râwiijnembij.

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreñko rawec

20 Dâj ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mâreñko rawec.

²Mâreñ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambij janje mu ketej bocjaha ejare rawec.

Raku Grië mâreñko fisiwec.

³Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mâreñko razo mume Judanic janje somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mâreñko rawec.

⁴Eme ñic zîjuczi hatao bâjâpembij: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.

⁵Íjc izi bânierâ Troa haeo woñec-nâñec jumbij.

⁶Nâje ine gorej sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ zoan 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbeñ.

Ira fisirâ zoan gie bapa 7 jumbeñ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷Eme nâje Sondao ñafe Tiwâ nananje tumajnembeñ.

Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ñafe zâñiňke-jâmbâňkewec.

⁸Fic mañne ñembeñ ira lambe bocjaha zawec.

⁹Ehame motec moc zâñene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtâc kataňko ñeku guŋ qâmâckewec.

Erâ guňko qâqâtâc kataňkonec hurâ mâreñko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec.

Fic mañne jahec â moc hâj bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec.

¹⁰Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ñic zîjuc jazawec:

“Ñoñe ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.”

¹¹Ijuc murâ ficmaňko ferâ ñafe Tiwâ gumec-jopara

nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jahehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec.¹² Ijc jahe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenic boc uruebiaj ewec.

Paulozi Milet haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nânje Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambej. E jahacne ine tiňko fâwec.¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambej. Raku Mitilene haeo ražimbej.¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme Ʒintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbej. Izı raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbej. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milet haeo fisimbej.¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombajko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damej qâtirizacte fototâc raku Milet haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa ujsawaŋ dâj jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kijaj sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembinj.¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâj ziňuc jazawec: "No Asia mâreňko fisirâ izia ɻojerao gie-nane fuňkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuňnaonecteaŋ mana wareengopieŋ."¹⁹ No hone sungiňnezi ki busâqochec Wofunjte kijaj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanjač jahe keke suec suec enarehapi râsi faio jupo.²⁰ Erâ dâj ɻoňje ɻajazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ɻoňje bianjkeniňte mitidâj bocjaha ho-fao â ficne ficne ɻaza qazuc ehuc jupo.²¹ Ehuc Judanjač â Grikjic Anutu maickerâ Wofuj-nânjec Jesu Kristo man-asiňkeniňte manqqaq ejarehuc jupo.²² Eme zi Mârozi majnane ningiňko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac wenijucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.²³ Mâc kâpâcwaru â bužâic ocna wojec-

nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mât hata mužâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biňebiaŋ muiňnepermurâ Wofuj Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepmurâ majnane domakac.²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananiŋ, no uucmapte bijedâj ɻazahuc ɻondonenjepicko ɻeje juju epe honeenueŋgopieŋ izi ɣâhec ɣâhec mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniňmu.²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâj ɣaeckewec i furu jaha ɻaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec;²⁷ irec miňegac hazec qâuŋ ɻazape mananiŋ, moc e sipirickeme kijticne norao mi foocmu.

²⁸ "ɻoňje ɻajac soňaj babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋejic iňuc jaha sâcne soňaj-jopanžepieŋ. Tiri Mârozi janere micne bapa mucjopawecete ɻoňje Wofunjte kikefunjâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jahe hone maiŋ ejarehapi aimuŋ junžepieŋ."²⁹ No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ɻojerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopaniňmu,³⁰ erâ wâc ɻajacne ɻondonenjko ɣic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi janacne enijte hume gegetâc ejareniňmu.³¹ Irec ɻoňje rucgerenj-ŋejic junžepieŋ, erâ jara jahec â moc ɻafe furec ki busâqochec ujsawaŋ buc buc ɻajaza i moc mi behope wahawec, ɻoňje irec manasuhuc junžepieŋ.³² Eme zi Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jaun dâňticnao guruc-ŋopakopac; e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne ejareocmu, erâ juku majfurubacjopakicne sasawa jahehec sambâňte huhure i tahac-ŋopame rauckenžepieŋ.³³ No monej mafare mubâre mi ejarepo,³⁴ no nahacne â ɣicfâc-nane nânje wiac piticne mejahec-nane ɢizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i mananqopieŋ.³⁵ No wiac fuňne fuňne qaręjke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwâňzâj bahuc gegec dodecne jahe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc

ηowatupo. Eme ηojoj ijava âtehuc Wofuj Jesuzi dâj kecziñuc muwec i man-asunzepien: ‘Bâmec ro nâc eere bubi-anzi mâtne, bâmec babajare irec bubi-anzi fârine jâmbâj eekac.’

³⁶ Paulo e dâj ijuc mutararâ dieñzi herâ jañehec numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ñâñjâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ec-nembij. ³⁸ E dâj kecziñuc jazawec: “ηojoj zâje mai-nane mocwâc mi honenijmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwem-bij. Eme wokeo râembij.

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

21 Eme nâje jañe hetarac-joparâ fâretij jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbej. Hae fureme Rodo nucko ražirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbej. ² Ira wokeo moc Foinike mâtneko raocte ȝawiehame bâ-fuarâ ira ferâ rambej. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ηehame mât jâu-rumbej. Erâ Siria mâtnekopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbej. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame ⁴ nâje haeo ferâ mitiñic bâfuac-joparâ jañehec zoaŋ 7 jum-bej. Eme Mârozi ejareme jañe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembij. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara dameñ maickeme ȝic ηokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moñgejko jowac-nâpopie hum-bej. Erâ moñgejko dieñzi herâ numum-bej. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fe-hapene jañe haeo risiembij.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findañdâj muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiñic iqic-joparâ ȝafe mocjaha jañehec fombej. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambej. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne janere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembej. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zeñoj jumbij jañe findañdâj mujumbij. ¹⁰ Eme ira ȝuhuckerâ

juhapene Judaia mâtnekonc porofete moc ȝâñjene Agabo e nâjerao fâ fisiwec.

¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziñuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judañic jañe ȝijuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jañere meo râenijmu.’” ¹² Dâj ijuc mume nâje mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc ȝâzâcnemberj. ¹³ ȝâzâcnepene ȝijuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareñgopie? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâtne, Wofuj Jesure erâ hâmopere wâc ȝawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâj ȝâzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ȝijuc mumberj: “Wofujte dâj sanañkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Zoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenajte ȝawiembij. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiñic gâcne jañe jowac-nâporâ ȝic moc ȝâñjene ȝasoŋ, e mitiñic ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombij. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiñic jañe 390 jauj enârembij. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome femberj. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembij. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejeñicko barâ, Anutuzi neñgoc ȝesij ȝecnehame qâpuc jañerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâj binaj ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere ȝâzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dâj binaj ejare tarame Anutu mutenkerâ Paulo ȝijuc ȝâzâcnembij: “Manakic, qomâ-nâjec Paulo, Judañic tauzej guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŋ embij juñgopie. Eme jañe mâmâc

sasawa sâcmutâc dâj 3oqac erâ dopeckeengopieñ. ²¹Ehame gore dâj 3ijuc wareme manaeñgopieñ: ‘Judanîc qâpuc janere ñondenþko jurangopieñ jañe Mosere dâj qikiñneninte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jeñic janere sahacko ma mi bajareniñte muac-jopaekac, â Judanîc juju hata-nâjec beheniñte qafeñ-jopaekac. ²²Hae 3irec ¾ic jañe gore injuc manaeñgopiente weniñuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biñe mana-fâreniñmu. ²³Irec nâjne dâj moc gazapene ezemec. Nâjerao ¾ic 4 jungopieñ, jañe Anuturao mumupañ-jeñic râembijte qizec-jeñic mi bâbâtâc mâc juengopieñ. ²⁴Eme nâjne janjerao zuhucgupene janere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretac rikerâ qizec-jeñic bâtâcnenzepieñ. Go injuc etecne honecgurâ gore 3ijuc mananiñmu: Dânticne wareme manambeñ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâj reñkehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañe nemuqânte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniñte mupajke-jarembeñ.’ ²⁶Eme Paulo e dâñjenic manarâ ¾ic 4 janjerao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ¾aqi wiac-jeñic zure emasañ erâ taha ufuþko fembiñ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupañ dameñ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâj taha bapa jañe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuþko juhame rombiñ

²⁷Zoaj gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juñiñte mumbiñ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuþko ferâ juhame Asia mâreñkonec Judanîc jañe e honerâ ¾ic mâmâc sasawa manjeñic bâijnembij. ²⁸Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiñ, “Oe, Israe ¾icburen, ware bafic-nâponiñ ¾ic 3izi mâreñ sâc jurahuc Judanîc nâjâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâjnâjec â ufuþnâjec ¾i mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuþ-nâjecko Grikjic jowac-jopame we-

fuhuc furufic ¾i gâc hecneñgopieñ.” ²⁹Paulo e Efeso haeonec ¾ic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiñ, taha ufuþko jowa wefujec. ³⁰Paulo e injuc ecnepie haeñic mâmâc sasawa kike saoñ qajareme quruñ herâ qâture-fârembiñ. Ehuc ¾ic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuþkonec fâre wahambibij. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiñ.

Momori sojanzi Paulo ¾ic Janere meonec batarañec

³¹¾ic jañe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biñe Roma momori janere sojanz sâkorao rame 3ijuc manawec: “Jerusalem ¾ic jañe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc engopieñ.” ³²Dâj injuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruñ quruñ rambij. Eme ¾ic jañe Paulo qahuc juhapie sojanz sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembij. ³³Eme momori sojanz sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeñnembij. Erâ Paulo 3ârje-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiñ gie bawec. ³⁴Eme ¾ic jañe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâj fuñne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jañe Paulo ficjeñcko barambij. ³⁵Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ¾ic jañe orâñkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jañe Paulo hâporâ reñke fembiñ. ³⁶¾ic guru sâko jañe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc 3ijuc mumbiñ: “¾ic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷Eme Paulo ficmañko bafezo ehapie momori sojanz sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dâj moc gazape?” Mume sojanzi muwec, “Go Grikdâj manaekic?” ³⁸Mârâcko Aigita ¾ic moczi 3ilka bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauñej rocjopame mâreñ tuhuo rambij, go ¾ic e me moc?” ³⁹Wiocneme Paulozi 3ijuc âzâcnewec: “No Judanîc, erâ Kilikia mâreñko Taso hae sâko ¾ekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ¾ic dâj piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰Eme manacneme Paulo e

riri botâjko domahuc ɳic me bazuc ejareme dânjemâc efârepie Judanic janacne dâjkoa kecziŋuc jazawec:

**Paulozi Judanic Jerusalem
haeo dâj jazawec**

(Apo 9: 1-19; 26: 12-18)

22 “Âgoſâc-nane â kâcqeneſâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ɳazape mananiŋ.” ² Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judanic janacne dâjko dânjeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbâj efârembiŋ. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judanic, Kilikia mâreŋko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ɿira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere manfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqeneſâc-nâŋec janere dâj aimuiŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ɳoŋe miŋecgac eenjgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qârcine ſi omaeocte no râsi ecnehuŋ ɳic mecnec ɳokac mecnec mâmâc jaha ningiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru janere nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ. Janere hâcne âgoſâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo juenjgopieŋ janere papia qârenkerâ narepie kecziŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ɳic ɳokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ ningiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzepieŋ. ⁶ Iŋuc muhuc hata raku ɿoaŋ ɿâŋanjiŋko Damasko hae bâqiqkehape sambâŋkonec ɿoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândijnume mâreŋko foħuc dâj wiwira kecziŋuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ go mo? Mupe ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. ⁹ ɳic nohec jumbiŋ janere ɿoc tatamac sawa honembij, dâj nazawec ine mi manambij. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuŋ, no wemo

epemurâ munarekomec? Mupe Wofuŋzi ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekične i gazaniŋmu. ¹¹ Eme ɿoc tatamaczi ɿâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ɳicfâc-nane janer menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambin.

¹² “Hae ira ɳic moc juwec ɿâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâj aimuiŋ bâniŋpehuc jume Judanic hae ijaha jumbiŋ janer ɿengoma ere manapie bianjkewec. ¹³ ɳic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go ɿâŋe fitâcneč. Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dâj ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Mimijnefâc-nâŋec janere Anutu eki fuŋne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tijne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâj manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac eme irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc ɳic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme ſi weniŋuc mâc jutec ɿoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure ɿâŋe riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe manjnanec ɳerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Hae zirec ɳic janer gore mick-onec dâjnane manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. ¹⁹ Mume no dâj ɿiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofuŋ, no ɳicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biŋe mu-muge Stefano qaniŋte ɳaqi-jeŋic gruckepie soŋanke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae ɿirec ɳic manafâreŋgopienje gore biŋe sâcne jazapemu. ²¹ Iŋuc mupe Wofuŋzi ɿiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go ɿawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko qâpuc janerao sorecgupre razemec.’

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembij

²² ɳic janer hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi dâj gâcne jazawec. Izı miŋecne dâj iŋuc mume qeqqeŋnea owa

ruruckerâ mumbij, “Ijic iñucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.”²³ Iñuc owackehuc ñaqi-jeñic ȝoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme²⁴ soñaj sâkozi mume momori jañe Paulo ficjeñicko bafembiñ. Erâ ijic jañe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieñ irec fuñne mufuame manazore kâcbiñzi qaniñte mujarewec.²⁵ Eme jañe kâcbiñzi qaniñte färetinjerâ becsahaczı bândeñnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeñic zîjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Noje Romanic fârine dânticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiñzi qapie sâckeoçmu me?”²⁶ Iñuc mume micne-jeñiczi soñaj sâkorao rarâ âzâcnérâ muwec, “Wenijuc ezo? Ijic e Romapic fârine.”²⁷ Mume soñaj sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.”²⁸ Mume soñaj sâkozi zîjuc muwec: “No ijic jabanezi monej bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanic jâmbâj epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane Romanic fuapo.”²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbij i behembij. Momori soñaj e ine, Paulo e Romanic, iñuc manarâ, no wemocte ijic iñucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰Hae fureme momori soñaj sâko e Judañic jañe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembij irec fuñne jâmbâj manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tutumajnembij. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaj-jeñicko râewec.

Paulo e micne bapa janere tutumañko dâj muwec

23 Paulo e micne bapa hone denden-jeñicko ojowa sâko bambij zîjuc jazawec: “Ijic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâj qaqtarare mañanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.”² Iñuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ijic

Paulore mañfunko domambij jañe zîjuc jazawec: “Noje masunao qaniñ.”³ Mume Paulozi zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Manje tâñzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dânte sâcko norao mumutij gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâj qâsuahuc nuniñte jazakic?”⁴ Iñuc mume ijic doma rambij jañe zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriñkekic?”⁵ Mupie Paulozi zîjuc muwec: “Âgo bureñ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâjepac. Mitio dâj kecziñuc qâreñkekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. No dâj i manaekopac.’”⁶ Eme micne guru ijic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ijic jumbij, Paulozi i manahuc dâj baferâ zîjuc jazawec: “Ijicbureñ, no farisaio ijic â apa ñosafâc-nane jañe farisaio ijic jaha jumbij. Hâmockonecfafahare fokac dâj i dopeckeekopacte dâjko râecnungopieñ.”⁷ Dâj iñuc mume farisaio ijic â sadukaio ijic jañe qaqtarac epie micne bapa janerao fâfâuc fuawec.⁸ Sadukaio ijic jañe hâmockonecfafahare â ajelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac iñucne micke-fâreeñgopieñ. Farisaio ijic jañe ine irec fârine mueñgopieñ.⁹ Eme irec tutumaj-jeñicko ojowa sâko bambij. Eku farisaio ijic janere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâj fârone kecziñuc mumbij: “Nâje ijic kecziñekij manapene aricne ekac; ajelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâj âzâcnewecko wenijuc moc munajmu?”¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soñaj sâko e Paulo qâsuckenzipiñte hâwickeme mume momori jañe fisirâ Paulo ijicñondeñkonec fâre waharâ ficjeñicko barambij.¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ zîjuc âzâcnembij: “Go hâbige roc, zira Jerusalem haeo mutaniñukomec iñuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniñuzemec.”

Judańic gâcnezi Paulo qaniňte mumockembij

¹²Hae fureme Judańic gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâjkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nânînte mumundeň embij. ¹³Ijc zâzâfic erâ ijuc mumbij zare-jeńic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴Ijc jańe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaj janerao rarâ muſua-jarerâ zinjuc jazambij: “Nâje nânâ sowa jujâmbâjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nananîte mumundeň embeneň; ¹⁵irec micne bapa ɻoje momori soŋaj sâkoraø dâj zinjuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâjere tutumaňko soretec wareme dâńticne mocwâc muhâmonzepeneň. Eme dâńjenic manarâ ijuc eme nâje Paulo hatao qanańmu.’”

Paulo bańec-ticnezi zikadâj muſuawec

¹⁶Eme Paulo bańec-ticnezi zikadâj i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jańere micne moc wiracnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soŋaj sâkoraø jowa ratec dâj moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸Mume ɻic eki motec soŋaj sâkoraø jowa rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ɻic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dâj gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹Ijuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaj sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâj weniňuc nazacmu?” ²⁰Eme moteczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Judańic jańe gorao dâj râepie wareocte muc manac embien, jańe go Paulo tutumaň-jeńicko jowa rarâ fuňne-ticne bataniňke-hâmocmurâ gazaniňmu. ²¹Gazapie dâńjenic mi manazemec. ɻic zare-jeńic 40 jâurukac, ijuczi Paulo qâhâmoniňte muňgopieň. Jańe nânâ sowa jujâmbâjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nânînte mumundeň embien,

erâ biac ɜawierâ gore dânte woječ juňgopieň.” ²²Motec e dâj ijuc mume soŋaj sâkozi zinjuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâj muſuarâ nazakomec i ɻic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jańe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambij

²³Eme soŋaj sâkozi momori jańere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ zinjuc jaśawec: “Nohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi ɜawierâ ɻafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea haeo ranzepieň. ²⁴Erâ Paulore becâsicko moc sate hecnenžepieň. Eme aimuŋ soŋajkehuc kia Feliki erao baranžepieň.” ²⁵Ijuc murâ kiare papia moc zinjuc muhuc qârenkewec: ²⁶“Klaudio Lisia noni kia biaj-nane Feliki gore papia ɻi qârenkekopac. ²⁷Momori jańe ɻic moc bafângopieň e Judańic jańe qazo embij. Eme noni e Romanic jâmbâj ere ijuc manahuc momori jańehet rarâ mejenickonec batarambeň. ²⁸Eme dâńko râembij irec fuňne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaň-jeńicko barapo. ²⁹Bararâ sâcmutâc dâńjenicte qorick-epie zinjuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ źika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰Eme ɻic gâcne jańe somâ barâ Paulo qaniňte mupire manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeňgopieň ɻic i jańe ijuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dâńticne gazanžepieň.”

³¹Eme momori jańe soŋaj-jeńicte mic reňkehuc Paulo ɻafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbiń. ³²Hae fureme momori gâcne jańe ficejicko risiehapie becâsicko ɻeje jańe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiń. ³³Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo ijuc jaha ere meo râembij. ³⁴Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mâren qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenkonec.” ³⁵Eme kiazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâńko râecguňgopieň ɻic i

jaqe ware fisipie gore dâj muzo.” Ijuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ sojarkembij.

Judaanic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickembij

24 3oañ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â sojaj gâcne â dânjic moc zâjene Teatulo jaqe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâj muniijte fuambij. ² Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâj ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Kia biañ-nâjec Feliki, go sâcne sojaj-nâpotec wamaoa juengopenej, erâ ñicguru zi nânjere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nânjerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biañkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dâj mupe 3orazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâj bemberjne mac gazape. ⁵ Ijic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaanic mâreñ sâc jurangopien jaqe marjbâiñ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne janere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuñ-nâjec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeñ, [erâ nâje sâcmutâc dâjnâiecte sâcko wiac ecnenzapeñ. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiteñ sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dâjko râembiñ ñic i jaqe gorao fisi fuaniijte mujarewec. Eme nâje dâj gazangopenen i go gahac mu esâic ecne-huc fuñne sâcne bataniñkecmu.” ⁹ Dâj ijuc mume Judaanic jaqe e bafickehuc dâjticne dopeckembij.

Paulozi kiare maio dâj ñifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâj ziñuc muwec: “Go mâreñ zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâjnane manabâc tâmiric mu-pemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe 3oañ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâj irec mañ-jahec erâ ñic esâic-jopatec gazaniñmu.

¹² No taha ufuñko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ñic jaqehec mitire mu qaqatarac me ñic marjbâiñ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbij. ¹³ Ijic zizi qorinuruc dâj gazañgopien, irec fârîne we-mocko gowatunijmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufuagarepe manac: Hata qâri sureejgopien i âteekopac muengopien, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ janere dânjmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko miti qâreñkekicne fokac â porofete mu qâreñ embij i manape fârîne ehame mimijnefâc-nâjec janere Anutu kijañ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ñic biañne â sâqocne hâmockonecfafahare maickeocmu, irec ñic keci jaqe â no mâmâc mamanac juengopenen. ¹⁶ Ijuc ehuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreñ wiwicko juhuc mitire monenj qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nâjec janerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bažawierâ taha ufuñko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbj. Ira ñicguruo juju me dâñfânâj sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mâreñkonec Judaanic gâcne jaqe ine ijuc embij. Jane hâcne nore bahac moc manaqopienko gorao fisirâ mutaniñkenzapiñ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumañko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambijko ñic domaqopien zizi gazaniñ. ²¹ Jane no dâj mocjaha sawa ñondonj-jeñicko domahuc mupe manapie mi meçne sâckewec, ine hahajne bahuc kecziñuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonecfafahare fokac, dâj i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dâjko râecnupie mai-jeñicko domakopac zi.’”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dâj i mi mutarahuç mât râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biñe mana-hâmowecte ziñuc sawa jazawec: “Momori sojaj Lisiasi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâñjejic mutarapemu.” ²³ Ijuc murâ momori micne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñoje Paulo

sonanjehuc râsi zâje mi ecnenzepienj, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaup bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenzepienj."

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

²⁴Zoaj gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ɣonân-ticne Drusila ehec mâmâc ɻehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembij irec fuŋne jasawec. ²⁵Ehuc tiŋke bian eere â sasekte sowa jujure â okac dameňte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâcne rac, juku nacnere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu." ²⁶Kia e Paulozi monej narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârerâ ehec dâŋ muc manac ejuje. ²⁷Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc ɣâjnene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanic bubiaŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ɻehame beherâ rawec.

Judanic jaŋe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembij

25 Festozi kia erâ zoaj jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ²Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnembij. ³Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembij. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâck-erâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc âzâcnembij. ⁴Mupie Festozi ɣiŋuc jazawec: "Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ɻekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ɻojeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepienj."

⁶Iŋuc murâ zoaj 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembij. ⁷Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambij. Erâ

qoqorictce fârine mi fuawec. ⁸Mupie Paulozi dâŋjenjic bawahahuc ɣiŋuc muwec: "No Judanic sâcmutâc dâŋjenjic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ɣicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac." ⁹Eme Festozi Judanic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, "Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?" ¹⁰Indiŋkeme Paulozi ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Roma ɣicwofuŋtje dâŋfic zine hâcne; nore dâŋ ɣira mutarazo; go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judanic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoricnungopientje moczi moc bubiaŋ qajarehuc janere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Ireç ɢi Roma ɣicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac." ¹²Iŋuc mume Festo e ɣicfâc-ticne jaŋehec muc manac erâ Paulo ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: "ɣicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, ireç ɣicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec."

ɣicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³Zoaj gie bapa tucne tarame ɣicwofuŋ Agripa â sejticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic.

¹⁴Eme jahe zoaj gâcne ehec ɻeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ ecne-huc ɣicwofuŋ ɣiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Felikizi kâpâcwâru ɣic moc beherâ rame ɻehuc jukac. ¹⁵Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judanic jaŋere soŋaj jaŋe norao tumajnehuc ɣic e qape hâmooc te munarembij. ¹⁶Munarepie no dâŋ ɻifecne ɣiŋuc jazapo: 'Românic nâŋe qoqorictce sawa ɣic moc ɻikare mi qik-ijneengopenj. Nâŋe ɣic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumanj-jopapene ɻifec â ɻifec dâŋ sâckoa mueŋgopienj. ¹⁷Iŋuc jazape Judanic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸Eme

jaqe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mu-fuaniŋmu muhape¹⁹ jaqe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ɻic hâmokicne moc zâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ bajumbij; ɻic ere hâcne Paulozi ɿŋjuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac.²⁰ Eme no dâŋ iŋjucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.²¹ Âzâcnepo Paulo e Roma ɻicwofujzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara damer maickeme mupe Roma ɻicwofujtao raocte kâpâcwâru ficko wojeç jukac.’²² Festozi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: ‘No ɻic e hâcne dâŋ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.’ Eme Festozi muwec, ‘Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.’

Paulo e ɻicwofuj Agripare maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawej-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaj kâcqene â hae irec ɻic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ɿŋjuc jazawec: ‘ɻicwofuj Agripa â ɻicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ ɻazape mananiŋ. ɻic domakac ɿi ere erâ Judanîc wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbij, ‘E mi jujâmbâŋkezejec.²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape ɿika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ɻicwofujte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.²⁶ Erâ dâŋ fârîne basahuc ɻicbomboŋ sâkore papia qâreŋkepemurâ fâcke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ɻic keczi e ɻonjerao â ɻicwofuj Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ɻoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qâreŋkepe razejec.²⁷ No kâpâcwâru ɻic moc kinticnere dâŋ mi qâreŋkehuc Roma haeo mât sorepe raocte manape quŋkekac.’

**Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere
maio dâŋticne muwec**
(*Apo 9: 1-19; 22: 6-16*)

26 Eme Agripazi Paulo ɿŋjuc âzâc-newec: ‘Gahac fuŋnege mutec mananaŋ.’ Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ ɿŋjuc jazawec:² ‘Judanîc dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc juengopieŋ irec ɻifecne ɻicwofuj Agripa miŋecgac gore maio mupe-murâ bunane biaŋkekac.³ Go hâcne Judanîc mitire hehefaric-nâŋiecte â wiac eenâŋiecte fuŋne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehanjec dâŋjnane mupe.

⁴ ‘No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ɻic âgofâc-nane jaŋere ɻondeŋko juku sokapo.⁵ Irec Judanîc mârâc honec-numbinzi juju-nanere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ. No farisaio ɻic mitire neŋgocne embij Jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuŋne-nane hone manac embijzi muzo murâ munžapiŋ.⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâtne, Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋjec bijedâŋ jazawec,⁷ eme dâŋ i fârînehec eocte Israe ɻicguru 12 jaqe ɻafe zoŋj qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneŋgopieŋ, ɻicwofuj-nane, bijedâŋ irec hâcne Judanîc jaqe dâŋgie nareeŋgopieŋ.⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ɻoŋe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac?⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâŋje biŋe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec.¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo iŋuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaŋerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ ɿika kirâ hâmominje mujarepie dâŋjenic dopecke jupac wâc.¹¹ Judanîc jaŋere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaqe Jesure zâŋje mu-soriŋkenje wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzâŋj erâ hae ɻoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne janje papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembejkeha sambânjkonec zoc tata-mac bâricnehuc waha no â njicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opoj, njicwofuj-nane, zoar tatamacne i weweajne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbânj. ¹⁴ Eme nâne mârejko rândijke qarâ fohec dâj wiwira moc Judadâjko zînjuc manamben: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go we-moc te nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewânetec âkecgume zâic man-acmu. ¹⁵ Eme no zînjuc mupo: ‘Wofuj go mo? Mupe zînjuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zî kijaj qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zî wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biye mumu-nane erâ juze-mec. ¹⁷ No njicguru zî â njic qâpuc janjere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ janjerao sorecgupe zâne-jenic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maick-enzepieñ, erâ wâc Satanje gie beherâ Anuture enzepieñ. Eme sâqocne-jenic tâmirehamê no manasiñnuhuc qaqack-embij janjere guruo razirâ sambân-kâdoc-jenic rauckenzenzieñ.’

¹⁹ “Njicwofuj-nane Agripa, no sambânjkonec dâj mana rerej ehuc ²⁰ ine qanañ Damasko haeonec njic â Jerusalem haeonec njic erâ wâc Juda mârej rune sasawa â njic qâpuc mâmâc manjeñic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc mañ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuanijte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme injuc epore Judanjiç janje taha ufunko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embij. ²² Eme Anutu e ñezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc njic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâj furune mâtne, porofete â Mose findañdâj muhuc qâreñkembij ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocte mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne

janjeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanjiç â njic qâpuc zâziriñ dâj bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâj i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fujne-ticne mutiñnehuc dâj injuc jazame Festozi dâj hahajne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go mange sifuckekac i Papia bocjaha wose qârej ekutec mange sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâj zînjuc bâtkieciecnewec: “Njicbomboj-nane Festo, no mañsifuc dâj mâtne, no dâj tijne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâj mukopac irec fujne njicwofujzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soñsonko mi fuawec, irec njicwofujzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ Njicwofuj Agripa, go porofete janjere dâj mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi zoraha Kristonjiç ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â njic gâcne mijecgac dâj zî mupe manangopieñ, ñonej Wofujzi bafic-ñopame mi zoraha no injucne ejâmbânkenijte mukopac, kâpâcwâru njic jukopac irec mâtne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ Injuc mume njicwofuj â kia â Beanike â njic gâcne faharerâ râwiñjnembij. ³¹ Râwiñnehuc nazaj gazañ erâ zînjuc mumbij: “Njic e zika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Á Agripazi Festo zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Njic e Roma njicwofujzi dâjticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec rajuac.”

Paulo Roma haeo baraniñte wokeo râembij

27 Italia mârejko ranajte damej maickeme kiazi mume Roma momori janjere soñaj moc zâjene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru njic gâcne rocjopame woeko fembij. ² Woke i Adramitej haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ñerawec ira raži-fareocte mucnekicne.

Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ñic moc zâjnene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehec mâmâc rambej.³ Hae fireme woke Sidoj haeo ražime Juliozi Paulo âgo ec-nehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembij:⁴ Eme mânjâŋ rambejkonc warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ ñonden-jekicko rambej.⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pampilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreŋko fisimbej.⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ñewec. Izı Italia mâreŋko razo ewecte momori soŋanji rocnâpome ira fembej.⁷ Ferâ uneŋ uneŋ ñe qatarac raku Kinido hae ñeweckopec fisimbej. Eme mânjâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambej.⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâjnene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâjnene Woke Haebianj, ira neneŋ gie baku ražimbej.

Paulore ujdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambij

⁹ Hâwecko dameŋ zora rahuc jumbej erâ wâc hoemaj biac maickewec, irec Paulozi ujdâŋ jazarâ muwec,¹⁰ “Ñicburej, zi mocwâc ranajmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâtne, ñic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipejte manabâc erâ mukopac.”¹¹ Ijuc mume momori soŋaj eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapiteŋ â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec.¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemajko sâcne ñejene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâjnene Foiniki, ira ražirâ ñehapie hoemaj taraocte mumbij. Hâwec motec irec ma-sunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embij

¹³ Eme râpefuŋ-nâjeckonec mânjâŋ burec burec mac qame wokenic raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc

heririŋkerâ rambej.¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânjâŋ hâhâwicne zâjnene kagu,¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtukeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec.¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc zâjnene Kauda, irec ñifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŋaukehuc bândeŋnembij. Eme haroŋaj moc zâjnene Siriti, ira fenziŋeŋt rac fârepie wahame mânjâŋzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambej.¹⁸ Eme mânjâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fireme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec.¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fireme wokere wâcwiac gâcne ijuc jaha ropie huwec.²⁰ Ñafe zoaŋ gâcnao mânjâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ maj mamaanasu-nâjec zickeme zi iue mi junajmu mumbej.

Paulozi ñic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme ñic jaŋe nânâ qikijne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ñonden-jejicko domahuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Ñicburej, ñoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzapej. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac.²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamasenij, ñiczi mi sipirickenajmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu.²³ Jacne ñafeo runane Anutu eki kiŋaj qaqa-ticne norao ajelo moc soreme fua-narerâ²⁴ ziŋuc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ñic-wofujtao fisi-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ñezicguhuc ñic go-hec wokeo junjopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ñezic-jopa-fâreocmu.²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ñoŋe buŋjeric biankezejec. No Anuture maj jahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i sananjkeocmu.²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henzajneocmu.’”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ñafe zoaŋ 14 eme wokenic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ bâqinjkej-

gopenej tinac ewec.²⁸ Ijuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec.²⁹ Eme harojaŋko fenziŋej muhuc hâwic-jopame woke ʒâhecnao anga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ɻembij.³⁰ ɻeku wokenje jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecziŋjuc mumbij: “Nâŋe woke masunao anga moc behepene huocmu.”³¹ Ijuc epié Paulozi momori soŋaj â ɻicfâc-ticne ɿŋuc jazawec: “Wokeŋje jaŋe wisepie ɻoŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu.”³² Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare ninginj hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembij.³³ Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi ɻic mâmâc sasawa ɿŋuc jazawec: “ɻoŋe maŋ sahac-ŋejic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mât juhacie mijecgac ɢoŋ 14 ekac.”³⁴ Irec ɿi nânâ nânijte ɻazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqiqjnerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ junijmu. Qizec susuc-ŋejic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.”³⁵ Ijuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu dange âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec.³⁶ Nâme honerâ manjenje firieme ijuc jaha nâfârembij.³⁷ ɻic wokeo jumbeŋ ɬare-nânjec 276.³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemankonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwe.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ ʒâŋitanijte hone-bipiembij. Ehuc hâwec kenžuŋne moc harojaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ moŋgeŋko feoc te⁴⁰ ɻic jaŋe anja niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goronkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambij.⁴¹ Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindeŋnerâ sanaŋkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke ʒâhecne qanžajnewec.⁴² Woke ɬanjkeme kâpâcwâru ɻic

jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenziŋjte momori jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbij.⁴³ Soŋan-ŋejiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembij,⁴⁴ â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambij. Ijuczi ijuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembij.

ɻic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembij

28 Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc ʒâŋene Melite mupie manambeŋ.² Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jaŋj bocjaha enârembij. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŋte ɢocsâko ruqe-nârepie ɣame ruambeŋ.

³ Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânumuckerâ ɢocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandajte wefurâ Paulo menao kiŋ qaŋatje domawec.⁴ Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaj gazaŋ erâ mumbij, “ɻic e ɣika qaqa jâmbâŋ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte ɿra tiŋko wefume okacne fisicnekac.”⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme ɢocko hume homazi mi kiweč tinac fâsâcne domawec.⁶ Domahame jaŋe sisivîŋ fuacneocmu me onzoŋ jaha hâmorâ rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ɻembij. ɻekuhapie ijuc me ijuc mi ecneme honerâ mumbij, “ɻic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumbeŋ irec bemberŋnao ɻicbombonj-ŋejic ʒâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec. Eme ɻic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme ere ficko ɢoŋ jahec â moc neŋe juju embeŋ.⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamaticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpi-ŋkewec.⁹ Ijuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ɻic gâcne huc ʒâic-ŋejichec fisipie ijuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec.¹⁰ Eme irec okacne ɻic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-

nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekicne enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fembeŋ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakične. Nâje jumberŋko ijaha woke i ɻehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambeŋ. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ razirâ ɢoaŋ jahec â moc jumbeŋ. ¹³ Irecnec mânjâŋ hecnephuc bac bâñoric raku Region haeo fisimbeŋ. Eme hae fureme râpefuj-nâjecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ɻafe ɢoaŋ jahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbeŋ. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi ɻefârec-nâpopie ɢoaŋ 7 jahec ɻeŋe juju embeŋ. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbeŋ. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâjeck biac manam-bijte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabeŋ haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubian manawec.

Paulo e Judanjić hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiazi mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembij, momori moczi soŋajkeha fic omane mocko ɻec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame ɢoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judanjić janere micne ɻefârec-jopame fisipie dâŋ ɢiŋuc jazawec: “Ago bureŋ, no Judanjić ɻagofâc-nâjeck mi kisuec-jopapo â mimijnefâc-nâjeck janere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jahe sifu Romanjić janerao qikijnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbiŋ. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjić jahe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nunijte kijnnane basarâ firuecnuniňte

mumbiŋ. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanjić jahe sanajne qatarapie Roma ɻicwofuŋzi dâjnane mutaraocte mupo, Judanjić ɻagofâc-nâjeck janere dâŋ ɢira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-ɻoparâ ɻoŋehec muc manac enanje hefârec-ɻopape fisimbien. No ine Israe ɻic woworic-nâjeck ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru ɻic epo jukopac ɢi.” ²¹ Ijuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judanjić mârenfuj-nâjecko jueŋgopie jahe gore dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ɻicjeŋic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâŋ mume manambeŋ. ²² Irec dâŋ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananajte munjopeneŋ. Á opâ ruakicne janere ɢiŋuc manaŋopeneŋ: Mârej sâc ɻiczi mu supaic ejareeŋgopieŋ.”

²³ Ijuc murâ ɢâfo babac embiŋ. Eme i maickeme Judanjić bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumajnembij. Eme Anuture uucmajte dâŋ binaj uupicte fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ɻafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete janerao biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideterâ ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc maŋjuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme ɻic gâcne jahe dâŋticne ɻago bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembij. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqtarac epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha ɢiŋuc jazawec: “Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimijnefâc-ɻejic sowine dâŋ kecžiŋuc jazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ ɻicguru keci ɢiŋuc jazac: Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu, manzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu. Zâŋezi fifi finiŋmu, wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.’

²⁷ ɻicguru ɢi jahe manjeŋic sanaŋkekicne, â hazec-ɻejic bâzickekicne, â zâŋe-ɻejic hâmonzambiŋ. Irec zâŋe-ɻejiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,

â hazec-jeñiczi wiac mi mana taraengopieŋ,
 â manjjeniczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopieŋ,
 ehuc manjenic mi bârisiepie no we-mocko bâpian-jopazapo.²⁸
²⁸Irec no ñazape mananij, Anutuzi bâbâpiaj hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jañere bije ekac, jañe sâcne mana aňac eniňmu.” [²⁹Injuc muhuc jazame

Judañic jañe janjackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambij.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ɻic jañe iqickehuc jumbij. ³¹Iqickepie Anuture uucmajte dâŋ binaj ejarehuc Wofun Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaj mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanic janjere papia qâreŋkewec. Roma haeo miti njic njokac jumbiŋ janjere fujne mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec zinjuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhacie hae irecnec njic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure bîgefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaniczi Romanic ekicne janjeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumajnembij (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac zâje furu honembij â Petorore miti manambij. Erâ wâc zâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti njic njokac janjê râwiŋ qâwijnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme janjeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Njic njokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaŋ bahuc njic njokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana zakiembiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo njehuc zinjuc muwec Njicfâc-nane hae sâc janjê Jerusalem haeonec miti njic njokac janjere moneŋ bâturembij i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti njic njokac janjê neŋgoc nesiŋ nenareshapie Sipei mâreŋko miti kiŋaj rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ janjere zâje râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne njokac moc zâjene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti njic njokac zâfo bajareoche irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fujne mutâcne-jareoche irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fujne zinjucte: Roma haeo Judaniczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judanic opâ ruac janjê miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârîne wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbij: I Wofuŋdâŋ jaha irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc biaŋkerâ sambâŋko fezo. Injuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne janjê dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dâŋjeŋic fâfâauc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaj â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambij. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac janjê Judanic janjere manapie wawa-hane ewec. Ine zinjuc muhuc manajarepie sâqorewec: Janjê hâcne Jesu qambiŋ erâ wâc dameŋ zinjucia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneŋgopieŋ irec Wofuŋzi behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanic opâ ruac gâcne janjê mumbij: Macne Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu nâje fuŋfuŋfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fujne jâmbâŋ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mananasinjte â mitio tîŋke biaŋ ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qâreŋke-jarewec. Eme Judanic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti fuŋqizecne kecziŋuc qâreŋkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc bibiaŋke i mi fokac Jesu manasinjkehuc bibiaŋke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanic qâreŋke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândâŋ â bubiaŋ dâŋ jâmbâŋ.

Romanic janjere papia dâŋ neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinjkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine gaŋ 1-8 irec maŋnao.

2. Judanîc me qâpuc Kristo-nâjec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.

3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunje erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñaj qaqä-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebiañ râepe qarejko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ²Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mâtâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findañdân tiri papiao qâreñkembij. ³Qâreñkepie ñokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjeraonec fuawec, ⁴erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfuá Mârohec jujuzi Anuture ñokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec faharewecko fua tanijke-jâmbâjkewec. ⁵Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ-nâjeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc märej sâc ñic miti jazepa mana rerej epie Jesure zâñe biye raocte munarewec. ⁶Eme ñoñje janjere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñojerao ijuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tirinjic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia zi qâreñkekopac. Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana ïcic-jopaocte muwec

⁸Miti babaju-ñejictë märej sâc manapie biañkekacte qanan ñoñere erâ danje mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹No ñokâ-ticnere Biñebiañ muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kiñaj qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ zi mupe mananij: ¹⁰No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sackeme hata bâfua-nareme ñojerao

fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹No ñoñje honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ manje bâmec moc banjarepe qij herâ junijte muekopac. ¹²Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñojerao fâpe mamanasiñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketej enzepenej. ¹³Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banzipiñte ziñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne janjerao eeckopac ijuc jaha ñojerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgijnume juekopac. ¹⁴Noni ñic kosa. Grikjic â kâte sanaj, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵Irec Romañic ñoñje ijuc jaha Biñebiañ ñazapemurâ mañnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶No Biñebianje manape mimi gañgañnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpiri-hec, irec mana sakac enijmu sâc bâpiañ-jopaoçmu, Judanîc hâcne, erâ Grikjic mâmâc. ¹⁷Biñebianjko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua tanijkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanañjhec jañe tahac-jopakac, ehame mamanañjko utuckenijmu. Dâñqârej ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Biañkekicnezi mamanañjhec erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic jañe Anutu-jejic beherâ dapâcko ražimbiñ

¹⁸Ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaj ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeñ-gopienje kimbej ticnezi sambâñkonec fua tanijkeekac. ¹⁹Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamanañe i manañgopie, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec. ²⁰Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â märej bâfuañcine ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sanaj-ticne â qâreñ-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eenjgopie. Irec ñic gâcne jañe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ñeñezic dâñ munijmu. ²¹Jañe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi

jukac-tinac eha araj mi bacnembij â mucne bacne mi ecnembij, aricne. Jaqe mumusifuc fujne fujne bâfuahuc mañmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec.
²²Ehuc nâje mamanahec jujgopenenj muhuc sâke bâbâc eku mañmutuc embij.
²³Ijuc ejareme jaqe Anutu juju hati e araj mi bacnehuc ɣic â wipe â qowî â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâñ qâqâtâc barâ araj bacnembij.

ɣic jaqe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embij

²⁴Ijuc epie Anutuzi hone sungiñ ejareme mañzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc mañ sahac-jeñic bâsâqorembij. ²⁵Jaqe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jerjic qikiñnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araj bacnehuc kiñan qacnembij. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenjhecz i mumutenjhec juražihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.
²⁶ɣic jaqe e hâcne râpeckembinte sungiñ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâr bâfuambij. Ehuc ɣokac jaqe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambij. ²⁷Á ɣic jaqe ijuc jaha ɣowe ɣonâj juju qikiñnerâ mañjeñicko sasecte zocsâko ɢame jaqe jañackoan mamakâc fujmoc bâfuambij. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeñicte okacne mañ sahac sisipiric rombiñ.
²⁸Jaqe Anuture fujne mana-bipiehuc enzajauç ecnepie sungiñ-jopame manjeñic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embij. ²⁹Ehuc wiac hehesicne fujne fujne hurepie fewec, sindaj, andac, rângejne, erâ mañjeñicko iñguñ â ɢika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne.
³⁰Jaqe gupe bapa, micko âkec ɣic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, sahac mumuteñ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neñgoc mamac dâñ qaqtara,
³¹mañ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc

jauj tâmiric juju. ³²Wiac iñucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâñ iñuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eengopien, era i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keten ejareeñgopien wâc.

Juku bianje â sâqocne irec furine rozo

2 Irec ɣic go wemocko fujnege murârâjneçmu? ɣic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fujne bataniñkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec iñ ²Eme Anutuzi ɣic ijuc eengopien jaqe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac ijuc manajgopenenj. ³ɣic go gâcne janere dâñbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” ijuc mu wiac moc ezic ine; ⁴Me Wofunjzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemoc te manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go manje bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me?
⁵Go mañsanaj era mañge mi bârisiehuc ȝocfiki bafeku seroñ batec ȝoc ȝaza dameñko Anuture mumutara dâñ fârine fua tanikeme ȝâhâmocguocmu.
⁶Anutuzi ɣic eebapa-nâjekte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ɣic eehâmo gie pañjâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniñte samarienijmu jaqe juju sanañ jarezokac. ⁸ɣic rângejne dâñ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniñmu janerao ine wiac ȝâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu.
⁹Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Grikjic mâmâc, jaqe ȝâic sererêj â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu.
¹⁰Tijne Junijmu sasawa, Judanjic hâcne â Grikjic mâmâc, jaqe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu.
¹¹Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâj i majnâjecko qâreñkekicne

¹² Ijic sâcmutâc dâj tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaqe sasawa sâcmutâc dâj tâmiric jaha sipirickenijmu. Á sâcmutâc dâjhac juhuc sâqocne baengopien jaqe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâjte sâcko dânjenicte mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâj mât hazeczi mananijmu jaqe Anutuzi honec-jopame tijne mi engopien, manarâ reñkeengopien jaqe ine tijne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ijic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâj mi mufua-jarekicne jaqe manjenicte sâcmutâc dâj reñkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâj tâmiricci sâcmutâc dâjhac tinac eengopien. ¹⁵ Ijuc epie sâcmutâc dâj i manjenicko qâreñkekicne, irec fuñne janjenkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâj manjenicko qâreñkekicnere manjenicci tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc mañ mamanasu-jenicci foc forisic ehuc njifec mu qatarac eekac â njifec mu bâmirij eekac. ¹⁶ I damej sâkore ijuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme majnâjecko wiac soñsoñ fokac irec fuñne batanijkeocmu. No Biñebian muekopac irec sâcko batanijkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâñege Judanîc muhuc sâcmutâc dâjzi rongâj egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuñne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic.

¹⁸ Go Anuture micdâj manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâj qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere zíjuc muekic: "No tijntuñ sâcne jowa qatañ ejarepemu, â dapâcko jungopien jaqe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ijic mañpurijhec jaqe sâcne jaza bâtiñ ejarepemu, â qieman jaqe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâjhecte

mamana â dânfâri irec wambojne rauckerâ jukopac i." ²¹ Go ijuc muekiczi ijic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne mañ mi qazucneekic. Go ijic fiuc mi ronzepeien jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Howe ñonâj ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ñonânge beheekic. Go nemuqâj sureekicci nemu ufunte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dâjte manasuhuc manfefe eekicci sâcmutâc dâj qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irek hâcne kecziñuc qâreñkekicne: "Qâpuc jaqe ñojere kijte erâ Anuture zâñe musorijkeengopien."

Mârore ma njicmârko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakiene i sâcmutâc dâj reñketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâj qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâj irec njifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ijic moc ma tâmiricci sâcmutâc dâj reñkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâjte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâj qâsuakic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mât sahaczi Judanîc hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, ijucnezi Judanîc fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Mañzi Judanîc izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dâjte ma rojuju i mâtne, mañko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ijic ijucnere njicci mâtne, Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Hehesic-nâjeczi Anuture dâj mi bawahaoçmu

3 Hâc, eme Judanîc jaqe qâpuc jaqehec sâc mocjaha engopien, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Ijuc aricne. Judanîc jaqe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaqe hâcne Anutuzi biñedâj fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embij. ³ Eme wenijuc?

Judanic gâcne jaqe dânte wojec juku pârâckembijte zijsuc muzo me? "Dodocke-jejiczi Anutu mume sasanaq-ticne bawahaoctx." ⁴I aric kerejne; Anutu e buc mume sasanaq â njic ine mumu dodoctne, ijsuc muzo. Miti qârej moc zijsuc hâcne fokac: "Go mumutinjgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaçne eocmu." ⁵Eme hehesic-nâjeczci Anutu tijne-ticnere fujsne bajanjejkekacte wenijusc muzo? zijsuc muzo me? "Fujsne ijsuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu." (Dâj i njic mamanare sâcko mukopac.) ⁶I aric kerejne; Anutu e hehesic-nâjecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mârejnijc żejgoma dâjnâjec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷Eme njifec ine burecdâj-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme zâje bijs-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸Erâ wemocte zijsuc mi muenjopenenj: "Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine biajne fuaoc me." Nâje ijsuc muenjopenenj munârehuc micko âkec enâreejgopienj hâcne. Dâj ijsucne muhuc hata i âteejgopienj jaqe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Njic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹Eme wenijusc? Judaniczi njic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juqgopenenj me? I aricne jâmbâj. Biac mumbenej, Judanic â Grirkjic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kijsaq qaengopenenj. ¹⁰Dânjârej moc zijsuc hâcne fokac:

"Njic moczi tijne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaçne;

¹¹moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac, moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹²Jaqe qâsoriekicne sasawa,

żejgoma repirembir; moczi moc wiac biajne mi eekac, arictac jâmbâj.

¹³Marac-jejic i hâmoc qânjqâj bâbâfua, namej-jejic forisieme eatuc dâj wefuekac,

qotâ marasiy kisonnerâ juejgopienj.

¹⁴Bipic-jejic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵Zikare kike afec juejgopienj.

¹⁶Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaejgopienj.

¹⁷Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopienj.

¹⁸Á zâje mai-jejicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac."

¹⁹Nâjâc zijsuc manaengopenej: Sâcmutâc dâj i dâj rune nâje nazakicne. I njic sasawa fujsne-nâjec rituhuc mic-nâjec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme njic mâmâc sasawa kijnnâjec Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kijs nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâjzi sindaj-nâjec batanijkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâjec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kijs tâmiric ezo

²¹Eme irec sâcmutâc dâj foahame Anutuzi tijne-ticne fua tanijkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânjqâhâcko â porofete janjerao wâc bijedâj-ticne mu qârej ekicne. ²²Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kijsfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanasiñhec sasawa jajere bijs ekac. Fujsne-nâjec bârâwijs mi fokac,

²³Nâjâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenje Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopenenj. ²⁴Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâjec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kijsfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâjecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkenijmuzi taha i bijskenijmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kijs i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tijnere fujsne batanijkeewec. ²⁶E tijnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkenijmu jaqe

kiñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne dameñ
ziñjuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷Eme mumuteñ-nâjec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteñ-nâjec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanasiñte hatazi. ²⁸Irec dâj ziñuc manapene fozejec: Iñic nâjâc sâcmutâc dâj rerenkere mâcne, mamanasiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuañgopeneñ. ²⁹Me Anutu e Judanic nâjere Anutu sawa, qâpuc janere aricne? Iñuc mâcne, e qâpuc janere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰E Anutu-nâjec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judanic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasiñ-nâjecte erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹Eme iñuc muhuc mamanasiñte erâ sâcmutâc dâj hetâtiençopeneñ me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dâj hežakiençopeneñ.

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kiñjekic behewec

4 Eme sahackopec mimijne-nâjec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munajmu? ²E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiñticne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³Miti papiao dâj ziñuc fokac i: "Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kiñticne tarawec." ⁴Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiñjenic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamanasiñ-ticnere erâ maname kiñfâsâc eocmu. ⁶Dawidi e iñuc jaha Anutuzi iñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiñ behecneocmu ere mu zerî ehuc kecziñuc qâreñkewec: ⁷"Bahac-jeñic behekicne, â sâqocne-jeñic bâtâmirekicne, janere manape zerine ekac;

⁸iñic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kiñhec mi eekac, ere manape zerine ekac."

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâjec ewec

⁹Mužeri dâj keczi i mahec nâjere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric janere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ziñuc manaençopeneñ: E Anutuzi mamanasiñ-ticnere erâ kiñ behecnewec. ¹⁰Mo dameñko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kiñticne behecnewec irec maqâreñ zâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iñuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jahe Anutu manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc eençopieñ janere micne ewec. ¹²Erâ mahec nâjere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasiñte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâjec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreñ sâko mâreñ biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâj rerenjte erâ mâcne, mamanasiñ-ticnere erâ kiñticne behehuc iñuc ecnewec. ¹⁴Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâj rune janere ezac muzac, ine mamanasiñzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio bijedâj fejecnâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵Sâcmutâc dâjzi kiñte okacne fai-nâjecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâj tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamanasiñte erâ fuaocmu. We-moçte? I aki anonoczi fejey râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâjâcnao sananjkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâjko roweck-embij jahe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiñ hata âtewec ijaha âteençopeneñ nâjâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâjec ekac.

¹⁷Dâñqâren zîjuc hâcne fokac: "Noni go ɳic gurune gurune jañere mamac ec-murâ mugarepo." Abraham e ine Anutu manasijkehuc zîjuc manapajkewec: "E hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu."

Abraham mamanasiŋ fekicne focnewec

¹⁸E ɳicguru bocjaha janere mamac ezokac, dâñ i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanac juwec, zîjuc âzâc-nekicnere: "Qâricfâcge iñuc fuanzogn-gopieŋ." ¹⁹Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuck-ekicne â Sarare sahac kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne sifu mi ɳejgoroŋkewec. ²⁰Anutuzi biŋedâñ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasiňte sananjkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame zîjuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²²Irec Abraham e mananasinj focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.

²³Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâñ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekicne, nânjâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴Wofuj-nânjec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasijkepene nânjâcnere iñuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu. ²⁵Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâjecte erâ hâmocco râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu ɜeri ezo

5 Nânjâc mamanasiňte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ. ²Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone ɢiziwenajmu irec mamanac juhuc mu ɐeri eengopeneŋ. ³Erâ i sawa

mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu ɐeri eeŋgopeneŋ, ehuc zîjuc manaenjopeneŋ: Hume sereren jujuzi maŋjuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴maŋjuruczi sasanaj bâfuaekac, sasanajzi sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵Sambâŋte woworic juocmu i ne mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manjaŋi maŋnâjecko qongiŋkewecte mi qurutuanajmu. ⁶Kristo e ɳic nânjâc hâñ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameŋ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânjâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ɳic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ɳic nânjâcnao mi mecné fokac, mât ɳic biŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecné. ⁸Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuaħuc bunaō bahuc juhapene manjaŋ-ticne bâfuaħuc mume Kristozi okac-nânjec hâmowec. ⁹Eme ɐi socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac dameŋko roror sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu. ¹⁰Nânjâc Anutu râsi ecneħuc juhapene ɳokâ-ticnere hâmoc te erâ miriŋ bacnâpowec. Eme ɐi miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. ¹¹Erâ i sawa mâtne, Wofuj-nânjec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuaħuc Anutuhuc bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu ɐeri ecneengopeneŋ.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nânjec forârâŋnewec

¹²Irec zîjuc mananaŋ: ɳic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ɳic sasawa jaŋerao fotâcnewec. Iñuc fuame ɳic sasawa sâqore-fârembiŋ. ¹³Sâcmutâc dâñ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dâñ arictacte mât forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ɳic juwfumbiŋ jaŋe ɳicbomboŋ ejare wareħuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâñ qâħuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiŋ

jajerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocne micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocne mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâj qaqa sâc mi ekac. Ijic mocjaha dâj qaqa-ticnere bocjahazi hâmô sipiric embij. Ehame Anutre uruc jaun i ine ijic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocne erâ, Adamte dâj qaqa sirickehuc, ijic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne ¹⁶ Ijifec aki anonoc â ijifec ijic mocjaha dâj qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjevic bârâwiñ. Ijic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ijic mocjaha dâj qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ijic bomboj ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduñ â kinfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro manj eengopeneñzi ine ijic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanañko ijic bomboj ejâmbâjkerâ junajmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zîjuc: Ijic mocjahazi dâj qaqa bâfuame ijic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biye emben, ijuc jaha ijic mocjaha tijne jume kinfâsâc ehuc juju biyecke-fârembej. ¹⁹ Ijic mocjahare qaqtarare bocjahazi sâqoremben, ijuc jaha ijic mocjahare dâjrerenje bocjahazi bianke-nañmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâj e ine sâqocnezi qârâjkeocte ñondejnao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehamne aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zîjuc fuaocne: Sâqocnezi hâmocne uucmañko ijic bomboj ewec jukac, ijuc jaha aki anonoczi ijic bomboj erâ kinfâsâc bac-nâpohuc juju sanañko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâjec ere erâ ijuc fuazejec.

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombej

6 Eme wenijuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha yupene aki anonoczi fua qârâjkehuc sirickezejec, ijuc muzo me? ² Ijuc misaci Sâqocne hâmocnembejzi wemocko irec mañnao zuhuckerâ junajmu? ³ Me kecziñuc mi manajgopien? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao zuhuckembejzi hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckembej. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmô duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, ijuc jaha nânâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junzepenej. ⁵ Nânâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembejte fafahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc zuhuckenajmu. ⁶ Zîjuc manajgopenej: Mañrañqa-nâjec Jesuhec mâmâc maripojko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâjeko sâqocnere tâpiri ñengorojkeocte â sâqocnere kinj mocwâc mi qananje. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñgiñ ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombejko ine ehuc wâc junajmu, ijuc manapajkenajmu. ⁹ Kristore manajgopenej, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmooocmu, hâmoczi ijic bomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anutre erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoje ijuc jaha ñaçacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneñgopien ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinj mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahac-ñejic sisirowenao ijic bomboj ejarezo mume mi manacnenzepien, â sahac-ñejiczi sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzepien. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sahac-ñejic i hehesicte mi qikinjnepie

sâqocnere kiļaj qazejec. Aricne, ɻoje hâmockonec bâqârec-ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieo ražinzepej, ehuc mesahac-ŋenjic Anuture qikiŋnepie tijñere kiļaj qazejec.¹⁴ ɻoje sâcmutâc dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko jueŋgopienye sâqocnezi ɻicbomboj mi eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ɻic erâ juzo

¹⁵Eme zi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko ražihapene sâcmutâc dâŋte aka râriewecete sâqocne bazo me? Ijuc aricne;¹⁶ Me ɻoje zîjuc mi manançopienj me? ɻicbomboj moc maŋ sahac-ŋenjic qikiŋnecneheuc micne reŋkenijmuzi ere kiļaj qaqaſâc erâ gie-ticne banijmu. Sâqocnezi ɻicbomboj-ŋenjic eme ere kiļaj qahuc juku hâmo siperic enijmu me micrerenjzi ɻicbomboj-ŋenjic eme ere kiļaj qahuc tiňkenijmu.¹⁷ ɻoje sâqocnere kiļaj qaqa juwarembij i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi manahuc reŋkeenjopienj irec Anutu mutenkezo.¹⁸ ɻoje sâqocnaonec batarac-ŋopakicnezi tijñere kiļaj qaqa embij jungopienj.¹⁹ Maŋranqâ-ŋenjic gegec dodecnere ɻicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ ɻazakopac. ɻoje mârâc jaha me sahac-ŋenjic qikiŋnepie sasec â sindaj irec kiļaj qaqa ehame kosa jujumbienj, eme damej zîjuczia me sahac-ŋenjic qikiŋnepie tijñere kiļaj qaqa ehame maŋfurū erâ junzepienj.²⁰ Sâqocnere kiļaj qaqa jumbiŋko tijñere ningiŋ mi foŋarewec.²¹ Eme damej ira wemo fârîne bâfuambij? Fârîne hotâckembij irec zîjuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuanne fokac.²² Damej zîjuczia ine sâqocnere ningiŋ ɻengorokeme Anuture kiļaj qaqa embij jungopienj, ehuc fârîne maŋfurū rombiŋ â ɬâhec juju sanaŋ bâfuanijmu.²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc

rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârîne ine Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo erao ɢuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

Mârore hata qario juzo

7 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ɻojere mukopac ɻoje kecziŋjuc mi manançopienj me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke i hâmocko taraekac.² Ireč hâcne ɻokac moc e ɻowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dâŋko ijuc mukicne. ɻowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko ɻowe ɻonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac.³ ɻokac moc e ɻowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ɻic moctao qohotame ɢuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. ɻowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu: ehame ɻic moc baocmuo ɢuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi hureocmu.⁴ Âgo bureŋ, ɻojere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte qikiŋnewec, erao ɢuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnembij. Zi ine ru mocte embij. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embij. Ireč nâŋâc Anutu fârîne bâfuacnenzepenej⁵ Juju ranqa jujumbenej damej ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dâŋzi zocticne ficneme me sahac-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Ijuc enâreme hâmo sipericte fârîne bâfuambij.⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqâreŋte hata ranqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopenej.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi wenijuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi zîjuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo.⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ɻesij ecnehameme

majnane suruckeme andac fujne fujne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtejkerâ fozac.⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi majnaneo qâreme hâmopo.¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dâñzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ȝerisierâ ȝikanehec ewec.¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobetejko ȝesijnehuc sâcmutâc dârte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec.¹² Erâ ine ȝiȝuc: Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâckiekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiȝne â bianje.¹³ Hâc, eme dâj bianje hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Ijuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fujne-ticne tanijke-jâmbâjkoeocte dâj bianjezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâj eocte sâcmutâc dâñzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâjecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâñâc ȝiȝuc mananjopenen: Sâcmutâc dâj e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenje tofa, sâqocnere hozine.¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac.¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâñzi bianje irec fujne bataniȝkeekopac.¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne mantê mânne, sâqocnezi majnaneo fohec surucnume eekopac.¹⁸ No fujne ȝiȝuc manakopac: Majnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere mañko hâcne, bianjezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac bianjnere momu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac.¹⁹ No wiac bianje ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac.²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ȝiȝucte, i no nahac mânne, sâqocnezi majnaneo fic hae ewecte

jâiñko eekopac.²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecȝijuc fuaekac: Wiac bianje ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac.²² No manjwâmbuȝ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâñticnere mana ajac eekopac.²³ Ehame me sahac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi mañ mamanasu-nanere dâñhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niñgiñume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâj me sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ȝic eekopac²⁴ ȝic huacbucne no mozi sahac-nane hâmocne biye ekicne hetara-nareocmu?²⁵ Anutu e Wofuj-nâjeç Jesu Kristore erâ mutejkekopac. Eme ȝiȝuc hâcne: No nahac mañ mamanasu-nanezi Anutre sâcmutâc dâj kiȝaj qacneekopac, sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâj kiȝaj qacneekopac.

Bianjkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

8 Eme Jesu Kristohec jueñgopien ȝic i jañerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuanne.² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâñzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâj bârârie-nârewec.³ Sâcmutâc dâj e mañrañqa-nâjeçci tâpirine bawahame nâñâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e ȝiȝuc ehuc mañrañqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: ȝokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâñâcne sahac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec.⁴ Ine mañrañqare hata mânne, Mârore hata âteeñgopenej nâñâcnao sâcmutâc dâñrerenj bian fua-fâreocte ijuc ekicne.⁵ Juju ranqare hata âteeñgopien jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic juju ranqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteeñgopien jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic Mârore wiacte foekac.⁶ Mañrañqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.⁷ Mañrañqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ

ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâñticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac; ⁸ Maŋraŋqahec juen̄gopieŋ janere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi maŋŋejicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juen̄gopieŋ. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmu ere ɻicbiŋe mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi maŋŋejicko jukacko sahac-ŋen̄jiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋen̄jiczi ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋejicko ɻeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi maŋŋejicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahac-ŋen̄jic hâmocne i ɻiŋuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nâre tahac eekakte nâŋâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanajmu?

¹³ ɻoŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sîpirickenijmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qanijmuo ine juju sâcne juražihuc juniŋmu.

¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juen̄gopieŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ɻarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqaſâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ɻarewec. Irec hâcne "Mamac biaŋ-nâŋjec" muhuc wasickeŋopenen̄j.

¹⁶ Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc juen̄gopenen̄j, dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnâŋecko musokame manaen̄gopenen̄j. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juŋgopenen̄zí Anuture huhure wâc rauckenajmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenajmu. ɢira mâreŋko ehec ɢârâ hâriŋ faio junajmuo ehec eri tatamac biaŋko mâmâc jaha junajmu.

ɻic maŋ sahac-nâŋjec biaŋke-fârehame wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha biaŋkeocmu

¹⁸ Sambân̄ko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreŋko ɢâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋac-nâŋjec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanžaranje maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ɻiczi sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qanžaranje nin̄giŋ hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne eri aŋacko zuhuckenijmu hâcne. ²² Nâŋâc manan̄gopenen̄, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaŋe harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame ɢâic manaen̄gopenen̄. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eengopieŋ, sambân̄konec qaqaſune Mâro hâcne nârekicne nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopenen̄ irec fuŋne Anutuzi, sahac-nâŋjec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec juhuc maŋzi harac huacbuc eengopeneŋ. ²⁴ Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi en̄zaŋeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeen̄gopenen̄te maŋzi worickehuc woŋec juen̄gopenen̄ hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâŋjecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋâc iŋuc me iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoen̄gopenen̄te Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ saŋuc ɻiczi mi mamanane i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic jaŋere okacne Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nânâcnao gie fukewec i bataraoçmu

²⁸Nâñâc mananjopenenj, Anutu manzi jaunkenijmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpijan-jenic dopecke-fareocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne. ²⁹Ijc qanaq honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari enijte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehabene e jahac ine mâtâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰Anutu e ñjc qanaq hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinjâsâc bacjopawec. Kinjâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

³¹Dâñ irec fuñne wenijuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehame mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³²E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qequeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me? ³³Anutu bâwosâecfâticne jañe mozi dâñko râec-jopaoçmu? Anutu e jahac kinjâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâtne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne riñ rohuc juekac. ³⁵Kristore uruc jaunkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpoocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenzí me fífic gugurijzi me roroczi me qarâ surijnezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶Dâñqârenj keczijuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreeengopien:

“Gore erâ zoajne zoajne qa imac enâreeengopien,
lama qa hezuc eejarene janere sâcko râec-nâpoengopien.”

³⁷Erâ wiac iñucnezi mi bâdoci-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunko âtesinnehuc sasanaj fekicne bâfuarâ

domaenjopenenj. ³⁸Irec no zînjuc manapajkekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, ajelezi me ñicbomborjzi, wiac zînjucne fofonezi me zâhec fufuanesi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâñkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofujnâñec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

Paulo e Judanîc âgofâcne jañere buzâic manawec

9 No Kristore ñiczi burec mi ehuc dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamaehame mana-jâmbâñkehuc ñazape: ²No busâqoc fârine manahuc mañnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³Judanîc âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmañkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo. ⁴Jañe hâcne Israe ñjc, eme Anutuzi fuñfunjâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuweç. Erâ jañehec zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc junijte hatane jowatuweç. Erâ wâc bijedâñ jazawec. ⁵Á mimijnefâc-jenic jañe mitire fuñqizecne jumbij. Eme Kristozi ñicsahac rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuj jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumuteñheczi mumuteñhec juražihuc juzejec sanaq. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anuture ñicfâc

⁶Wiac iñuc fuawec irec Anuture dâñ dodoçne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambij jañe Israe ñjc fârine ninic mi efârembij. ⁷Á Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembij. Eme irec hâcne dâñ zînjuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe enijmu.” ⁸Dâñ irec fuñne zînjuc fokac: Sahaczí Abrahamtao fuambij sâc Anu-

ture ɳicfâc mi efârembiŋ, bijedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârîne embiŋ. ⁹ Bijedâŋ kecziŋuc mu-kicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhamē mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâjec Isaka ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac bi-ajne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupaŋticne sanan̄keocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec. ¹³ Irec dâŋ moc ziŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâjecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec wenijuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kerejne. ¹⁵ E Mose dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ɳic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ɳic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepelemu.” ¹⁶ Irec ɳic-maŋte me ɳic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ziŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe ɬâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc âkendâŋgupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture ziŋuc manazo: E ɳic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme ɳifecne ziŋuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ɳic nâŋâcne wemoc te maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ɳiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ ɳic go wemogere Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kužizi wemocko kuži bapa ziŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemoc te sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?” ²¹ Me kuži bapa e afe izia kuži gâcne ɳic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

²² Eme Anutu e kuži kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, ɬâhecko qanŋaŋ-joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuži i jaŋerao ɬika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticnere bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ ɳifecne kuži buuruc-ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuži i jaŋerao eri ajac mâriri hejare-octe bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judan̄ic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuži buuruc-ticnere biŋe enajte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâŋticne ziŋuc fokac:

“ɳicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe ‘nore ɳicfâc ɬâŋe mucjopapemu, â bijemâc juwec e ɬâŋene ‘joroc-nane ɬâŋe mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ŋoŋe nore ɳicfâc aricne ɬâŋe nazakicne, mâreŋ ira wâc ɬâŋe-jeŋic ‘Anutu ju-junere naru motecfâc ɬâŋe fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ɳic jaŋere ziŋuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jaŋe hâwecmecko mongen fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc ɬanŋaŋne sawazi biankeniŋmu.” ²⁸ Wofuŋ e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârîne qeŋnea bâfuame fideteŋ efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ moc ziŋuc hâcne muwec: “Sambal momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ɳicukic

moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuanzapeŋ, â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enzapeŋ.”

Judan̄ic jaŋe tiŋke bian eniŋte eipiembij

³⁰ Eme ɬi wenijuc muzo? Kecziŋuc: ɳic qâpuc tiŋke bian eniŋte mi fotariembijzi tiŋke bian embiŋ, mamanasiŋte tiŋke bian embiŋ hâcne. ³¹ Á Israe ɳic sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc tiŋke

biaj enijte fotariembijzi sâcmutâc dâj bâmâmâckembij. ³² Wemocte? zîjucte: Jane mananasijte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke biaj enijte mumbij. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeñic hezumbij. ³³ Keczijuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac: "Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jeñic hepirickenijmu, â buse ñejene moc hekopac ira heariwenijmu. Eme moczi e manasiñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu."

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judanijc jañe qikiñnembij

10 Qomâfâc-nane, Judanijc
âgofâc-nane biañkenijte
majnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec
numucneekopac. ² Jane Anutu kiñaj
qacnenijte zoqac ehuc juenjopieñ
i honeekopacz mukopac. Erâ i
hatane kâuc bahuc eejgopieñ. ³ Jane
Anuturaonec kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac
i kâuc baengopiente jañac tiñke
biaj enijte giene baengopieñ. Irec
Anutu tiñne rune mi dapecnembij.
⁴ Iñiczi mananasijhec erâ kiñfâsâc
bâfuanajte Kristozi sâcmutâc dânte
hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dâj zîjuc qâreñkewec:
"Iñic moc e sâcmutâc dânte tiñke biaj
hata âteocmuju juju bâfuaocmu." ⁶ Á
mananasijte tiñke biaj eere dâj ine
keczijuc fokac: "Go mangezi zîjuc mi
muzemec: Mozi sambâñko ferâ Kristo
bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ
Kristo hâmokinie janjeraonec jowa
wefuocmu?" ⁸ Iñuc mâcne, tiri papiao
keczijuc mukicne: "Miti i zořicko
mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao
râekicne." I mananasijte dâj ñaza
qazuc eejgopenet irec mukicne.
⁹ Jesu e Wofuñ-nane i mumugao
foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec

bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foocmu
eme biañkerâ juçmu. ¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu
manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo, â miczi
e mutaniñkehuc biañkezo. ¹¹ Eme
irec hâcne miti papiao keczijuc
qâreñkekicne: "E manasiñkeocmu mi
qurutuaocmu." ¹² Judanijc â Grikyic
bârâwiñ mi engopeneñ, e mocjahazi
Wofuñ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac
fujne fujne hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec
hâcne zîjuc mukicne: "Wofuñte
zâñe riwaseckeocmu biañkerâ
juocmu." ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi
manasiñkeenjopierz wemocko
enijmu? Anutu mananasijke i dânticne
mi manaengopierz wemocko enijmu?
Anutu dânticne mamana i bije mumu
tâmiric wemocko enijmu? ¹⁵ Á bije
mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame
wemocko fuaniñmu? Dâñqâreñ zîjuc
hâcne fokac: "Bijebiaj mumuñic janjere
kike fânâñzi mañ baafec bâfuaekac."

Anutuzi Judanijc bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Bijebiaj ine ñic gâcnezi mana rereñ
mi embij. Jesajazi wâc zîjuc muwec:
"Wofuñ, bijedâñ muhajnekicne i mozi
mana zakiewec?" ¹⁷ Irec zîjuc man
azo: Mamanasij i miti mu manacte
fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore
mictë fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme zîjuc muhuc
wiokopac: Jane miti mi manambij me?
Iñuc mâcne,

"Micfânâñ-jeñiczi mâreñ sâcke-fârewec
â dâñjerijczi mâreñ qaqejnao fisiwec."

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe
ñic jañe mi mecne mana-hâmombij?
Iñuc mâcne, qanañ Mosezi zîjuc
qâreñkewec i mupe:

"No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie
iiñguñ ejarenzepien;
ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape
buñejic gâpârezejec."

²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dâj bâutuckehuc
keczijuc muwec:

"Mi basacnuhuc jumbinzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbinj jaŋe maic-jopapo."

²¹ Erâ Israe Ȑic janere ine Ȑiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec: "No Ȑicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne dameŋ Ȑora meoric qajarehuc jupo."

**Israe Ȑic gâcne sâko
maŋsanaj ehapie Anutuzi
afecene rowosâec-jopawec**

11 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi Ȑicfâc-ticne behec-jopawec me? Aricne, iŋuc mi ewec. Noni Israe Ȑic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminje guruonec ² Anutuzi qanaŋ manac-jopawec Ȑic i mi behec jopawec. Me Ȑoŋe Eliare binaj miti papiao i wose manac mi eeŋ-gopien me? ³ E Israe Ȑic janere dâŋ muhuc Anutu Ȑiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofun, jaŋe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henzaŋnembiŋ, eme zi buc juhape no wâc nuniŋte munjgopien." ⁴ Iŋuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnnewec? "No Ȑic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembiŋ." ⁵ Eme dameŋ zi iŋuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ Ȑic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec junjgopien. ⁶ I aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeŋcete mi ejarewec. Iŋuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârîne mi ezac.

⁷ Eme weniŋuc? Israe Ȑic jaŋe wiac fârîne bâfuazo mumbiŋ i mi bâfuambiŋ; rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambiŋ, gâcne sâko ine maŋsanaj embiŋ. ⁸ Irec Ȑiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: "Anutu e maŋjenjc bâsifuckewec, Ȑâŋje-jeŋic bâhâpotec tijtuj qanzeŋpieŋ,

⁹ Á Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec: "Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec, Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰ Go Ȑâŋje-jeŋic bâhâpotec tijtuj qanzeŋpieŋ, â râpe-jeŋic bahasicketec miŋgen miŋgen junzeŋpieŋ sanaj."

**Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne
jabane râe Ȑuhuc ekicne**

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe Ȑic janere fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpiŋ râpeckeŋie qâpuc janere biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe Ȑic jaŋe honec-joparâ iŋguuŋ ejareninje iŋuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc Ȑic janerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeŋiczi Ȑic qâpuc janerao miti zâkâŋ bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha maŋjenjc bârisieŋie fârîne mo iŋucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac Ȑoŋe dâŋ zi Ȑazape mananij: No qâpuc Ȑoŋere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bažihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âkerenj-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeninje. ¹⁵ Anutuzi Israe Ȑic behec-jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaqaſune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu.

¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe Ȑuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânera Ȑiŋic wokemanzi gume hesiwij egarehame, ¹⁸ go tieŋne ranqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfese mi ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte Ȑiŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwij mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go Ȑifecne Ȑiŋuc mecne mucmu: "Anutuzi no hâcne râe Ȑuhuc enareocte tieŋne ranqane hetâcne behec ejarewec." ²⁰ I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine

mamanasiñgere dodomatac-jeñicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec.²¹ Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieñne mi akickewecko go iñuc jaha mi akicguocmu.²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecné â fâro-ticnere mecné mi nikeguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârîne i miti râpeckembij janerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârîne i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârîne i sâcne fogareocmu. Iñuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu.²³ Erâ wâc tieñne ranqane jañe mañsanaj-jenic behenijmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu.²⁴ Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tieñfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi qujkeocmu, i onzor jaha zuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judañic jañe juku mitimañko razî-fâreniñmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ñorje, kâuc bahuc jañjacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenzipiñte dâñ soñne zi mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne jañe mañsanaj erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jañe mitire mañko raziniñmu.
²⁶ Ražihapie zâhec Israe ñieguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniñmu. Zijuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac:
“Zioñ haeonec Bâbâpiñ moc fuarâ Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofajneme raocmu.”

²⁷ Iñuc eme no sâqocne-jenic zurerâ jañhec mocwâc zâžâfic epemu.”
²⁸ Israe ñic jañe qâpuc ñorjere erâ Biñebianje râsi junçopieñ â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimijnefâc-jenic jañere erâ Anuture jorocfâc junçopieñ.
²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâžâfic dâñsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâñticne mi dockeocmu.
³⁰ Qâpuc ñorje mârâc jaha mañsanaj

erâ jumbij, eme zâhec Israe ñic jañe mañsanaj ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-jopawec.³¹ Iñuc jaha jañe mañsanaj juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ñec-jopawec, i jañe wâc buuruc ejareocte iñuc ewec.³² Anutu e ñic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqtarao basanaj-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ñec-jopaocte iñuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere muteñkezo

³³ Opoñ, Anutu e mitire mâtiri â mañqârâj â mamana saric-ticne irec zâkâjne mo iñucne fokacj Mumutarticnere fujne i ñiczi mi mamanane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ñiczi mi hohonene.
³⁴ “Wofunje mañko dâñ fokac i mo ñiczi manawec,
me dâñ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ñiczi e qanañ wiac moc qikiñnecnewecko tofan Bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siñkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumuteñzi mumuteñ i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Sahac-nâñeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

12 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâñ hazec qâuñ ñazape manani. Ñorje sahac-jeñic Anutu qikiñnecnepie tha bâzi qaqacne â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Iñuc ehuc Anutu kiñaj fârîne qacnenzepien.² Erâ juju bapa-ñejiczi miti tâmiric jañere sâc mi ezejec. Ñorje maj mamanas-ñejic bâtkiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu miedâñ-ticnere sâcko gie bianne â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec wosâenzenepien.

**Moc e mitio gie
mucnekicne sâc bazejec**

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ñazape mananij: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Zîjuc mananij: Fâri ombân-nâjec mocjaha e kijaj qaqafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie fujne fujne baenjopieñ. ⁵ Eme ñifec Kristorao ijuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eeñgopeneñ. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fujne fujne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banzepeneñ. Irec moc e Anuture micdâñ mumu-fuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasiñticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kijaj qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqa gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uñsawaj dâñ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e mañticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â moc e jañj gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jañte dâñ

⁹ Jañj babac i sahaczi sawa mi enzepien. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ñopazejec â wiac biañnao qohotanzepien. ¹⁰ Ñoje ââgo fârîne junzepien, erâ sâsâsec eniñe sisiric efârenzepien. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwâñzâñhec erâ junzepien. Mârore buñejic bâruñkezejec, ehuc Wofuñ kijaj qacnenzepien. ¹² Sambañ worickehuc bubiañ junzepien, â ȝâic busâqocko mañjuruc junzepien. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzepien. ¹³ Anuture mitiñjcâc hume serereñ jupie hone bafic ejarenzepien. Ñic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneñ ejarenzepien. ¹⁴ Ñopa jâpec

ejarenijmu jañe jambuñ-jopanžepien. Micjencikonec sâwecdâñ mâcne, jambuñdâñ sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubiañ eniñmu jañe qâtec-joparâ bubiañ enzepien, kionijmu jañe qâtec-joparâ kionzepien. ¹⁶ Mañjenic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henzirinnehuc junzepien. Ñaňacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzepien. Ñic âgo ejareekac ijaha enzepien. ¹⁸ Ñicne Ñicne janjehec wamao juju i eene eme ñoje hâcne irec hatane âtenzepien. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kijnejic ñaňac mi batarahuc Wofuñ kimbeñ-ticnere biñe râepie fozejec. Dâñ zîjuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac: "Kij babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuñ e ijuc mukac." ²⁰ Ñoje ine zîjuc enzepien: Râsige nânârê hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go ijuc etecne mimiehuc ȝara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianje ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

Kia gawamañ jañere dâñ

13 Ñic mâmâc sasawa kia gawa-mâi jañere dâñ reñkenzepien. Kia gawamañ gie i Anuturaonec. Juraj-gopien jañe Anuture micte jurañgopien hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawamañ jañere dâñ qâsuahuc Anuture dâñ qâsuaoçmu. Erâ qâsuaniñmu jañe okacne roniñmu. ³ Ebapa-jeñic biañne jañe kia gawamañ jañere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenjopien jañe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac biañne ezemec. Wiac biañne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawamañ jañe Anuture kijaj qaqa hâcne, ñezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jañe zîka mañgâñ mi bajueñgopien. Jañe Anuture kijaj qaqa sâqocne bapa jañerao bâbâtij gie bahuc okacne jarenijmu.

⁵ Irec dârjeñic reñke-jâmbâñkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gagacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dârjeñic reñkezemeç. ⁶ Jane Anutuzi soñaj gie mujarewec i bañgopienje hâcne ñoñe takesi monej râeeñgopienj.

Âgo erâ manjañ eec ezo

⁷ Eme ñoñe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepienj: Takesi jajarere mukicne jañe takesi jarenzepienj, kiñaj qaqajarere mukicne jañe kiñaj qajarenzepienj, araj babajarere mukicne jañe araj bajarenzepienj, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jañe sâsec-jopanžepienj. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjañtue tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjañhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâñ reñkekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñ zîjuc mukicne: Ñowe ñonâñ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go žika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâñ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zîjuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Mañjañhec juocmuži âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjañzi sâcmutâc dâñrereñ fârine ekac.

Žoñ qaqacko aimuñ juzo

¹¹ Iñuc enijte mujarekicne ñoñe dameñ zirec fujne manañgopienj, guñkonec qârérâ faharezo irec zâfo maickækac hâcne. Miti fuñkerâ manamben ira bâbâpianje dameñ zôzoricne fowec, zi ine dameñ qândâñkekac. ¹² Ñafe tarazo ekakte hae fureohte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâñecko razizejec. ¹³ Žoñ qaqacko jujune pectâc junzepeneñ, nâ arej â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuñ Jesu Kristo e ñaqi-ñejic eme rojunzepienj Erâ

sahac-ñejiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauñ bacnenžepienj.

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuñte erâ juzo

14 Mitio gegec bititicne jueñgopienj jañe âgo mirij ejarenzepienj, ehuc wiac omanere memejgaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepienj. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memejgaru ehuc monžaj sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuži âgoticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuži âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anutre ñic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiñaj qâqa miti babaju-ticnere fujne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanajkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuñ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuñ e sâcne hume ketej ecneme qij herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Á zoñ gie bapare iñuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iñuc me iñuc ezo murâ mana sanajkehuc ezejec. ⁶ Zoñ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Á nâ bâtâc eekaczi iñuc jaha Wofuñte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nâñâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofuñte jueñgopenenj, hâhâmo i Wofuñte hâmoengopenenj. Irec junajmu me hâmonajmu i Wofuñtea enajmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuñ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâñ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâñâc mâmâc sasawa Anutre maio fuapene dâñnâjec mutaranâreocmu. ¹¹ Zîjuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte
ŋic ɣengoma dieŋzi henare-fârenzepien
â ɣengoma micjeŋiczi
muafecnunzepien.”

¹²Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munajte munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârîne mi eekac

¹³Irec nânâc dâŋjumutarac mi enzepeneŋ. Kecziŋjuc ine ezo: Ɋoŋe âgo gâcne maŋj bâſifuc ejarehuc manana sâqoc bâfua-jarenziŋipinte manabâcko junzepien. ¹⁴No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ɢiŋjuc mana sanajkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwâñâŋhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwâñâŋhec ezo, iŋjuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwâñâŋhec eocmu. ¹⁵Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuaŋnetec maŋjauŋ micke-garezo. Âgoge biaŋkeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶Ɋoŋe wiac fârîne bajuŋgopieŋ i ɣic gâcnezi musoriŋkenziŋipinte soŋajkehuc bajunzepien. ¹⁷Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârîne mi eekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec zeribubiaŋ izi wiac fârîne. ¹⁸Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaj qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biaŋkeocmu â ɣic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeoocmu. ¹⁹Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maŋj sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte hehesanaj enzepeneŋ. ²⁰Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biaŋne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋjuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec sâckeoocmu. ²²Go wiac iŋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme biaŋkeocmu.

²³Á moc e mana manjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnere mamanac sawa mi junzepeneŋ

15 Sanaŋheczi gegec dodecne âsi qataŋ ejarenzepeneŋ, nâŋec nânâcnere mamanac mi junzepeneŋ. ²Nânâc âgoſâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamanac juhuc biaŋkeniŋte â mitio sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanzepeneŋ. ³Kristo e iŋjuc jaha e jahacnere mamanac mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ɢiŋjuc hâcne fokac: “Go musorijngumbiŋ jaŋere mumusorijŋi nore faio fekac.” ⁴Mârâc jaha dâŋjumutu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nânâc mitire fuŋne mana-hâmonajte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne basanaj-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biŋe qanarekicne irec mamanac junajte qâreŋkekcine. ⁵Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi ejareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junzepien. ⁶Ehuc maŋjeŋic â micjeŋic tureme Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenkenzepien.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaŋocte Kristozi ročnopawec iŋjuc jaha Ɋoŋe maŋzi roroc efârenzepien. ⁸No kecziŋjucte Ɋazakopac: Anutu e mimijnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârînehec eocte Kristozi mahec nânâre kiŋaj qaqa ewec. ⁹Erâ wâc ɣic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniŋte iŋjuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ ɢiŋjuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaŋerao mutenŋuhuc zâŋege mumbiaŋkepemu.” ¹⁰Erâ dâŋjumutu kecziŋjuc fokac: “ɣic qâpuc Ɋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc jaŋehec mu zeribubiaŋ enzepien.” ¹¹Erâ moc ɢiŋjuc:

“Qâpuc ḥoje ȝenjoma Wofuj mucne bacnenȝepieŋ,
â ȝicne ȝicne jaŋe e muac baafec ecnенȝepieŋ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc ȝiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuj ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanac junijmu.”

¹³ ȝehaj rune Anutu e mananasin-ȝenjictie bubiaŋ â wama bâfua-ȝareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ȝesijnepie sambâŋ ȝehaj-ȝenjictie manariŋ qâriŋ ḥojerao fua ȝeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ḥoje uruc jauŋ-ȝenjic fokac â mitire fuŋne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec ȝaŋaczia faj qaqac ezo murâ mi bititienijmu, i no fuŋne-ȝenjic iŋuc hâcne mana sanŋkekopac.

¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahac-nuwecte dâŋ gâcne i mai qanžaŋ Jaha qâreŋke-ȝarehuc mitire manasu-ȝarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ḥojerao miti kiŋanŋic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopame Wofunjte taha biaŋ enȝepieŋ. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fe-fene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoaŋ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋ-goc ȝenareha qâpuc jaŋe miti mana-rereŋ eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo.

¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâro-raonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec fuŋkerâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ râreck-ehuc muiŋne rakupe Iliriko ȝ mâreŋko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne janjere hâsinao bazi pore Kristore ȝâŋe biŋe mi ra fisi-wecko furunao ȝocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânȝâŋneekopac. ²¹ Dâŋqâreŋ ȝiŋuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâŋ binaj-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e honeniŋmu,

â biŋe-ticne mi manambij jaŋe mamana-hec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mâreŋko razo muwec

²² No fuŋne iŋucte hâcne ḥojerao fâpemurâ damej sâc quŋkeekopac.

²³ Juwarepo i ḥojerao fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, ȝi ine mâreŋ gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipei mâreŋko razo ehuc ḥojerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ḥoŋhec sahac hâroŋ qaqac erâ ḥojerao nec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipei mâreŋko ranȝepeneŋ. ²⁵ Damej ȝiŋuczia ine mitiŋic kiŋaj qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac.

²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefuŋ jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic hapetac dopec-jopaniŋte afeckerâ mupanjkembij. ²⁷ Janje buafec-ȝenjictie iŋuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic janjeraonec miti boreŋ rombiŋte tofa janjerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniŋte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeočmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupan-ȝenjictie fârîne fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ḥojerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mâreŋko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ḥojerao metariŋ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuŋ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniŋte qâreŋke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuj-nâmeč Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jauŋte erâ hazec qâuŋ ȝazakopac, ḥoje nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunȝepieŋ.

³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreŋko ȝic janjere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac jarepe aŋac-jopazejec. ³² Izı ȝâhec Anutuzi manahame bubiaŋko fârâ ḥojerao jumanahuc âke mâtēŋnuzejec. ³³ Anutu

wama rune eki ine ḷoñehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

Paulo e Roma haeonec âago guru jañere mamanac Juwec

16 ḷokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Keñkereai kikefuj bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ḷoñe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunte erâ hezu hewânej ecnenzepieñ. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzepieñ. ḷokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñaj qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gietcñere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanij, mamanac-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuj nâñe jahere bubiañ bajueñgopenej. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumanjneñgopieñ ḷic ḷokac i jahe wâc mu ȝeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mârej masunao micne barâ Kristonjic ewec, e wâc mu ȝeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu ȝeri ecnekopac âzâcnenij, e ḷoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac i jasanij. Jahe ḷic ȝâje biñehetczi aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampliato e wâc mu ȝeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeñ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu ȝeri ejactekopac i jasanij. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ḷic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jahe mu ȝeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanic âgo-nane Herodioñ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juençopieñ, jañerao mamanac-nane fokac. ¹² ḷokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofunte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iñuc jaha Wofunte erâ gie pañzâic bawec, jahe mu ȝeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofunte bufuñ Rufu â neñgoc-ticne, e no wâc neñ-

goc enarewec, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asïñkrito, Filegoñ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeñic jahe mu ȝeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ḷokac Julia erâ Neroe â señticne â Olumpa â miti ḷic ḷokac jañere juengopieñ, jahe mâmâc mu ȝeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ ḷañac wâc mitio meo babac enzepieñ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuj jahe ḷoñere mamanac wâc junçopieñ.

Mitiñic burec burec jañere uñ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ḷoñerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ȝarekicne i bâsifuckezo eençopieñ ḷic i jañere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzepieñ. ¹⁸ ḷic iñucne jahe Wofunj Kristo mâtne, jahe jañacne hobu kiñaj qacneençopieñ. Ehuc mumumbiaj dâñ muhuc ḷic ḷokac omane mu bâmirij ejarehuc eatuc-jopaençopieñ. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ȝejicte biñe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ḷoñere bubiañ manahuc kecžirjuc enirte ḷazape: Wiac bianjnere mañafec junzepieñ â wiac sâqocnere ine mañ ḷeñemâc enzepieñ. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi ȝoraha Satañ ro bawahâ âte ecneocmu. Wofunj Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ḷoñerao fozejec.

Âgodâñ â jambuñdâñ

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jahe ḷoñere mamanac junçopieñ. ²² Teatio no papia ȝi (Paulore mick-onec) qâreñkehuc iñuc jaha Wofunte maio ḷoñere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefuj mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânej enâreekaczi iñuc jaha ḷoñere manasukac Erâ hae soñaj Erasto â âgo-nâñec Qâto jahe iñuc jaha ejarekopirec, [²⁴ Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ḷoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biñebiaj muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâñ muromackeekopac irec

sâcko mamanasiŋko keteŋ-ŋopaocte
tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ
dânticne hâcne sojne fowarehuc
jukume²⁶ dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ere micte
muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana rereŋ

eniŋte miti papiao bajanjeŋkekicne.
²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârân
juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ
mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati foražihuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuñdâj

1 Anutre micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâjec Sostene ²nâhe Korinti haeonec Anutre kikefuj ɻojere papia ɢi râekoperec. ɭoje Jesu Kristozi jambuñ-ɣoparâ tirimoc junijte hefârec-ɣopawec. Ijuc enareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac ɢira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ɢâje-ticne riwaseckehuc juenjopieñ janjehec mocjaha embij. ³Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ɻojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ɣic Janjerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ɣopawecete no ɻojere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ɣopawec. ⁶I Kristore mumutaniñ dâjzi ɻondëj-ɻejicko gâtâ bawecte ijuc fuawec. ⁷Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopieñ. Mâc Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo fua tanijkeocte woñec mocjaha juenjopeneñ. ⁸Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristore fifisi dameñko kiñfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ɣopame juhapie dameñ-ɻejic taraocmu. ⁹Anutu e ɭokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâjec hâcne, erao zuhuckenijte hefârec-ɣopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ɣic janjerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo ɢâje-ticnere erâ uñdâj ɢi mupe mananij: ɭoje dâj fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanze pieñ, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ɻejic bâturepieñ mocjaha eha junzepieñ. ¹¹Âgo bureñ, no ɻondëj-

ɻejicko dâj fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹²Dâj kecžinjucte mukopac: ɭoñeraonec moczi muekac ‘no Paulore ɣic’, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ɣic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ɣic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ɣic.” ¹³Hâc, i wenijuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ɻojere erâ, maripoñko hâmopo? Me Paulo nore ɢâjezi hucnjopaha Miti Opâ ruambij? ¹⁴Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ɣarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ɭoje ɢiñuc munzipinje: “Ere ɢâjezi hucnjopaha Miti Opâ ruamberj.” ¹⁶Mâcne, ɢi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc janje wâc ruajarepo, gâcne janjere ine mi manakopac.

¹⁷Kristozi ɣic Miti Opâ rua-ɣarepemurâ mâcne, Biñebiañ jaza qazuc epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripoñ-ticnere dâj tâpirimâc ezacte manqârâj dâj ericke bâpijan ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dânticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸Mariponje dâj i sisipiric hata âteeñgopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpijan hatao juenjopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihec eekac.

¹⁹Dâñqâreñ moc ɢiñuc hâcne fokac: “No manqârâñhec janjere dâj qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeñichec janjere mamana batackepeemu.”

²⁰Eme manqârâñhec janje weni? Á mana gufu koparic ɣic janje weni? Á dameñ ɢirec fuñne mamana janje weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñic bahamenkewec hâcne. ²¹Eme Anutre manqârâj dâñbiri fua-bipieha ɣic janje janjacne mamanazi Anutre fuñne ɢâñtaniñte emâmâñkembij, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâj mutucne i manarâ biankenajte muwec. ²²Judañic janje fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaenjopieñ â Grikñic janje manqârâñhec enijte

fotarieenqopieŋ, ²³nâje ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâŋ mupene Judanic jaŋe manapie qunjke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaŋe manapie dâŋ mutucne eekac, ²⁴ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judanic mecne Griknic mecne, jaŋe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â maŋqârâŋ-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵Ijc jaŋe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi njic janere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi njic janere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶Âgofâc-nane. njic weniŋcune hefârec-jopakicne i mana honenij: Sahackopec wiacte maŋqârâŋhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, njicomboŋ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷Njc maio mutucne juengopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc maŋqârâŋhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â njic maio gegec dodocne juengopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸â njic maio omane â hujukicne juengopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â njic maio bebekâne juengopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc ɔai ɔonzoŋ-jeŋichec jaŋe siŋ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹Mâreŋŋic moczi Anuture maio sahac-ticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰E mitio juju-ŋepicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ dâŋte rowan-nâŋec â kiŋroro-nâŋec â maŋqaqac bâbâfua-nâŋec â kikitâc-nâŋec râe-nârewec. ³¹Irec dâŋqâreŋ zîŋuc fokac i sanajkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuntau muzejec.”

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dâŋ mi muwec

2 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋonjerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaninj dâŋ

ŋazapemurâ dâŋ ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc me maŋqârâŋ dâŋ moc muhuc mi ŋazapo. ²No ʒiŋuc mana sanajkehuc fâpo: Dâŋ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâŋ jâmbâŋ jaha muzepac. ³Erâ ŋonjerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴Ehuc miti mumu i maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mu bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ŋonjerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. ⁵I mamanasir-ŋenjiczi njic maŋqârâŋ dâŋko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosinneocte iŋuc epo.

Anuture dâŋsoŋ mufuakicne

⁶Maŋqârâŋ dâŋ hukicne ine manjeŋic qârâŋkekeicne jaŋe jazaengopeneŋ, erâ i mâreŋ keczirec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ me mâreŋ njicomboŋ sisirowenezi dâŋ hukicne mueŋgopieŋ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷Nâje Anuture dâŋsoŋ hukicne mufuaeŋgopeneŋ. Dâŋ i njic nâŋâc tanijké qaqac enajte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸Mâreŋ njicomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc dâŋ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambil, mana tararâ muzac eri tata-mac Wofun mariponko mi qanžapiŋ. ⁹Irec dâŋqâreŋ fokac ine ʒiŋuc: “Žâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne, â njicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuzi manjauŋ ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ijc Mârohecz mi manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰Nâje ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ec-neme dâŋ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹Mo njiczi âgoticnere majte fuŋne manaocmu? Majrune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu manjticnere fuŋne iŋuc jaha njic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc

manaocmu. ¹²Eme nâje ɻickonec mâro i mi rombej, nâje Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enajte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombej. ¹³Nâje miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaj eengopenej. I ɻic manqârâjheczi mi qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâŋ i Mârore dâŋmaracko muengopenenj. ¹⁴ɻic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamanane sawa eekac. ¹⁵ɻic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ɻic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fujne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶Wofuŋ manjticnere dâŋ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâje ine Kristo maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ bajuŋgopenenj.

Korinti ɻic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

3 Âgofâc-nane, no ɻoŋerao fisirâ ɻic Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i wemocko ɻazazapo? Aricne, ɻic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ɻoŋe ɻazapo. ²No nânâ sanajne mi ɻarehuc susu sawa gumec-ɻopapo, nânâ sanajne we-mocko nanžapiŋ. Erâ ɺinjuczia nânâ sanajne nânijte sâc wâc mi eŋgopienj. ³ɻoŋe Mârohec sâcne mi embiŋ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâ-fuahuc ɻic omane jaŋe iŋucne jueŋ-gopienj. ⁴ɻoŋe “no Paulore ɻic”, “no Apolore ɻic” muengopienjte ɻic iŋucne ɻoŋe ɻic omane hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

5 Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaj qaqa sawazi miti ɻazapere manambiŋ. Erâ Wofuŋzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, á Wofuŋzi ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, á hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac,

Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjeckic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu. ⁹Nâje Anutre babafic, ɻoŋe ine Anutre gie â Anutre fic.

Ʒoczi giere fujne bataniŋkeocmu

¹⁰Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no fîcbapa fârînezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râpe huwec. Eme irec fainao ɻic moczi fic ɻuhuckerâ baekac. Iŋucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹Wâtuŋ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹²Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi goī siliwa me qânâ sanajzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczzi ɻuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fujne taniŋkeocmu. ¹³Juku dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fujne taniŋkeocmu. Ira ɻocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme ɻoc izi hâcne fîcgiere fujne bataniŋkeocmu. ¹⁴ɻic moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i ɻoczi ɻâipieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵Á ɻic mocte fic ɻoczi ɻâfâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc ɻockonec batarazo.

ɻic mi mumbiaŋ-jopazo

¹⁶ɻoŋe Anutre miti ufuŋ, á Anutre Mârozi manjnejicko ɻeŋe juju eekac, i mi manangopienj me? ¹⁷ɻic moc e Anutre ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anutre miti ufuŋ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ɻoŋe hâcne. ¹⁸ɻoŋe manjnejic mi eatuck-enzepienj. ɻoŋeraonec moc e ɻicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹Mârenje manqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâŋqâreŋ ɺinjuc hâcne fokac: “E ɻic manqârâjhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao hueŋ-

gopieñ.”²⁰ Erâ moc ȝijuc: “Wofuñ e ȝic maŋqârâñhec jañere dâñ maname racne eekac.”²¹ Irec ȝoñe mâreñnjic nâñere muhuc maŋfefe mi enȝepieñ. Wiac sa-sawa i ȝojere biñe.²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ȝojere biñe. Erâ mâreñko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, ȝijuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ȝojere biñe sa-sawa.²³ ȝoñe ine Kristore biñe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biñe.

Wofuñ e jahac miti gie bapa jañere fuñne bataniȝkeocmu

4 ȝoñe nâñere manapie Kristore kiñaj qaqa â Anutu borej ȝenjañ-ticnere soñaj ezejec.² Eme soñaj e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne.³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: ȝoñe me ȝic tutumañ moczi nore dâñ muniñmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñne-nane sâcne mi mupemu.⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec ba-hacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hâcne.⁵ Irec ȝoñe fuñne babataniñte fâro mi enȝepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ȝicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ȝic sasawa sâc-jeñic manahuc mumbiañ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ȝic jañefefene boc embij

⁶ Âgofâc, dâñ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ȝoñe nâherao fuñne kecziñuc honehuc mana taranȝepieñ: Mitidâñko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruñuc wiac efezo â mâreñnjic bafec bawahac enârehuc maŋfefe mi ezo.⁷ Me go ȝiczi wiac hezu hegareninje mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoí gare tahac mi eikicne? Aricne, i gare tahac effârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic?⁸ ȝoñe ine biac gapec-ȝopakicne, biac mârirî sâkohec embij jungopieñ, nâñe

tâmiric ȝicwofuñ embij jungopieñ. Jâmbomac ȝicwofuñ enzapij me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ȝojerao zuhuckehuc ȝicwofuñ jaha enzapeñ.⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ȝic jawane jañere guruuo râec-nâpowec ekac, ȝikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, ajelo mecne ȝic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eeñgopeneñ hâcne.¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ȝic mutucne embeñ, ȝoñe ine Kristorao zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embij, nâñe gegec dodecne, ȝoñe ine sasanajhec, ȝoñe fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaqane.¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeñzi eeñgopeneñ, erâ ȝaqi tâmiric â ȝika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbeñzi jungopeneñ.¹² Á wiac piticne hotâckenanje nâñe nâñâcne mezi gie baeñgopeneñ. Musorij-nâpopahapie jambuñ-jopaengopeneñ, fific guguriñ enârehapie mana urueençopeneñ.¹³ Musâqorec-nâpopahapie mu bâmirij ejareençopeneñ, nâñe ȝic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sâñzâñ tinac jumbeñzi jungopeneñ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ȝic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa ejarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ȝoñe uñ sawan ejarehuc dâñ ȝi qâreñkekopac.¹⁵ Kristoo wižecfâc-ȝenjic guruhec juñareñ-gopieñ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenzapij, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebiañ ȝazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ȝenjic epo jukopac.¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc jumiñte hazec qâñ ȝazape mananȝepieñ.

Mitire fuñne dâñko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wo-funjo motec biañ-mae junarekac, e ȝojerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ȝareme man-anȝepieñ.¹⁸ ȝojeraonec gâcnezi e mi

wareocmu, nore injuc muhuc mukac mupe embij.¹⁹ No ine Wofuŋzi maname sâckeme mi ɔoraha ɻonjerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eejgopien jaŋe dâŋjejicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jejicte fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hatá i dâŋko mâcne, sasanaŋko fua tanij-keekac. ²¹ Eme ɻoŋe nore wenijuc mungopien? Kâcbiŋhec fâpemurâ munj-gopien, me manjauŋ â buuruchec fâpemurâ munj-gopien?

Mamakâc sâko fuerâ fowec

5 No ɻiŋuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: ɻonjerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc janjerao mi fufuane, injucne fuawec fokac. ɻic moczi mamac-ticnere ɻonârjhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme ɻoŋe wemocte wiac injucne fuerâ foħame pepecne eeŋgopien? ɻoŋe busâqoc manahuc ɻic wiac ewec e behenžapiŋ mei ³ No saħac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋoparâ ɻic wiac ewec ere dâŋ ɻondeŋ-ŋejicko juhuc tinac kecžiŋuc mutarapo: ⁴ ɻoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu ere ɻâŋeo tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio ɻesijnehuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋopape ⁵ ɻic e Sataj qikiŋnecnepene maŋ saħac ranqa-ticne siperickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure damej maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac injucne foipieħame saħac-ŋejic bafeeŋgopiente manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârîne ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaeŋgopien me? ⁷ Ireč hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârîne nocne enzepien. ɻoŋe hâhâtâ-ŋejic ɻowac rofârekicne. Nâŋâcne aakic lama okac-nâŋec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Ireč hombaj-ticne ɻjenanje wiac hâhâtâne behenžepenej.

Mamakâc â sindaj irec hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqačne â tijne irec fârîne nocne bajuhuc hombaj-ticne ɻezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc ɻiŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarepo: “ɻoŋe saseċċiċi jaŋehec wiac nâ narej garej â iiqic mi enzepien”, ¹⁰ i ɻic qâpuczi saseċċiċi me bâkiri bapa â fiuc sererejhec me bawe qanġec wiac babaju juenjopien janjere mi mupo. Janjere mârej beheħuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecžiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: Miti mamana āgo-ŋejic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qanġec wiac bâjuocmu, me fiuc sererej eocmu, ɻic injucne beheħuc eħec nâ narej garej moc mi enzepien. ¹² No ɻic râpene juenjopien janjere dâŋ mu-mure wemocko qâreŋkezapo. ɻaŋacne ɻondeŋko miti mamana janjere ba-hacdâŋ mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Á râpene juenjopien janjere bahacdâŋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ɻondeŋ-ŋejicko mi juzejec.

Dâŋ bahac-ŋejic fuame janjac mi mutarambiŋ

6 ɻonjeraonec moczi āgo-ticnere ba-hacdâŋ bâjuocmu, e dâŋ i miti-ŋejic janjerao mi rârâe ɻic miti tâmiric janjerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mit-tingic nâŋâc juku miti tâmiric janjere dâŋ mutaranajmu, i mi manangopien me? Me juku gie injucne banijtē muŋarekic-nezi ɻaŋacne dâŋ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaranajmu me? ³ Nâŋâc aŋelo janjere dâŋ wâc mutaranzoŋgopenejzi wiac omanere dâŋ fuame wemocko bit-tienajmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâŋ fuame ɻoŋe wemocte kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ɻic injucne janjerao barapie mutara-ŋareeŋgopien? ⁵ ɻoŋe dâŋ i manapie mimineħec eoħte ɻaza-kopac. ɻonjerao ɻic maŋqârâjhec moc

mi jukac me? Eme dâŋŋeŋic fuame erao barapie mutijne-ŋarezac. ⁶ ɻoŋe ine iŋuc mi eengopieŋ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao barame mutara-jactenijmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ ɻoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ŋeŋic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne ejarezo murâ ejarepie ɻifecpeaŋ fozac mej ⁸ ɻoŋe ine ɻajac wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereŋ eengopieŋ, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ŋeŋic mâmâc ejareengopieŋ. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmaŋko raražine mi fokac, i mi manangopieŋ me? ɻoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenij, sau bapa, me bawe qanjec babaju, me ɻokac ba behecne, me sasečnjic, me ɻiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me maŋſifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene, me dâŋ bâbâinj, me kâŋgâc rohuc ɺika qaqa, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raziniŋmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ɻoŋe mârâc sâc iŋuc hâcne jujumbieŋ zi ine ɻurec-ŋopakicne â manfur bacŋopakicne â kinfâsâc bacŋopakicne. I Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristore ɶâŋe bajueŋgopiente â Anutu-nâŋiecte Mârohec jueŋgopiente iŋuc ejarekicne.

Sasekte uŋdâŋ

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficn-uocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ɻicbomboŋ enareme irec kiŋaj qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasekte biŋe mâcne, i Wofuŋte biŋe, Wofuŋ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuŋ bâqârewec iŋuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ŋeŋic Kristore kiŋaj qaqa, i mi manangopieŋ me? Eme Kristore kiŋaj qaqa e weniŋuc qârisiepene sasekte kiŋaj qaqa eocmu? Iŋuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ɻoŋe ɺiŋuc mi manangopieŋ, ɻic moczi ɻokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe maj sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ɺiŋuc hâcne fokac: "Jahe jahaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu." ¹⁷ Á moc e Wofuŋtao qohotame ehec maj qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ ɻoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepieŋ. ɻic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmu iŋe e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ɻoŋe ɺiŋuc mi manangopieŋ, sahac-ŋeŋic i Tiri Mârore ufuj, e ɻoŋere sahacmaŋko ɻeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. ɻoŋe maj sahac rune aricne. ²⁰ ɻoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicne. Irec sahac-ŋeŋiczi Anuture ɶâŋe biŋe dopeckezejec.

ɻowe ɻonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

7 ɻoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wionarembij, irec ɺiŋuc mufluape mananiŋ: ɻic moczi ɻokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeoocmu. ² Erâ sasekte eesâic fokacte ɻiczi ɻokac rorâ ehec paŋzâic juzejec, â ɻokaczi iŋuc jaha ɻic rorâ ehec paŋzâic juzejec. ³ Eme ɻiczi sahac-ticne i ɻonâŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ɻonâŋzi sahac-ticne ɻowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ ɻonâŋ e sahac-ticnere dâŋ momu i jahacne mâcne, ɻowe qik-iŋnecnekicne, â ɻowe e iŋuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâŋ momu i jahacne mâcne, ɻonâŋ qik-iŋnecnekicne. ⁵ ɻowe ɻonâŋ ɻoŋe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enzepieŋ. Mâc nunumure afeckenijte qanaŋ muc manac erâ dameŋ bahuc iŋuc epié sâckeoocmu. Dameŋ tâmiric mâc jufepie Satâŋzi esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc mukopac. ⁶ ɻic â ɻokac roroc enirje mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac, mupanjk-ŋarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne majzi ɺiŋuc

mukac: ḥic sasawa no jukopac iñuc jufârenzapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiñ, moc iñuc â moc iñuc.

Ḩiczeñoj â hozec â jowe ḥonâj janjere dâj

⁸ ḥic ḥokac zeñoj â hozec janjere ine zîñuc mukopac: Janje no iñucne jufepie sâckeoemu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte jowe ḥonâj erâ junzepieñ.

¹⁰ Jowe ḥonâj ḥonjere dâj mupe mananij, erâ i nore dâj mânne, i Wofunje micdâñ: ḥokac moczi jowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Á jowe-ticne biac behewecko ḥic tâmiric juzejec, me jowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ḥic moczi iñuc jaha ḥonâj-ticne mi behezejec.

Jowe ḥonâj oçjondej juju

¹² Gâcne janjere dâj zî mupe manapie Wofunje mânne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ḥic moc ere ḥonâj qâpuc juocmu, eme ḥokac izi ehec juoche ecneocmu mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ḥokac moc ere jowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ḥic izi ehec juoche ecneocmu mi behezejec. ¹⁴ ḥic qâpuc erao ḥonâj-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec, â ḥokac qâpuc erao jowe-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-jeñic jambuñhec embij junzopiej, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapiñ. ¹⁵ Oapuc ḥiczi me qâpuc ḥokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti manana beheoche qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec niñgijne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao âago erâ junijte hefârec-ḥopawec. ¹⁶ ḥokac go jowegi miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mânne, i moc manakic me? Me ḥic go ḥonâjge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mânne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunži ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâj iñuc kikefuiñ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunži hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunži hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mânne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâj rerej izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunži hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiñaj qaqa juhanjec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juze-mec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec. ²² Moc e kiñaj qaqa juhame Wofunži hefâreme Wofunje ḥicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ḥicfâri juhame Wofunži hefâreme Kristore kiñaj qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ ḥoje furi-jeñic rokicnere ḥic janjere kiñaj qaqa mi enzepieñ. ²⁴ Âgo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damej zîñuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeñoj â naru zeñoj janjere dâj

²⁵ Naru zeñoj janjere Wofunje micdâñ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofunži roroj fârenareme mitihec epore nahacne dâj ḥazape mananij: ²⁶ Damej zîñuczia zârâ hâriñ boc fuaekakte ḥic moc ḥonâj tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Á ḥokac biñe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ḥokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ḥokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñoj moczi ḥic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iñucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume sereret junijmu. No ine i tâmiric mac junijte enareha mukopac.

**Damej bembējkekacte ira
me ira mi qohotazo**

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dâj ȝi mupe mananij: Damej rifirekac. Eme damej bembējne fokacte ȝonâjhec juengopienzi jupie ȝonâj tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopienzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â ȝeri eengopienzi jupie ȝeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopienzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopienzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mârej hawari qârejnje ȝi hone manac eengopenej i siroveocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâj i mukopac. ³² ȝoje ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ junijte manasuhuc mukopac. ȝonâj tâmiriczi Wofunjte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofunjzi manacneme biajkeocte muocmu. ³³ ȝonâjheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ȝonâj-ticnezi manacneme biajkeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Ijuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ȝokac ȝeŋoŋ â naru ȝeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wofunjte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahac-jenic Wofunjte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Á ȝokac ȝoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ȝowe-ticnezi manacneme biajkeocte muocmu. ³⁵ ȝoje sâcne juhâmonijte dâj ȝi ȝazakopac, qaisoc-ȝopahuc mâcne, ȝoje kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ȝenjc qâzuckepie Wofunjtea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ȝic moc e otâ-ticne ȝic rorонere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ȝicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ ȝic moc e ine maŋticezi ȝiŋuc mana sanajkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iŋuc murâ maname mi qujkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeoocmu. ³⁸ Ireç ȝic moc e otâ-ticne ȝicko râeme sâsâckecne

eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâj

³⁹ ȝokac moc e ȝowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. ȝoweticne hâmome ine ȝic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuntau roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ ȝowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dâj, erâ i Anutre Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

Nemure tiwâ ȝepet

8 ȝi nemure tiwâ ȝepete mupe. Nâjâc fujne mamana jufâreŋgopenej i manajgopenej. Erâ fujne mamana saware sahac fefe fuaocmu, manjaŋhec juhuc ine hehežakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârîne mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu manjaŋ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariŋkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ ȝepete ine ȝiŋuc manajgopenej: Nemu e wiac fârîne mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârîne. ⁵ Nemu sambâŋko me mâreŋko juŋgopien, dâj iŋuc mupie nemu â wofuŋ burec burec wemo afecne forangopien ekac. ⁶ Á nâjâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâjec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâjâc erea juŋgopenej. Erâ Wofunj mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâjâc jufâreŋgopenej. ⁷ ȝic gâcne jaŋe ine fujne iŋuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopien. Eme iŋucnezi nemu e wiac fârîne muwarehuc juku manjerjc ewecte tiwâ ȝepet e arâ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjerjc hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâjec enŋaŋauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biajkeocmu. Tiwâ ȝepet qikiŋnepene

mi mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹Mâc gâcne ñojo man ajanjkehuc nâengopienzi âgofâc-ñejic miti afecne fojareekac janje maj bâsifuc ejarenzipinje manabâc enzepieñ. ¹⁰Go qarâ sananjere nemu ufujko zepcne nâhuc ñehajtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananje mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹²Ñojo injuc ehuc âgofâc-ñejic wâwânâj ejarehuc maj bâsifuc ejarenijmu, ine Kristo wâwânâj ecnenijmu. ¹³Irec no tiwâ zepc nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepc qikijnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

Gie bapa ñic janje giefâc-jejiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

9 No niñgijhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuj-nânjec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârîne Wofunjte jambuñko fuakicne i ñojo mi enjopienj me? ²No gâcne janjere aposolo mi mecnue juekopac, â ñojere ine jâm-bomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofunjte jambuñko fuakicne i ñojo hâcne.

³Funjne-nanere mueñgopienj janje ine dâj zîjuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴Gâcne nâje ñonjeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronanje muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵Aposolo tucne â Wofunjte qafâc â Petoro janje ñonâñfâc-jejic janjehec miti kijaj raenjopienj, ehame gâcne nâje sâc ijaha enajte mi mana-nârekicne me? ⁶Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷Me mo momori ñiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenjzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârîne fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi nonij bulimakao gie bahuc janjere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸Zi ñicdâj sawa

mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâjzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹Mosere sâcmutâc dâj moc zîjuc qârenkekicne fokac: "Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqan nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dâj i bulimakao janjere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰Ñic nâñâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâñâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârîne fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e injuc jaha fârîne fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹Nâje ñonjerao manje wiac sara mamac embenjko okacne ñonjeraonec sahacte wiac ronanje manapie ñemâckekac me? ¹²Gâcne janje ñonjeraonec nânâ mafa rohacie nâje gie fuñkemberjzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebiañ-ticne aka hecnenzipinje ñonjeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikijnehuc mâc hume sererêj jueñgopeneñ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridâñ-ticne ewec

¹³Taha ufujko gie baenjopienj janje thaufa ufuñkonec nânâ nâengopienj, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baenjopienj janje alatare wiac nâ bac eenjopienj, i ñojo mi manaengopienj me? ¹⁴Eme Wofuj e Biñebiañ mumu ñic nâje injuc jaha Biñebiañzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñojo irec sâcko enarenjte manasuhuc mi qârenkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â zeridâñ-nane i babawahâ-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmbâñkezejec ekac. ¹⁶Biñebiañ muromackeekopac irec mumumbiañ dâj mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne iji Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofunjzi wenijuc enareocmu; ¹⁷Gie i no nahacne manje fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manje mi ropore zîjuc ekac:

Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ȝiȝuc: No miti kiŋaj rahuc ijic Biŋebiaŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikijneekopac.

Paulo e ijic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaj qaqa ewec

¹⁹No ijic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaj qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaj qaqa-jeŋic epo jukopac. I ijic bocjahazi miti manarâ bi-ŋkeniňte manasuňuc epo hâcne. ²⁰Judaŋic jaŋerao juhuc Judanic hawari epo, i Judaŋiczi biankeniňte. Sâcmutâc dâňte kiŋaj qaengopieŋ jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâňte kiŋaj qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâňte kiŋaj qahuc mâcne, i kiŋajne qaengopieŋzi biankeniňte epo. ²¹Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâňtâmîric jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâňtâmîric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâňtâmîric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâňtâmîric juhuc bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biankeniňte iŋuc epo. ²²Ijic dodecne jaŋerao juhuc dodecne hawari epo, i dodecnezi biankeniňte epo. Ijic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biankeniňte. ²³Wiac sasawa i mât mâtne, Biŋebianzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdôc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasananjhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴Ijoje kecȝiȝuc mi manangopieŋ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniňmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ijoje iŋuc jaha eri-jeŋic roniňte gasackenžepieŋ ²⁵Motec jaŋe sasananje sâsâc ehuc sowa fuŋne fuŋne jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe eri sisirowenere iŋuc eeuŋgopieŋ, nânjâc ine eri fofo sananje iŋuc enžepeneŋ. ²⁶No nahac wâc

gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷No ijic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ijicbomboŋ-ticne juekopac.

Mârozi Israe ijic mâreŋ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiŋ

10 Âgofâc-nane, no miminjefâc-nâŋjec wiac embiŋ irec manasu-ŋarepe mananiŋ Jaje mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembij. ²Ehuc Mosere ijicfâc eniňte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeŋic eme ruambij. ³Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nârambij, ⁴â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambij. Mârore qânâzî bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbij, qânâ ȝâŋene Kristo.

Israe ijic jaŋerao wiac tuawec i uŋsaway-nâŋjec ekac

⁵Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreŋ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembij. ⁶Jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsaway-nâŋjec ekac, jaŋe sâqocnere andac embiŋ iŋuc jaha enžipeňte. ⁷Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanĝec wiacte kiŋaj qaqa embiŋ, iŋuc wâc mi enžepeneŋ. Dâňqâreŋ ȝiȝuc hâcne fokac: “Ijic jaŋe waha ijehuc tiwâ ſepet nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambij. ⁸Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enžepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiŋ, ehuc ȝoaj gie bapa ijaha ijic 23 tauſej hâmombij. ⁹Erâ Wofuŋ maŋbâij wâc mi ecnenžepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋbâij ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiŋ. ¹⁰Erâ kâroŋ wâc mi qanžepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi kâroŋ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹Jaŋerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâňnekicne ekac.

Eme mârejte damej qândâjkehá juŋgopenej nâŋâcnere uŋsawaŋ muhuc dâŋbinaj i hâcne qâreŋkekicne.¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaj eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec.¹³ ɻoŋerao eesâic fua warewec i njic tâpiri-ŋejictê sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanajzi eesâic baafeckeme tâpiri-ŋejictê sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ŋopame sâcne sanajkenijmu.

Wofunje nânâ nâhuc demojte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-name, ɻoŋe nemu qan̄gec wiacte geŋkerâ jun̄zepieŋ.¹⁵ ɻoŋe maŋ mamaŋasuhec juŋgopien, irec dâŋ ɿi mupe ɻaŋac mana honenij.¹⁶ Râqâcko waiŋ jamburkewecte jamburkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec ɺuzuhuc mi eeŋgopenej me? Á poroŋ nâhuc Kristore sahachec ɺuzuhuc mi eeŋgopenej me?¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ɻic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eeŋgopenej.¹⁸ ɻoŋe sahackopec Israe ɻic juŋgopien janere manasuniŋ. ɻic taha bâzi nâen̄gopien jaŋe alatahec ɺuzuhuc mi eeŋgopien me?¹⁹ Dâŋ i weniŋucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ ſepec i wiac fârīne me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârīne me?²⁰ ɻiŋc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe tiwâ ſepec rikeeŋgopien i Anuture biŋe mâcne, i demoj janere biŋe eekac. Eme no ɻojere zin̄juc mukopac: ɻoŋe demoj janehec ɺuzuhuc mi en̄zepieŋ.²¹ Wofunje râqâckonec nâhuc demoj janere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Á Wofunje teboonec nâhuc demoj janere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniŋmu.²² Me nânâcne ɻofunje maŋbâin ecnenaj me? Nânâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec.²⁵ ɻoŋe buŋko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa ban̄zepieŋ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufujkonec, ɻiŋc muhuc mu manabâc mi en̄zepieŋ.²⁶ Mârej â wiac sasawa mârej fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunji rune Jukac.²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneŋ ejareme ficticnao fezo murâ fen̄zepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ŋopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi en̄zepieŋ.²⁸ Á nahapie ɻic moczi zin̄juc moc ɻazaocmu: “Bec ɿi nemu ufujkonec”, eme mi nân̄zepieŋ. I mufua-ŋareocmu ɻic ere manabâc ehuc qikiŋnen̄zepieŋ.²⁹ I nâprie ɻaŋacne maŋ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋejictê maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne manje sâc norao âke hotaocmu?³⁰ No Anutu dan̄je âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ɻoŋe nânâ qowi nânijte, me i me i eniŋte Anutu mumbian̄kehuc en̄zepieŋ.³² ɻoŋe Judan̄ic â Grikpjic â Anuture kikefuj janere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ŋaren̄zepieŋ.³³ No ɻiŋc jaha ɻic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biaŋkeocte mâcne, ɻic bocjaha miti manarâ biaŋkenijte giene baekopac.

ɻic â ɻokac fuŋne-nâŋec

11 No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjapeekopac, eme ɻoŋe

ijuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunzepien. ² Ήoje wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâjnanere sâcko juengopieñ, irec manape biañkekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e njictê kâcqene, njic e ñokacte kâcqene, Anutu e Kristore kâcqene. ⁴ Ήic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâj mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâj mufuaocmu, e ijuc jaha kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jeñic rokicne janheçec sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmu z qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ήic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakiñe irec. Ñokac e ine njictê eri tofa bakiñe. ⁸ Ήic e ñokactaonec mi rokicne, ñokaczi njictaonec rokicne. ⁹ Ήic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine njictê erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e njictê wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ήic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ήic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunjte maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e njictaonec rokicne, ijuc wâc ήiczi ñokackonec sua sawec eengopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ήoje ñajac mana honenij, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâck-eocmu me? ¹⁴ Á ήic moc e qizec susuc zoricne rojume ijuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambij. ¹⁵ Á ñokac moc qizec susuc zoricne rojume e ine honepie biañkeocmu. Qizec susuc zoric-

nezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâjñ 3i qâsuazo murâ zijuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâje â Anuture kikefuj gâcne mi bajuençopenenj.

Mitire tumajnehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embij

¹⁷ Wiac moc 3i ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ ejarehuc mupe: Ήoje tumajnehuc maj biañ qaqcac mi ehuc maj bâbâsâqorec eengopieñ. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumajnepie ñondeñ-ñenjicko fâfâuc fuaekac, ijuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñojeraonec wenizi mitio sananjkençopieñ janje fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoje Wofunjte Tiwâ nânirje tumajnerâ hesifuckeñgopier. ²¹ Ñajacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñajacne fic basahuc ijuc eengopieñ me? Ήoje nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nançapiñi Wemocte Anuture gurufâc janjere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeñgopieñ? Wemo ñazape? Mumbiañ-ñopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbiañ-ñopazo.

Ñafe Tiwâre dâj

²³ No Wofuntaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine zijuc: Wofuj Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ danje murâ bazurâ muwec: "Keczi fâri-nane, ñojere due bahuc qikinnekicne. Nore manasuhuc ijuc nâhuc junzepienj." ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc ijuc jaha rorâ zijuc muwec: "Râqâc keczira zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc ijuc nâhuc junzepienj." ²⁶ Ήoje poroñ â waiñ i nâniñmu sâc Wofuj hâmoc bijetincne mutaniñkehuc juhacie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofunjte waiñ i enzañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuj fâri

â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu. ²⁸Irec moc e poroŋ â waij nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fujne hone manac ehuc bâjaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹Moc e Wofunje fâri hone zâŋitac mi ehuc nâoc-muzi kiŋticne nâfuaoocmu. ³⁰Ijoŋe iŋuc hâcne eerjopierje huc dodoc â huc zâic boc ejareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko fongopieŋ. ³¹Nâŋâc nâŋâc fujne-nâŋec bataniŋkenzapeŋ muzac, Wofunzi mi bataniŋkezac. ³²Qâoma epene ine Wofunzi fujne-nâŋec bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋ-nâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku behec-nâpome sipirickenziperje iŋuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³Âgofâc-nane, iŋoŋe tiwâ wirec nânijte tumajnerâ woŋec ŋehapie fisi-fârepie fuŋkenzepieŋ. ³⁴Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaj bâbâſifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dâŋ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ŋarepemu.

Mârozi gie baekac

12 Âgo bureŋ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fujne kâuc banzipinje ŋazape mananij. ²Ijoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhacie manjzoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ. ³Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananij: Moc e Anutre Mârozi bufahac qacnehamē wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehamē wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofun”.

⁴Mitire kadahe fujne fujne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵mitire kiŋaj gie fujne fujne fokac, gie rune ine Wofun mocjaha, ⁶mitire tâpiri fujne fujne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreecak. ⁷Mâro e mitio juhâmonarje ŋic ru sâc tâpiriticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti manqârâŋhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mi-

tire fujne hukicne muocmu, ⁹moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamaŋasij sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ŋic huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuaŋneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocte majne bâuŋ-toocmu, moc e mâro fujne fujne zâŋjitaoc te majne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeck-eocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ŋic dâjeŋicko bâtikieocte bafick-eocmu. ¹¹Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreecak, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreecak.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaj ŋaqafâcne ine bocjaha

¹²ŋic nâŋâc sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaj ŋaqafâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahac mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahac-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judanjic â Grikŋic, kiŋaj ŋaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋâc Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maj efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ. ¹⁴Eme sahacte kiŋaj ŋaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵Eme kike e wemocko zîjuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶Me hazeczi wemocko zîjuc muzac: “No zâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷Sahacko zâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahaczi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaj ŋaqa gie fujne fujne mujarewec. ¹⁹Sahacte kiŋaj ŋaqa fujne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahac e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰Zi ine kiŋaj ŋaqazi bocjaha â sahaczi mocjaha. ²¹Eme zâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike

jasaocmu, "No ɻohe tâmiric sâcne ju-pemu." ²² Aricne, sahac-nâjekte tofafâc dodoxne jaqe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Á sahac-nâjekte tofafâc wawa-hane jaqe hâcne hone jauŋ ejareen-gopenej, á miminehec jaqe fonjopapene biaŋne hawari eengopieŋ. ²⁴ Hawari biaŋ jaqe ine tâtâc foenjopieŋ. Anutu e sahac bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahaki-ne jaqe gie fekicne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahac-nâjekte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaj qaqac sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofanе moczi ɢaic maname gâcne jaqe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi ɢeri eme gâcne mâmâc ɢeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ɻic fuŋne fuŋne junjopenenę

²⁷ ɻohe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahac eŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahac-ticnere kiŋaj qaqafâc eŋgopieŋ. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nânâcnao ɻic ɢiŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanan aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ɻic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ɻic huc ɢaic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jauŋ bapa, erâ soŋaj, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nânâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰me huc ɢaic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ɻic dâŋ-jeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufârengopenenę me?

³¹ ɻohe mitire kadahe fekicne bâ-fuaninę ɢoqac enzepienę. Eme noni irec hata biaŋne jâmbâŋ ɢi ɻowatupe honeniŋ.

Manjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

13 No ɻicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeq

goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fâŋâŋ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire ɢuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamanasij fonarezac, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ɻic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahac-nane qikiŋnepe ɢocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjauŋheczi iŋguŋ mi eocmu, manjauŋheczi penarop mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu ⁵ e ɢaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; ⁷ manjauŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasij-ticne qârâŋne, manzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, manjuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Find-ajdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I ɢiŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâjec i faisuc â findajdâŋ mumu-nâjec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemajhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ɻic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Dameŋ ɢiŋuczia wiac honeengopenenę i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeengopenenę irec sâc, juku ine fârine ɢâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokpac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofo sanaj fonijmu ine mamanasij, woworic â

manjaunj, jaqe jahec â moczi. Manjaunzi
ine micne ekac.

Anuture micdâj mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

14  oje manjaunjhec junijte qicwânzâj enzepien. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne ronihte irec wâc zoqac enzepien, ehuc Anuture micdâj mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec.² Moc e dâj marac furuo muekac e njic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâj marac furuo mume njic jaqe kâuc baenjopien.³ A Anuture micdâj mufuaekaczi ine njic fajn qajareekac â âkesiñ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac.⁴ Marac furuo dâj muekaczi e jahacne maj âkesiñkeekac, â Anuture micdâj mufuaekaczi ine kikefuj guru âkesiñ-jopaekac.⁵  oje dâj marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâj mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâj mufuaekac njic e marac furuo dâj mumujic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâj muku kikefuj guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjenic mocjaha eocmu.⁶ Âgofâc, no  onjerao fârâ marac furuo dâj jazape wemocko âkesiñ- opaocmu? No muraruj dâj me miti hukicne me findanjdâj me mu qaqaçuc dâj muratie- arepe ine sâcne mañfâri- enjic eocmu.

Miti fojnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wojgâj mimi  okac wiac, i qapie dâj hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko  anjitzao?⁸ Me qej kosa qapie dâj eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârenjopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniñmu?⁹ A  oje iñuc jaha marac furuo dâj fojnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiñmu, i dâñjeniczi qahamenjkeocmu.¹⁰ Mâreñ sâc njic dâñmarac fuñne fuñne forakac

i mamanane sasawa.¹¹ Mâc noni dâñmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâj irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iñuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu.¹² Eme  onjerao fuñne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri  onjerao fuaocte muenjopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuj âkesiñ-jopaocmu zoqac enzepien¹³ Irec marac furuo dâj muocmu e fuñne mana-hâmorâ njic  okac bâtikie-jareoete Wofuj numucneme bafickezejec.¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maj qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mât foocmu.¹⁵ Eme irec wenijuc ezo? Keczijuc ezo: No maj qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutanijkezejec.¹⁶ Me go maj qâqâtâcgezi Wofuj mutenketec njic omane moczi dânge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgûra “Jâmbomac” muocmu?¹⁷ Go mumuteñ dâj fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezí kâuc baha wemocko majne âkesiñkeocmu?¹⁸ Anutu dânge âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâj mumu i no  onjere sâc mâtne, sâc fekicne fonarekac.¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumañko marac furuo dâj zoricne zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâj jahec mac sawa mutanijkehuc njic  okac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jañere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâj mana wosâc eere mamana- enjiczi qie jañere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jañere sâc enzepien, â mana wosâcte ine maj mamana- enjiczi sokacicne jañere sâc ezejec.²¹ Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko dâj moc  iñuc qâreñkekicne fokac: “Wofuj e mukac, ‘No njic furune ejarepe jaqe njicguru zi dâñmarac furunao micdâj-nane jazapie i wâc

sifu mi mananiŋmu. ‘à 22 Eme irec njifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ muum i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac janere biye mi ekac, i qâpuc janere biye, â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc janere biye mâcne, i opâ ruac janere biye. 23 Irec kikefuj guru tumajne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie ɣic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ŋoparâ muocmu: “Maŋsifuc ejarekac.” 24 Á Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ɻehapie ɣic qâpuc me omane moczi ɻoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa majticnere fuŋne bataniŋkenijmu â momu hehec ecnenijmu. 25 Eme majticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme ɬâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ɻoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumajnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Ágo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? ɻoŋe tumajnenirijte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisierŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enjareoctic enzepieŋ. 27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâmâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ɻazazejec. 28 Bâbâtikie ɣic basanijmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. 29 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ɣic jajahec me jahec â moc munzepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ɻifecne munzepieŋ. 30 Moc e ɻehame Mârozi majticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec. 31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzepieŋ, ehuc buc

buc mupie gâcne sasawa janet mitihec erâ ɻajafec bâfuanzepieŋ. 32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ɣic mârofâc-jeŋic janet porofete âgofâc-jeŋic janere dâŋ reŋkenzepieŋ. 33 Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâmâcne, e wama Anutu.

ɻokac janet tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ɻenzepieŋ

34 Kikefuj gâcnao mitire tumajne-huc ɻokac janet dâŋemâc ɻeenjgopieŋ, ɻoŋerao iŋuc jaha enzepieŋ. ɻokac janet iŋuc ehuc wahamicne junijte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc. 35 Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeŋicko ɻowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenzepieŋ. ɻokac moczi kikefuj tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaŋanehec eocmu. 36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ɻoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ɻoŋe buc manambij?

37 ɻoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ɣic Mârohec eocmu, e dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac i Wofunje mumupaj, iŋuc mana tarazejec. 38 Moc e dâŋ ɭi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

39 Irec, âgofâc, ɭiŋuc mananiŋ: ɻoŋe Anuture micdâŋ mumufua irec ɭoqac enzepieŋ, â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi henzepieŋ. 40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

Jesufafahare-ticnere dâŋ

15 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebian ɻazape manambij, erâ wâc bajueŋgopieŋ, irecteaŋ manasu-ŋarepe. 2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa bajueŋgopieŋko sâcne bâpiŋ-ŋopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc ewec? 3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ɻone ɻarehuc kecziŋuc muhuc fuŋke-ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa erâ sâqocne-nâŋiecte okacne hâmowec. 4 Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa ɬâŋeruŋko hurâ ɭoŋaŋ jahec â

moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵Faharerâ qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶Izi mitijic zare-jejic 500 jâuruwec jaŋe tumajnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiŋ. Jajeraonec bocjahazi qâricne jungopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ. ⁷Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸Zâhecko ine ombântâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâŋ, no Anutre kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo ʒâŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anutre aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti injuc hâcne muromackeenjopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe i hâcne manambîŋ bajunjopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenajmu

¹²Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc ŋazapene wemoc teŋjeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fahahare mi fokac mueŋopieŋ? ¹³Hâmockonec fahahare-nâŋec i micke-huc Kristo fahahare-ticne mâmâc mick-ezo. ¹⁴Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc ezac â mamanasiŋ-ŋenjic injuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe Anutre mumbeŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fahahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâŋum mumbeŋ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecpjicfâc-ticne enjopeneŋ ezac. ¹⁶Ijc hâmockonec mi faharenajmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasiŋ-

ŋenjic racne ezac â kiŋŋejic foŋarezac, ¹⁸â Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋzi sipirickembij ezac. ¹⁹Nâŋâc mâreŋko ɿira sawa Kristore mamanac manjâŋ junzaŋapeŋko, ine mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne sirci-jopa-fârenzapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fahahare i birio faharezo

²⁰Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne janere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹Ziŋucte hâcne: Ijczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec injuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec fahahare fuŋke-nârewec. ²²Adamhec ɬuzuhuc-nâŋec fokacte hâmo-fâreeŋgopeneŋ, injuc jaha Kristohec ɬuzuhuc-nâŋec fokacte fahahare-fârenzongopeneŋ. ²³Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufunfâc, ²⁴izi dameŋ taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihet â ɬoqac sasananjec bawahac-jopame munarke-fârehapie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecne dameŋ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵Zi ine Wofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu ʒâŋene hâmoc. ²⁷Anutuzi ŋic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋum ziŋuc fokac, “Ijc â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâŋum i manapene Anutre mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumajnao mi huocmu. ²⁸Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa ɭokâ rurumajnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme ɭokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonecfafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzapej

²⁹ Ηονjeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne janere erâ Miti Opâ ruaeñgopieñ, i hâmockonecfafahare mi fokacko wemocte ijuc eeñgopieñ? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nânje ine wemocte žârâ hârîj faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenzi juenjopenenj? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuj-nâjeczi eri-nane râec-ηopawec ηojere maio mukopac: No zoaŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbêjnuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jañehec juju gie bapo i ηicdârko siñkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonecfafahare mi fokacko žiñjuc mupene sâckezac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonžipenje mijecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric ejarenžipiñ ine; Kosa jujune janerao qohotaocmu e eebapa bianjne sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Ηojoje mañjenjic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geñkenžepieñ. Ηoñeraonec gâcnezi Anutre kâuc bañgopieñ, i manarâ mimienjite mukopac.

Fafahare fuñne fuñne faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi žiñjuc mecne muniñmu: Hâmokicne janje wenijuc erâ faharenijmu â sahac hawari-jeñic wenijucnehec fuanijmu? ³⁶ I dâj mutucne; ηoje wiac saraenjopieñ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne žanjeha bâpâjne wefuekac. ³⁷ Á wiac saraenjopieñ, i borâcne mi saraenjopieñ, hândâjne sawa saraenjopieñ, jacgoj me wiac gâcnere hândâj, eme borâcne â rehacne žâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâjne sâc hawari fuñne fuñne fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuñne ijuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ηic nânâcne sahac i moc â bec qowi janere sahac i moc â wipe janere moc â opâ qowi janere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambâjko wiac fâri ηerakac â mâreñko wiac fâri ηerakac. Erâ sambâjko ηerakac i eriticne moc, â mâreñko ηerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiñ jaje tatamacjenjc moc, erâ bâpiñ tatamac-jenjc mocjaha mâcne, fuñne fuñne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonecfafahare irec fuñne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi joñtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi wewearjne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mârej sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambâj sahachec. Mârej sahac fokac, ijuc jaha sambâj sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â žâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâj žiñjuc hâcne qâreñkekcne fokac: “Ηic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Žâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambâjte wiaczmi bâniwec, mâreñte wiaczmi bânieha sambâjte wiaczmi žâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mâreñjic e mâreñzi bakicnere mâreñkonec ηic ewec â žâheçjic e ine sambâjonec. ⁴⁸ Mâreñkonec ηic juwec sâc ijaha mâreñkonec ηicfâc-ticne juenjopenenj, â sambâjonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâjte biñefâc-ticne nânâc junanjmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mâreñkonec ere hawari rombenj, ijuc jaha sambâjonec ere hawari ronañmu.

Jesu fisime sambâj sahachec enaŋmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâj moc ži mupe mananij: Mârej sahac-nâjeczi Anutre ucmaj sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke žaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaj mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Manangopieñ, ži dâj soñne moc mufua-ηarepe: Nâñâc

mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine ȝengoma efârenaŋmu.⁵² Qeq mimic dâŋjeme ututuŋ, qeqfâfâc jaha iŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeq dâŋjeme hâmo-kicnezi faharerâ gârecke ȝaq tâmiric junîŋmu, â qâricne junâŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu.⁵³ Sahac ȝi gârecke ȝaq eenezi juju saric i ȝaqi iŋucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke ȝaq eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira dâŋ kecžiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i deŋkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?

Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋtje erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâjec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte muteŋkenzepeneŋ. ⁵⁸ Irec âgofâc-mae, ȝoŋe sananjerâ qiq herâ domanžepieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere dameŋ sâc henžirijnnehuc banžepieŋ. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iŋuc manahuc banžepieŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec janere moneŋ bâfuanîŋte jazawec

16 Mitiŋic janere moneŋ râezo murâne Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepieŋ.² ȝoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junžepieŋ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ qânuſuck-eniŋte âecke guruc enzipinje.³ ȝonjerao fâpe ȝic mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianje wiac-ȝenjic Jerusalem haeo baranžepieŋ.⁴ Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranžepener.

Paulo e janjerao raocte ȝâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ ȝonjerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreŋko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu.

⁶ ȝonjerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufe-hape hoemaj taraocmu mecne. Eme ȝoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No dameŋ ȝinjuczia mâc fotâc fâhuc honec-ȝopape mi sâck-eocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha ȝonjerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No ȝi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaj maickeocmu. ⁹ ȝira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bâzâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha jun̄gopieŋ wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ȝonjerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Ireç ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuj ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne jun̄gopeneŋ.

¹² Âgo-nâjec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne janjehc ȝonjerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckeakac; e ȝinjuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ȝonjerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ ȝoŋe rucjaric-ȝenjic bahuc mananasiŋko qiq henžepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ȝenjic rorâ sananjenžepieŋ.

¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaŋjhec enzepieŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dâŋ moc ȝazape mananij: ȝoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne janere manaengopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti manambij, erâ mitiŋic ȝonjerao kijan qaqa gie baeŋgopieŋ. ¹⁶ Irec ȝoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc zâic manaengopieŋ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ȝenjic enzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane biaŋkewec. Jaŋe ȝonjere âkehoc dâŋjaŋ enarembij. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ȝoŋe

mâmâc majuruc qanârembiç. Ëoje njic iñucne jañere manapie biañkezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mârej masunao kikefuj guru jañe ñoñere mamanac junçopien. Aqila â Prisika â ficekicko mitire tumajneenjopien jañe Wofuñte erâ mu ȝeri boc eñareenjopien. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sa-sawa mu ȝeri eñare-fâreñgopien. Ëoje

ñajanac mitio meo babac enzepieñ. ²¹ ȝi Paulo no nahac mu ȝeri eñarehuc ȝâje qâreñ-name râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofuñte takickeme hârâcte biñe ezejec. Wofuñ-nâñjec go warezemec. ²³ Wofuñ Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec. ²⁴ Mañjañ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ñoñerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere papia I râejareme rame woserâ dânjenjic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembij. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ñewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume ñorame Paulo e wojeç juipierâ mâretec mañbahackewec e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreñko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâñ ȝiñuc manawec: Korinti njic janje Paulore dâñ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiñnembiñ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuñkembij, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâñ wâc mutararâ mañ mocjaha embij, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiñneninjte giene bahuc jumbij.

Paulo e dâñ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuj dange âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâñ i sawa mi barawec. Dâñ moc bafiswec ine ȝiñuc: Korinti kikefuj neñgocne sâko janje Paulore dâñ reñkehuc bâbâtiñ gie bapie Judanijc opâ ruac bâbâsifucne janje i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musorinkembij, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti njic dâñ bocjaha jazambiñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâñ binaj wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaj fârîne manaweczi ñifec bužâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti njicfâcne mañ bâsi-fuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranzipiñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ȝi hâcne Makedonia mâreñko juhuc qârenkewec.

Papia mañnao dâñ neñgocne neñgocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gaj 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâñ.

Gaj 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuj janjere erâ taha monej rârâere dâñ.

Gaj 10-13. Paulo e kikefuj janjere erâ juju gie fârîne bawec.

Jambuñ â mumutej dâñ

1 Anutre micdâñte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâjec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anutre kikefuj â Akaia mâreñko mitiñic jurangopieñ ñoje papia ȝi qârenke-ñarehuc ȝiñuc mukoperec: **2** Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofuj Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñonjerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. **3** Wofuj-nâjec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muteñkenzepenej. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmirij rune juekac. **4** Ehuc ȝârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne enâreme bâbâmirij-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâbâmirij-nâpoekac, bâbâmirij izia nâje ȝiñuc jaha âgo gâcne ȝârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhpie sâcne bâbâmirij-jopanañmu. **5** Kristo e ȝâic manawec irec tofane nâjerao qârâñne fuaekac, ȝiñuc jaha bâbâmirij-ticne qârâñnea bâfua-nâreekac. **6** Nâjerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñonjerao bumâtej â bâbâpiñ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmirij fua-nâreekac i wâc ñonjere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmirij izi ñonjerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nâjerao fuaekac ijaha ñonjerao fuame irec ȝâic mañjuruc jaha mananiñte. **7** Eme nâje ñonjere manabâc mi ehuc ȝiñuc manapañkençopenej: ȝârâ hâriñte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmirijte kâdoc mâmâc roençopenej.

Wofujzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

8 Nâje Asia mâreñko ȝârâ hâriñ faio juwefumbej irec kâuc banzipiñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâñ fai-nâjeco ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâjekte mâretec mana mañbahac embej. **9** Eme ȝi hâmocte biñe ençopenej muhuc mañnâjec ñengoroñkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâje nânâcne

tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qânjâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasijkenanje wiac i fuanârewec.¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâj iñuc mana ɔakiehuc erao siñkeenj-gopenenj.¹¹ Eme ɻoje nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ nezic-nâpome micne micne musereck-erâ nânjere erâ danje mumutej ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi mañfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâje nânjâcnere piticne mana biañkeengopenej ine kecziñucte: Mañfâsâc â mitio mañtanij jupene mañnâjeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâje miti tâmiric jañere maio iñuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ɻojere maio wâc jujâmbâñkeengopenej. I mâreñko mañqârâj dâj fokac ira siñkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaunko siñkehuc eengopenej.¹³ Nâje dâj hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâj fârîne sasawa qâreñke-ɻarepene wose manac eeñgopien. No manakopac, ɻoje zâhec mana tara-jâmbâñkenijmu.¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ɻoje zînjuc biac mana tarazo eñgopien: Nâje ɻojere boreñfâc â ɻoje Wofuŋ Jesu damej sâko-ticnao nânjere boreñfâc enijmu.

Paulozi pacgoroŋ dâj mi muwec

¹⁵ No dâj i hâcne mañkehuc qanaŋ ɻojerao fârâ bubiaŋ qajarepemurâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ɻoparâ Makedonia mâreñko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ɻojerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mâreñko rananje manasupo.¹⁷ Eme no iñuc muhuc âkesac ejarepo munjopien me? Me no njic miti tâmiric, irec dâj mupañkepe moc i fârîne â moc i racne eekac?¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâj ɻazapene wemocko racne â fârîne atan eocmu?¹⁹ Anuture ɻokâ Jesu Kristo

ere fujne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nânje ɻazapene gâcne fârîne â gâcne racne iñuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fujne i fâri fidetej sasawa.²⁰ Anuture bijedâj fujne fujne i erao hâcne deñke-fârekac. Ireç hâcne esoc-nâpome "Jâmbomac" muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopenej.²¹ ɻojehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanajkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreñ banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro mañnâjecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ɻopazipore mi fâpo. Dâj i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbâj mukopac.²⁴ Erâ nânje mitio ɻicbombôj ejarenanje mi mungopenej, mâc ɻojerao bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baeñgopenej. ɻoje mamañasiñko qinj herâ domañgopien i manakopac.

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâj

2 No ɻojerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ɻarezipore manabâc erâ jupo.² Noni busâqoc ejarehape weni jañe bubiaŋ bâfua-narenijmu? Busâqoc ecne-kiñcezi wemocko iñuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dâj i hâcne zînjucte qâreñke-ɻarepo: No fâpe ɻoje bubiaŋ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenzîpiŋ. No nânjâcnere zînjuc hâcne manapajkepo: Nore bubiañzi mâmâc sâko-nâjec ekac.⁴ No bunane gufeme ɻojere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreñke-ɻarepo, i bu ririñe ejarepemurâ mâcne, mañnanje ɻojerea sanajne domakac, irec fujne ɻowatupemurâ epo.

ɻic bâbâtij wiac ejarerâ zâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ ɻic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ɻoje gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ɻarewec, wenijuc musokahuc "mâmâc sâko bâfua-ɻarewec" mupemu.⁶ ɻoje bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac

ecnembij, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi
ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte
kiñticne behehuc mu bâmirij
ecnenzepien. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo
jaun ecneniñte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiñte
mârâc qâreñke-ñarepo, i dâjnane
sasawa reñkepie fujne tanijkeocte
esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Nôje ñic mocte kiñ
behepie no injuc jaha behepemu. Kiñ
behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao
moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine
ñojere manasuhuc Kristore micte
ekopac. ¹¹ I Satanzi eatuc-nâpozacte
injuc enjopeneñ. E wiac enâreocete
manasuekac, irec kâuc mi bañgopieñ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoj eekac

¹² No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore
Biñebiaj mupemurâ irec hatane
Wofunjzi bâzâwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme
qomâ-nane Tito (e ñojeraonec biac
mi risiewecte) basahuc mañhâhâj
enareme ñicbureñ mâmoc-joparâ
Makedonia mârenko warepo. ¹⁴ Opoñ,
Anutu e Kristore gienjfic-ticne nâne
saoreñ qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc
enâreme miti-ticnere âsu ajac biañ
bâijnepene nezurâ mâreñ sâc raekac,
irec mumuteñ sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâje
Kristore âsu mumundoj enjopeneñ
Anutu bâijnecnepene ñic jujure biye
â sisipiricte biye mâmâc jopaekac.
¹⁶ Sisipiricte biye jañe fârepie hurâ
hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoenjopien,
â jujure biye jañe fârepie hurâ juju
âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame jueñgopien.
Gie injucne mozi bame sâckeocmu?
¹⁷ Nâje ñic gâcnezi eeñgopieñ injuc
mi eeñgopeneñ. Ñic gâcne bocjahazi
Anutre dâjte manapie âbârâ gie-jeñic
eekac. Nâje ine mañtaniñ juhuc
Anutre micte â Anutre maio Kristorao
qohotahuc miti muenjopeneñ.

Jañe Paulole pasi embij

3 Nâje ñoje bâmirij-ñopanajte dâñ
injucne mocwâc fuñkençopenen
me? Me ñic tucnezi eeñgopieñ injuc
erâ ñojerao fisirâ bâbâmirij papia
moc ñowatueñgopeneñ? Me ñoje
moc qâreñkerâ nâreñgopieñ? ² Injuc
aricne, papia-nâjiec i ñoje hâcne. Erâ
papia I mañnejicko qâreñkekicne,
ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene.
³ Nâje ñojerao gie bapene Kristore
papia embij, irec fujne tâtâc fokac.
Erâ papia i tijtezi mi qâreñkekicne, i
Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreñkewec,
tafe omanaao mâcne, ñicmañ tafeo
qâreñkewec. ⁴ Qacfirc dâñ injucne ine
Kristore erâ Anutu manasiñkepene
fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâje
nânjâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc
enajte ropaj mi fonârekac, wiac epene
bibiañkene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bažawiec-nâpome
zâzâfic qâricnere gie bañgopeneñ.
I dâñqâreñte giene mâcne, i Mârore
gie. Dâñqâreñzi hâcne sisipiric
bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju
bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie ranqane,
sisipiricte biye momu hâcne, i qorac
tapao qâreñkekicne, erâ gie i sifu
tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne
Mosere zâje maio tatamac hâhâwicne
fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira
firâ honençapiñ. Erâ tatamac i
fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranqanere
tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. Ehame
wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biye
mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu?
⁹ Sisipiricte biye momu irec giezi
tatamac wawahanehec, â kiñfâsâc eere
biye momu irec giezi tatamac fekicne
sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i
gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme
weanjeeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmireweczi

mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Mañføj i Wofuñzia bararuñkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâjec iñuc fokacte gie manafec jaha baençopenej, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenej. E Israe njic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honençipinte zâje maine fojkewec. ¹⁴ Eme manjerjc sanajkewecte miti ranqanezi wâc fojnenehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraençopenej. Erâ foj i mât mi rarupkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuñkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jañe damej ziñuczia Mosere dâñqârej woseengopenej sâc manjerjc fojnenehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe manjerjc bârisierâ Wofuñ maickepie izia foj i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuñ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuñte Mârozi juekacko wiac omarañ foekac. ¹⁸ Nâñâc ine zâje mai-nâjec foj tâmiric fokacte Wofuñte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac, ehuc Wofuñte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eengopenej. I Wofuñ Mâro ere mâsi.

Biñebiañ i fojne tâmiric

4 Wofuñ e buafec-ticnere gie iñucne munârewecte mi pârâweengopenej. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soñsoñko eene, i râpecke-fârembej Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâñ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eengopenej, aricne Nâje Anuture maio miti mutanijkehuc njic jañere maj bâmirijkepene fujne-nâjec manaeñgopenej. ³ Eme Biñebiañ mueñgopenej izi fojnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa fojnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikin jañe hâcne mârej zirec qicbombojzi manjerjc bâzickeme wemocko Biñebiañte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbâñ jukac muhuc Wofuñ qâreñ-ticne zâñitanijmu?

⁵ Nâje miti muhuc nâje nânjâcne dâñ mi ñazaençopenej, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuñ â nâje ine Jesure erâ kinjaj qaqañfâc-ñejic sawa jungopenej, iñuc ñazaençopenej. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fuñnao dapâc fohame hae mâreñ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maññâcko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore zâje maio Anuture huriri qâreñ fua tâcneha zâñitamben.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi mañ gogoroñ mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkaj i nânjerao mâtne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte borej zeñaj-ticne kuñi mâreñzi bakicne nânjerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererej faio juipiehuc sifu docke 3añ mi eengopenej. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenej, ⁹ fific guguriñ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopenej, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopenej. ¹⁰ Iñuc ehuc sahac-nâjecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juençopenej, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iñuc jaha sahac-nâjecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Iñic jañe Jesure erâ damej oombârko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoençopienj, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâjecko fua taniñkeocte iñuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme ziñuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â ñorjerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuñ manasiñkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâñqârej moc ziñuc fokac: "No Wofuñ manasiñkeekopacte miti muekopac." Eme nâje dâñqârej irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuñ manasiñkeengopenejte miti mueñgopenej. ¹⁴ Ehuc ziñuc manapañkeengopenej: Wofuñ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâje iñuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ñorjehec mâmâc

erao râec-nâpoocmu. ¹⁵Nâje wiac sasawa i ñojere erâ kecziñuc muhuc eengopenej: Mitizi hañ barahame ñic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu ñeri mumutej sâko ecnepie Izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreñko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶Nâje zîjuc manahuc mi pârâweenjopenej: Sahac-nâjiec bâmuzuckehame mañjnâjec zoajne zoajne sokabiañ eekac. ¹⁷Mâreñko zâic busâqoc-nâjec mâmâjne â tatarane izi eri añaçbiañ ñemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanañ bâfua-nârehame guru dindiñ fonârezokac. ¹⁸Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soñsoñ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirwene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanañ.

Boze wamba-nâjec raruñkeme Wofuñzi ficsanañ bâfua-nâreocmu

5 Nâje zîjuc mananjopenej: Mâreñte ficboze-nâjec raruñkeme Anutuzi sambâñko ficsanañ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qiq sanañ qaqqañ qakicne. ²Eme nâje irec hâcne sambâñkonec fic i henâreme huocte añaç-nâpome harac huacbac ehuc jueñgopenej. ³Mañ qâqâtâc-nâjeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴Sahac boze-nâjecko junajmu sâc ñeñje rârâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc jueñgopenej. Nâje ñaqi-nâjec ranqane hetarananje mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biye ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muenjopenej. ⁵Wiac biañ i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Zira mâreñ jabao jueñgopenej

⁶Nâje irec hâcne mana afeckeñc jueñgopenej. Ehuc zîjuc manaeñgopenej: Mâreñ sahaczi haefuñ-nâjec eha jueñgopenej, i Wofuñ basahuc mâreñ jabao jueñgopenej. ⁷Damej zîjuczia mañzi wiac manasiñkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸Erâ sifu mana afeckeñgopenej. Ehuc sahachec mâreñ jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâjecko Wofuñhec juju irec añaç-nâpoekac. ⁹Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreñ jabao junajmu ine kecziñuc muhuc ropañ eengopenej: Aimuñ jupene Wofuñzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰Zîjuc hâcne mananjopenej: Juku ñeñgoma Kristore dâj mumutara ñeñje fuñnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, biañne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuñne i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambij

¹¹Wofuñ araj bacneñcne junajte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemiriñ ejareejgopenej. Injuc ehapene Anutuzi mañjnâjec honeekac, â ñoñe injuc jaha mañnejiczi fuñne-nâjec ñazame manançgopenej. ¹²Nâje injuc mupene manapie nâje harierâ bâbâmiriñ dâj munjgopenej mi ezejec. Nâje mâc ñaza qâmoc eñgopenej, eme ñoñe ñic gâcne, mañtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroñ eñgopien, jañe dâj i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepien. ¹³Nâje mañjnâjec ñeñgoroñkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñeñgoroñkeekac, me mañjnâjec fâretij foekacko ine ñoñe mitihec eniñte injuc foekac.

Anutuzi âago zâzâfic dâj âkendâñnewec domakac

¹⁴Kristore mañjauñzi mañjnâjec fenzoñkehame juhuc zîjuc mana

sanaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Mocjahazi okac-nâŋec hâmowecete mâmâc sâko hâmomben ekac.¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâŋec hâmowec ine kecziŋucte: Juju i nânâc nânâcnere mâcne, okac-nâŋec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepeneŋ.¹⁶ Irec ʒi miti dameŋko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ ʒâzânitac i sâcne mi enajmu. Erâ wâc Kristo ijuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc ʒârjatamben, irec sâc ʒiŋuczia mocwâc mi enajmu.¹⁷ Irec ɳic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac e fuŋmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, ɳicbureŋ, wiac qâricne fuawec.¹⁸ Wiac i Anutre mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec mirij bacnâpowec. Erâ nânâc mirij babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋ baocte irec gie munârewec.¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutre e Kristoo juhuc mâreŋnjic jahacnehec mirij bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâŋec behewec. Erâ mirij babac dâŋ ɳondeneŋ-nâŋecko âkendâŋnewec domakac.²⁰ Irec nânje Kristore biŋe mumuzi Anutre mu baafec dâŋ ɳazaenjopeneŋ. Nânje Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ŋareenjopeneŋ: Anutuhec mirij babac enzepien.²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nânâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nânâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anutre tiŋne jujuſâc enajte ijuc hâcne ewec.

**Paulo e Anutre ɳic juhuc
wiac bocjaha erahuc
fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec**

6 Anutre babaficfâc nânje mu âke-siŋ ejarehuc ʒiŋuc ɳazaenjopeneŋ: “Anutre aki anonoc tahac-ŋopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.”² Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“No dameŋ biaŋko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiŋ dameŋko baficgupo.”
Manajgopien, dameŋ biaŋ jâmbâŋ
ʒine hâcne, â bâbâpiŋ dameŋ ijuc

jaha ʒine hâcne.³ Nânje ɳic jaŋe gie bapa-nâŋec surenziŋipinte gâŋ ɳezic mi ejareenjopeneŋ.⁴ Nânje Anutre gieŋjic juenjopeneŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc wiac ʒiŋuc eraenjopeneŋ: Ʒâicmaŋko manjuruc juenjopeneŋ, Ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juenjopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ faio juenjopeneŋ, hâhâwic maŋko juenjopeneŋ,⁵ ʒika faio juenjopeneŋ, kâpâcwařu ficko ɳeengopeneŋ, râsi ɳondeneŋko juenjopeneŋ, giere Ʒâic manaenjopeneŋ, gunqâri juenjopeneŋ, nânâ tâmiricko juenjopeneŋ,⁶ bahac fâsâc juenjopeneŋ, mamana tarahec juenjopeneŋ, bumâteŋ juenjopeneŋ, âgo jauŋ ejareenjopeneŋ, Tiri Mârohec juenjopeneŋ, manjauŋ fârihec juenjopeneŋ,⁷ dâŋ fâri qizecne mueŋgopeneŋ, Anutre tâpirio juenjopeneŋ, mitire sându marohec juenjopeneŋ,⁸ mumumbiaŋ â mimi qaqa ɳondeneŋko juenjopeneŋ, mu bâsâoc â mufec murij ɳondeneŋko juenjopeneŋ, burecjič munârehapie siocmâc juenjopeneŋ,⁹ fuŋne-nâŋec basahapie biŋe rarahec juenjopeneŋ, hâmozo eeŋgopeneŋzi sifu qâricne juenjopeneŋ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeŋgopeneŋ,¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubiaŋko juenjopeneŋ. hapetaczi sifu ɳic bocjaha bâmec bajareenjopeneŋ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juenjopeneŋ.

**Paulo e Korinti ɳic jaŋere
majne kâcqene domawec**

¹¹ O Korinti ɳicbureŋ, maŋnâŋec ɳonjereka kâcqene domame micnâŋec afeckeŋkac hâcne.¹² Manzi sanajnea Ʒâfic-ŋopanjopeneŋ, ɳonjere manjauŋ ine afecne mac fokac.¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ɳoŋe ɳazape: ɳoŋe okacne bazuhuc ijuc jaha manjeneŋic nânjere râepie kâcqenea domazejec.

**Sâqocne â biajne jahe
ââgo mi enicmu**

¹⁴ Ijc qâpuc jaqe jâcjejic reñkepie ñoje mi bafic-jopanžepieñ. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko žâžâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko mañ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaqe wemocko qâfâsâenijmu? ¹⁶ Me Anutre ufuñ â ne-muqâñ jahe wemocko ȝuzuhuc enicmu? Manañgopieñ, Anutu jujunere ufuñ i nâñâc. Anutuzi ziñuc hâcne muwec: “No pondeñ-jeñicko ñeje juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-jeñic ehape jaqe njcfâc-nane junžepieñ.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc behec-joparâ bâtâcko junžepieñ, Wofujzi iñuc mukac. Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enžepieñ, eme noni hezu hewâneñ ejarepemu. ¹⁸ Erâ mamac ejarehape naru motecfâc-nane erâ junžepieñ. Wofuñ bapa-fâre e dâñ iñuc mukac.”

**Paulo e Korinti njic manjeñic
mi sakarecnenijte jazawec**

7 Âgo bureñ, wiac iñucnere biye qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi mañ sahac-nâñec hegâpâreekac i ȝure qaqañkenžepeneñ. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc mañqaqac jaha junžepeneñ. ² Ñoje manjeñic mi sakare-nârenžepieñ. Nâje ñojerao wiac hehesic mi embeñ, me wiac-jeñic ima mi qambeñ, me wiac-jeñic moc kângâc mi rombeñ. ³ No dâñ i musâqorec-ȝopahuc mi mukopac. No mijectne mac ñazapac, mañnâñeczi ȝâfic-ȝopajgopeneñ, i ñojehec mâmâc hâmonajte me junante. ⁴ Mañnanezi ñojerao siñkeha wemo afecne muafec-ȝopakopac, no bunane boc bâmirijkekicne, ȝâic busâqocko ȝeri kâcqene fua-narekac.

**Paulo e Korinti haeonec biye
manarâ bune biajkewec**

⁵ Makedonia mâreñko ware fisirâ we-mocko âke uruerâ junžapeñ. Zira sa-hacte biye ȝika â mañte biye hâhâwic, wiac izi fuerâ sisi hâhâjâ enâreha jumbeñ. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmirij-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoje bubiañ dâñ âzâc-nembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâjec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc jueñgopieñ â ki busâqochec jueñgopieñ â nore erâ gie-jeñic dopeckeñec ȝoqac eejgopieñ, i nâzâme bubiañ fekicne manapo.

Bužâic qaqacne manarâ biajkezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qâreñke-ñarehuc mañžâic bâfua-ȝarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâreñkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. ȝi ine manakopac, i dameñ bembeyne sawa mañžâic bâfua-ȝarewec. ⁹ Eme ȝi bubiañ manakopac, ine bužâic manambij irec mâcne, bužâiczi ñojerao mañ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biajkekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko bužâic qaqacne manambijte dâñnâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ȝopawec. ¹⁰ Bužâic qaqacne izi mañ bâbârisie bâfuame njiczi biajkezo, eme bužâic iñucne bâfuaocmuzi ȝâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bužâic gâpâcne, njic mamanare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honenij me, bužâic qaqacnezi ñojerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babatanij, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, ȝoqac, bâbâtiñ, wiac iñuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoñ â ñejezic ñojerao mi fokac, irec fuñne tanijkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qâreñke-ȝarepo, i njic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec

janere erâ wâc mâcne, dâñ ñazapene Anuture maio micrereñ-ñejicte fuñje taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe iñuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiriñkembij.

Korinti njic jaje Tito bubiañ qacnembij

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiriñkembij sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubiañ qacnepie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana biañ embeñ. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâncnepo, dâñ i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dâñ ñazape fârinezec efârewec, iñuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbiañ dâñ âzâncnepo i wâc fârinezec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme aran bacnehuç micne reñkembij, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunanebiañkekac.

Makedonia mâreñkonec kikefuj janerao buafec kâcqene fowec

8 Âgo burej, Makedonia mâreñkonec kikefuj janerao Anuture jauñ fuawec irec ñazanañ. ² Jaje zârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameñ erâ tac qararacne jueñgopieñ, ehame sifu mitire 3eri fekicne fojareekacte bubiañ wiac qâfonje bâmockembij. ³ No janere mana-jâmbâñkekopac, janerajacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-ñejicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruñhuc râembij. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene janerajacne hota-nârehuc mitiñic janerajacne bubiañ wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponinje mumbij. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene ziñuc embij: Qanar mañjerijc Wofuñ qikijneçnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikijne-nârembij.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiañ wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Janerajec embijte Titozi ñoñerao bubiañ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopeneñ. ⁷ Eme mamanañi â miti momu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere 3oqac â manjauñ eenare, wiac iñucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambijte bubiañ gie mukicne irec iñuc jaha afeckenzeñepieñ. ⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne janerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere manjauñ sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jauñ-ticnere manaeñgopieñ, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririñhec eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme 3i dâñ mât ñazakopac i reñkepie fârinezec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara ranqanao biac monej bâtureniñte afeckerâ fuñkembij. ¹¹ Eme i 3uhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñejicte fârine, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biañ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâtne. ¹³ Bubianje wiac rârâere mukicne i jaje sahac mâtne juhacie ñoñe 3ocne 3âicne mananijte mâtne, ¹⁴ ñoñere mafa mâririñdzi dameñ ziñuczia janere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocne mukicne, eme juku dameñ mocko janere mâririñdzi ñoñere roroc jâpeme iñuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec. ¹⁵ Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembijzi mâririñhec mi embij, â afecne nusembijzi roroc mi embij.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauñ ejarenijte dâñ

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, mañnâjezi ñoñere erâ bâruñkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenaj. ¹⁷ Nâñe

mucnepene manawec sawa mācne, e jahac manticnere afecke-jāmbājkerâ fāzo ekac.¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâjec moc, kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana biaŋ eejgopien, e māmâc sorepene fākopirec.¹⁹ Kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembij. Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâjecte banjopenej.²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ sâko i ʒâŋe zerenko sosoŋaŋ ehuc ro qâzuc eejgopenej.²¹ Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia maname biaŋkeocte mācne, ŋiczi māmâc manapie sâckeocte mueŋgopenej.²² Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâjec moc māmâc sorec-jopapene fāngopien, ŋic e dameŋ gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere fuŋne tanijkewec, ʒi ine ŋonjere bubiaŋ manahuc zoqac fekicne bâfuakac.²³ ɻoŋe Titore manaeŋgopien, e âgo babafic-nane, māmâc gie bapa ŋicjahec-ŋenjic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâjec jahere wâc mananŋgopien, jahe kikefuŋ jaŋe sorec-jofaŋgopien, erâ jahe Kristore ɻuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne.²⁴ Nâŋe ɻoŋe muafec-ŋopaaŋgopenej irec dâŋ i fârinezec eocte ŋic iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jaŋe ejarepie kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe mananžepien.

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte iazawec

9 Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ jarenintje i sâcne mananŋgopien, irec wemoc te boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu.² Akaia opâ ruac ɻoŋe jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ moneŋ bâbâfua fuŋkembij, irec binaŋ Makedonia ŋic bajarepe ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe zoqac-ŋenjicte biŋe manarâ bujenic âeckewec.³ No muafec-ŋopapo i racne ezacte âgoſâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iŋuc hâcne erâ ɻawienžepien.⁴ No nahac ʒâhec Makedonia ŋic jaŋehec fâpe moneŋ rârâere bititiepie

dâŋnane wawahane eme no â ɻoŋe mâmâc mimienžipej.⁵ Irec hâcne ŋic ejarepe bânierâ fângopien. Fâ fisipie bubiaŋ moneŋ rânenjte nazambiŋ i qanaŋ râe bâmoc epie ɻezejec. Eme micnenente moneŋ mâcne, mitire bubianje moneŋ ezejec.

Buafecko wiac qiqikiŋ irec Anutuzi maname biaŋkeekac

⁶ Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ɻemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ɻemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu.⁷ Irec ʒiŋuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâko wiac-ticne qik-ijnezejec, jâiŋko me micnenente misac. Wiac buafec qikijneocmu, ŋic iŋucnere Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu.⁸ Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-ŋopame mâriri fua-ŋareme ɻaŋacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte wiac mi basaniŋmu.⁹ Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc foħuc juocmu.”¹⁰ ɻic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eejgopien â fârinezec bâfua-jareme nâ bac eejgopien, Anutu e hâcne ɻoŋe wâc he sarac eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambuŋkeme buafec-ŋenjicte fârinezec bâfua-fua sawec eocmu.

¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ŋic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu dange mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu.¹² ɻoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-ŋenjic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi dange mumuteŋ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.¹³ ɻoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana rereŋ eejgopien irec fuŋne bubiaŋ wiac-ŋenjiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaŋehec ââgo ɻuzuhuc-ŋenjic fuame Anutu mumbi-ŋenjemu.¹⁴ Erâ ɻoŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârinezec bâfua-fua sawec ekacte manži

žâfic-ηopahuc ηojere erâ Anutu numucnenijmu.¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniňkezo, irec mâtwareckehuc danje âzâcnenaŋ.

Mârejkonec sându marozi juju gie fârîne mi bazo

10 Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâtejncticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ηazape mananiň. Gâcnezi nore muenjopien, “Žira ware juhuc miriňdâj enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dâj enâreekac.”² Âgofâc, ηojerao fâ juhuc momori dâj ηazapemurâ irec mi qafeňnunzepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore injuc muenjopien, ňic i jaŋe momori dâj jazapemurâ majnane afeckekekac.³ Wiac nâje sahachec juju i jâmbomac juenjopeneŋ, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac injucko mi juenjopeneŋ.⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baeňgopeneŋ, i mârejkonec mâtne, i Anuture tâpiri sananjec. Eme izi râsire sac bazueňgopeneŋ, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac,⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dâj sirickeekac i qa imac eenjopeneŋ, erâ Kristore micrerenj sawa fuaocte mamana fuňne fuňne kâpâcwâru baenjopeneŋ.⁶ Ηoje micrerenjt afecke-fârehapie nâje ňic gâcne jaŋe qaqtara-jeňicte bâtiň-jopazore woject junjopeneŋ.

壬ic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honenij: Ηoje wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârîne eekac? Ηojeraonec ňic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ňic fârîne eekacko žiňuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ňic mi juekac, nâje wâc Kristore ňicfâc jaha juenjopeneŋ.⁸ Erâ Wofuňzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ηoje âkesin-ηopapere, sipiric-ηopapere mâtne, no irec erâ ropaňdâj piticne murazihuc mupeboc mi saqore-nareocmu.⁹ Á papia

qâreňke-ηareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâj mi ezejec.¹⁰ Žiňuc hâcne munareengopien: “Papiao dâj bipinehec â tâpirinehec qâreňkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweajne, â dâj mumu-ticne ine wawahane.”¹¹ Hic injucne jaŋe žiňuc mananžepien: Nâje řoricko juhuc dâj qâreňkeengopenenj, dâj irec fârîne ηondeň-ηejicko juhuc bâfuaenjopenenj.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

¹² Hic sahac fefe juenjopien janjerao nâje injucnezi wemocko řuhuckerâ sâc babac enajmu. Hic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nânjere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc janjacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dâj kosa woseenjopien.¹³ Nâje ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec injuc bafâku ηojerao fisimbenj, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâj muenjopeneŋ, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eenjopeneŋ.¹⁴ Nâje gie-nâňiecte sâc i mi musokaenjopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâňiec i jâmbomac ηojerao fokac, nâje hâcne bâbâni ηojerao fisirâ Kristore Biňebiaj qanaŋ ηazambeŋ.¹⁵ Nâje ňic gâcne janjere gieo kâňgâc raži domahuc sahac fefe dâj kosa mumu i mi eenjopeneŋ. Mamanasiňzi ηojerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâňiec bâsokanantje ine jâmbomac majnâňiec domaha juenjopeneŋ.¹⁶ Eme ňic râpe-ηejicko junjopien janjerao Biňebiaj muranaňmu. Á ňic mocte gie fârîne rauckehuc pepec dâj mumu i mi eenjopeneŋ.¹⁷ Moc e mumutenj dâj muzo murâ Wofuňte erâ muzejec.¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahac mumbiaňkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuňzi mumbiaňkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

Miti furune moc mi fokac

11 Ηoje manahapie mutucdâj piticne ηazape. Sifu mac mananžepien.² No ηojere erâ qizec

qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâjnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ɻoje Kristore binejfâc erâ pectâc junijte ɻic mocjaha ehec bâturec-ɻopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec ijuc jaha ɻoje ɻic gâcnezi eatuc-ɻopapie manjnejic fâuckeme Kristo rângej rocnenzipiňte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ ɻojerao ɻic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuýne nâje ɻazaengopenej ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ɻazaocmu, â Mâro nâjeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ɻareocmu, â Binejbiaj nâjeraonec manambij i mâcne, maracne moc ɻazaocmu, i ɻoje mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeevak. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko jajere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminziriňkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuýne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuýne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ɻejic bataniňke-ɻarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ɻoje ikisiň-ɻopahuç Anuture Binejbian katucmâc ɻazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ ɻojerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne janje jâmbomac monej mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ ɻojerao ine wiac basac bahamej juhuc mubâre mi ejarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mâreňkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Á ɻojerao ine mâc juhape nore ɣâic mi manambij â jufehuc wâc mi mananiňte mukopac ¹⁰ Kristore dânfâri manjaneo foha mukopac: zeridâj inane Akaia mâreňko moc mi bawahâ-narezo. ¹¹ Muňgopien, ɻonjere mi enarehame ijuc eekopac? Ijuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ɻic gâcne janje Paulore sâcko juňgopenej muhuc manjnejic

bafenzipinje siŋ qatara-jareekopac ¹³ ɻic ijucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâjere sahac hawari sawa eeňgopien. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eeňgopien, Sataj e jahacne wâc ajeleo tatamachec janjere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ɻicfâc-ticne janje ijuc jaha tijnere kiňaj qaqa janjere hawari rojuňgopien.

Korinti ɻic janje gienic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ɻic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mana-narehapié sahac-nane piticne mutenkepe ¹⁷ No zi dâj mupemu i Wofujte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutej dâj fuýkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ ɻic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbiaj dâj muengopienje no ijuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuýne mamana ɻoje, gâcnezi mutucdâj ɻazapie manapie sâckeevak hâcne. ²⁰ Á kiňaj qaqařâc-jeňic bacňopapie ijuc jaha manapie sâckeevak, â ɻowac ro nâc ejarenijmu me eatuc-ɻopaniňmu me ɻicbomborâ ejarenijmu me imac-ɻopaniňmu, i ɻoje manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâje gegec dodocnezi ijuc sâko wemocko ejarenzapej, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaron eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâj i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi ɢârâ ɢâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Janjacnere Judajic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Janjacnere Israe ɻic muengopien, no wâc ijaha. Janjacnere Abrahamte qâric muengopien, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Janjacnere Kristore gienic muengopien, no zi sifu manjmutuc dâj

mupe, no Kristore gieñic sâc moc. No giere ȝâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â ȝîka kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴Judanjiç jañe damej memoc repazi 39 numbir, ²⁵damej jahec â moc kâcbijzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiñ, damej jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ȝafe zoaŋ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeñ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ȝondenejko ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, Judanjiç ȝondenejko ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ȝondenejko ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, ȝic jujuo ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo, mitijic burecne janjere ȝondenejko ȝârâ ȝâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷Iñuczi iñuc ehuc hume sereret â huacbuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ȝafeo guñqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâteñte qarac qarac qaqa, ȝaqi bilañke babasa, iñuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸Erâ i sawa mâcne, zoaŋne zoaŋne kiñaj fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuj janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapié sâcne ȝemâteñkepemu? ³⁰Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegeç dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹Wofuñ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutej hatizi dâñ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³²Damasko haeo juhape ȝicwofuñ Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³Eme irec âgofâc-nane jañe kâdocko ȝihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

Paulozi wiac ȝâje hazec furu hone manac ewec

12 Mumutej dâñ mupene mi sâck- eekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wo- fuñzi mañko fuac â mañbâwiñ enarewec, irec dâñ binañ epe. ²No Kristore ȝic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhamê jara 14 ekac. ȝic e hâcne Wo- fuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme sambâj namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³Eme ȝic e Wofuñzi mañbâwiñ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâñ miczi mi mumune â mâreñnjiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴No ȝic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ȝic ere erâ mu- mutuej dâñ mupemu, nahacnere mi mu- pemu, ine muzo murâ gegeç dodoc- nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶Mumutej dâñ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâñ muza- pore ȝic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ȝajac hone manac eeñ- gopieñ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko ȝârâ moc fowec

⁷Wofuñzi wiac ȝâje hazec furu nowatuweç, irec mañnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo ȝârâ moc duckewec, i Satañte kiñajnjic moc e mañnanezi boc fezacte mehuhuñzi hecnuhuc juoçte mukicne. ⁸Eme behecnuocte Wofuñ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹Eme dâñ ȝiñuc nazawec: “Jauñ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâñkeekac.” Ireç Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiañkezepac. ¹⁰Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me ȝîka kipemu, me hume sereret jupemu, me fific guguriñ â imaj gomañ faio jupemu,

i sifu bobiaj manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanaŋkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdâj mupac, i ɻoŋe enarepie mupac. ɻajac mumbiajnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No ɻojerao gie maŋjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac ɣâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihet fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec. ¹³ Eme ɻoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne janere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ɻowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi ejarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenzepien.

Paulo e Korinti ɻic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ɻopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere ɣawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-ɻopapemu. No monej mafa-ɻejictê mâcne, ɻajacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-jarenijte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jarenijmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ɻejic biaŋkeocte monej mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maŋzi ɻojere kâcqene domaha ɻojerezi nore piticne domaoç me?

¹⁶ ɻic gâcnezi nore ɣiŋjuc mueŋgopien: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soŋ-soŋko ɻic eatuc-ɻopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ɻoŋe munij, no ɻicfâc-nane ɻojerao sorec-ɻopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ɻowac rombij me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ɻowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

ɻic gâcnezi maŋŋjeŋic bârisienijte uŋ jazawec

¹⁹ Dâj mueŋgopenej i esecne mana warepie sahac ɻejeciz dâj eekac me? Erâ ijuc mâcne, nâhe Kristohec juhuc Anutre maio dâj mueŋgopenej, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ɻoŋe âkesiŋ-ɻopananje dâj mueŋgopenej. ²⁰ No ɻojerao fârâ honec-ɻopape mi sâckezacte, â ɻoŋe nore ijuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. ɻojerao kisâ, iinŋuuŋ, kimbej, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroŋ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i foħame fâ bâfuazipore maŋbahacnukac. ²¹ ɻojeraonec gâcnezi maŋwâñâj, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâñâ nânâ, i ehuc manjeŋic mi bârisieej-gopien, eme ijuc juhapi ɻojerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawahacnume ɻic ijucne janere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

Bahacdâj mumu fuaocmu

13 Zi ɻojerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ɻic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuŋne mupie dânticne muňajmu. ² ɻic bahachet â gâcne ɻoŋe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uŋ ɻazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi ɣâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ɻopapemu. ³ Nore maŋko dâj râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo mueŋgopiente honenžepien. Kristo e ɻojerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihet baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme maripoŋko qambilj, zi ine Anutre tâpirihet faharewec jukac. Nâhe ijuc jaha ere erâ rokaweeŋgopenej irec ere erâ wâc Anutre tâpirio ɻesiŋnehuc jujure fuŋne ɻojerao bajanġenkenajmu.

Uŋsawaŋ dâj

⁵ ɻoŋe mamanasijhec juenŋgopien me mâcne, irec maŋŋjeŋic esâicke

honehuc fujne bataniñkenzepieñ. Me Jesu Kristozi mañjenicko juekac irec fârine basaengopieñ? Iñuc eengopieñko sahaczi mitiñic munarezo.⁶ Nâje ine sahaczi mitiñic mi jueñgopeneñ, iñuc hone tarac-nâponirje worickekopac.⁷ Anutuzi soñaj-ñopame bahac mi bâfuanijte numucnehuc jueñgopeneñ. Nâje honec-nâpopie mitiñic fârine enajmu me mâcne, irec mi mueñgopeneñ, ñoñe mitidâj reñkepie fârinezec eoc te mocjaha mueñgopeneñ.⁸ Nâje iñucnezi wemocko dânfâri râsi ecnenajmu, âgo ecnenajmu sawa fokac.⁹ Nâje tâpiri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec junijmu i bunâjecbiañkeocmu. Erâ mañjeniczi soka sanañ eoc te Wofuñ numucneerñgopeneñ.¹⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ

zâire-ñarezipore qanañ zoricko juhuc ujdâj qâreñke-ñarekopac. Wofuñzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteñ ejarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuñdâj

¹¹ Erâ dâj mutarahuç kecžinuc mupe: Ñoñe bubiañko junžepieñ, erâ ujsawaj dâj manarâ mañjenic ba emasañ enžepieñ. Ñoñe maj mocjaha efârerâ wamao junžepieñ. Eme Anutu e manjauj â wama runezi ñoñehec juocmu.¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenžepieñ. Zirec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fâreñgopieñ.¹³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anutre manjauj â Tiri Mârore miriñ i ñoñerao foñuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârej zâje. Mârej i Asia mârej masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiňaj rame jajahec ewec damej ira raku mârej ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacn-erâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinezec ewec. Ijic jaqe miti-ticne manarâ maŋ-jeŋic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeck-embij. Erâ mitire bubiaj manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnembij. Ijuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme zâhec miti kiňaj mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jaqerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanîc opâ ruac jaqe Galata njic jaqerao fisirâ zîjuc jazambij: Noje miti huŋtuc bajuenjopie. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckeak. Mosere sâcmutâc dâj fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenzepie. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋejicko bapie fuazejec. Ijuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jaqere maŋ mi sifukezejec i. Eme Judanîc jaqere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembij (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biye manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ zîjuc muwec: Galata njic jaqe Jesure bâjâpec jumbinzi Judanîc jaqere bâjâpec enjopie. Ijuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâj jajahec qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere zîjuc qâreŋkewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mânce Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, ijuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embij Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinezec

ewec ijuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinezec jaha wâc ewec. Dâj i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qâreŋkewec. Erâ dâj birine moc ine kecziŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu manasikkehuc juju sanaj hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâj reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc rangopie. Paulo e Galata njic jaqere bužâic manahuc dâj i â gâcne gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaqe miti fârinez jâmbâj beherâ Judanîc jaqere dâj jawane reŋkezo mumbij irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasikkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâj irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozı Roma haeonec miti mamana jaqe wâc qâreŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâj neŋgocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâjne murakicne i kecziŋuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozı miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mânce Wofuŋ e jahac mutâc-neçneme bahuc juwec. Ireç dâŋticne i njicdâj aricne i Wofuŋdâj.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â manasijte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasikkehuc juju sanaj hotâckezo.

Mumužâwe â jambuŋdâj

1 Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbj i njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. ²No â âgo gâcne nohec junjopie nâje kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko juraŋgopie noje papia zi râe-ŋareŋgopene. ³Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâjiec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama nojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴Jesu e Mamac-nâjiec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi jueŋgopeneŋkonec bâhocc-nâpoocete sindaj-nâjiecte erâ sahac-ticne

qaisockewec.⁵ Irec erao mumuteŋzi mu-muteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biñebiañ áke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biñe eocmu

⁶ Ñoje Kristore aki anonocko râec-ñopahuc hefârec-ñopawec ehec jupie mi ȝoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuymoc irec hazec rârâe enjgopieŋ, no irec wareck-ekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biñebiañ fuymoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ȝic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc enjarehuc Kristore Biñebiañ áke sipuengopieŋ, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nârje wâc, me sambâljkonec ajelo moczi, Biñebiañ ȝazakicne i áke sipuhuc moc ȝazanaŋmuo, iñucnezi hârâcte biñe ezejec. ⁹ Dâŋ mârâc mumbeŋ ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biñebiañ qazu-ȝarekicne i áke sipuhuc moc ȝazaocmu e hârâcte biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme wenijuc, dâŋ zi mukopac i ȝiczi honecnupie bi-ajkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume bi-ajkeocte mukopac? No ȝic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiňaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ȝazape man-anij: Biñebiañ ȝazapo i ȝickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ȝiczi mi naza qazuc em-beŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufuanarewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judanîc jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ñoje manaeŋgopieŋ. No Anuture kikefufâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretec spiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcqeneſâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandinqkerâ motec âgofâc-nane sirič-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋ-goc bumajko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jaŋ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ ñokâ-ticnere bijedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec. Iñuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ

wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo funjerkâjuwarembiŋ jaŋe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ zoaŋ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuj qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. ²¹ Iñuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo. ²² Á Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuj jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ. ²³ Jane nore bijedâŋ iñuc sawa manambij: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ȝic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Iñuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mûteŋkembij.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

2 Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeŋ. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofujzi dâŋ mufuanarehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biñebiañ musawekopac i mutanijke-jarepo. Micne ȝâŋe biŋe-hec jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mangâŋ bawefuhuc jupo iñuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao mahec eocte mi mucnembij. ⁴ Eme nânjere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi razirâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiňaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo muenjgopieŋ, ⁵ ȝic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biñebiañzi ñojerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi dockejarembeŋ.

**Aposolo gâcne jaqe Paulo
gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec**

⁶Eme ɣic micne jaqe mârâc jaha ijuc me ijuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi ijuc jaha sahackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. ɭic micne jaqe hâcne dâŋ furune mi zuhucke-narembiŋ. ⁷Aricne, zíjuc ine manambin: Anutuzi Petoro ɣic mahec jaqerao Biñebiaŋ muijnneoce mucnewec, ijuc jaha no ɣic ma tâmiric jaqerao muijnepere munarewec. ⁸Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinezec ewec, ijuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinezec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹Eme Wofuj e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaqe Jesure kikefuj guru jaqere jâcne jumbiŋzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc jaqerao gie bahapere jaqe jaqc ɣic mahec jaqerao banijté mumbiŋ. ¹⁰Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenanțe irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no irec dâŋ hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

**Petorozi wiac eme
babahacnehec ewec**

¹¹Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzaŋ jaha âzâcnepo. ¹²E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaqehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ɣicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaqere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judanic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jaqerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴Eme Biñebiaŋte hata fâretiŋ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ɣic gâcne jaqere maio Kefa zíjuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaniczi Judanic nânâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jaqere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaqe Judanic nânâcne eebapao eniňte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵Nâpâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaqe ijucne mi fuamberj, Judanic fuamberj. ¹⁶Erâ ine zíjuc manajgopenej: ɭiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasij-nânejete erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpochte, nânâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopenej. Sâcmutâc dâŋte gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopenejzi sifu sâqocne baenjgopenejko wenijuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafeŋ-nâpoekac me? Aricne, ijuc mi fokac. ¹⁸Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ɣic epemu. ¹⁹Á sâcmutâc dâŋzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰No Kristohec maripoŋko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu ɭokâ-ticne manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maŋjauŋ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e mangâŋko hâmowec ezac.

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

3 O Galata ɣic mutucne! ɭoŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewec? Jesu Kristo maripoŋko qakicne ere hawari ɣaza ɣowatuc epe ɣâŋe fâri-ŋejiczi honembij iŋ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ŋarepe nazanij: Mâro rombiŋ i wenijuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ mamanasijhec ehuc rombiŋ? ³Maŋmutuc wemocte enjgopieŋ? Mârore hata funkerâ âtembiŋzi juju ranqare hatao razinjgopieŋ me? ⁴Wiac fekicne sâko i mangâŋ fua-ŋarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵Mâro ɣarehuc wiac tâpirihec ɣoŋerao eekac, eki

sâcmutâc dâj rerenje me mananasinj
yenjicte ejareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e ijuc hâcne ecnekiecne. E Anutu manasikeme kinjâfâsc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec zînjuc mananij: Mamanasiñhec jañe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârîne. ⁸ ïjc qâpuc jañe Anutu manasikepie kinjâfâsc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mâtâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biñebian dâj zînjuc mume miti papiao qârenkembij: “Qâpuc guru jañe gore jambuñko raži-fâreniñmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mananasinj hata âtewec ijaha âteniñmuzi ere jambuñko ražiniñmu.

Mamanasiñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosinj-jenic eha juninjmu jañe ine sâwechec eniñmu. Zînjuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâj forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaoçmuzi sâwec hotâckeoocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte mañnao juhuc Anuturao kinjâfâsc eene mi fokac, i dâj zizi mujañgeñkekac: “Mamanasiñte erâ biankekicnezi juju hotâckeoocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dântko ine mananasinj moc mi mukicne. Ine zînjuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeoocmu.”

Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dâñqârej moc zînjuc fokac: “ïjc jâcko qetic-jopakicne jañe sâwecete biñe.” Eme Kristo e nânâcnere ijuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuñzi ïcne ïcne janjerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qanârekicne ine mananasinjhec erâ ronañmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâj

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanaao sâc hehuc mupe: ïjc moczi hâmohuc merâfâcticne biñe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâj moc mi ȝuhuck-eocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha janere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziñjucte mukopac: Anutuzi mâtâc jaha miti merâfâc irec bijedâj muwec, ehame ȝâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâj ȝâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko bijedâj mâtâc mukicne qame wahaoocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânte erâ rorone eme muzac ine bijedânte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâj i fofo sanañ foocte mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâj wemocte mukicne? I qaqtarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanañ foocte mâtâcne, Abrahamte qâric bijedâj rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâj i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ïnicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ ïnicwirec moczi ïjc mocjahare mâtâcne, bocjaha janere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâñzi ïcmañ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dâñzi Anuturao bijedâj âkehockeoocmu me? Ijuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâñzi ïcmañ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânte erâ kinjâfâsc ee i fuazac. ²² ïjc mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niñgiñko juenjopenenj, fuñne-nâjec ijuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo

manasinkehuc mitihec erâ bijedânte fârine ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha ningiñko jukicne

²³Judañic nânjâc mâtâc jaha mananasinj tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâñzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niñgiñko fokuhapene mananasinje bijedâñzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâbâtij-nâjec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mananasinjhec erâ kiñfâsâc enanje iñjuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵Nânjâc mananasinje hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtijte niñgiñ tâcnewec. ²⁶Eme ñoje Kristo Jesu manasinkengopiente ñenjoma Anuture naru motecfâc embij jungopieñ. ²⁷Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao zuhuc-ñopakicne ñoje mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñenjic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸Eme irec Judañic â Grikpjic, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i tarame ñoje mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embij. ²⁹Ñoje Kristore biye embizzi Abrahamate qâricfâc fârine jungopieñ, erâ bijedânte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

Wiac omanere kiñaj qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeñ

4 Moc ziñjuc mupe mananij: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiñaj motec hawari juocmu. ²Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhacie dameñ mamaczí bawec i maickoeimu. ³Nânjâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mâtâc jaha marjzi qiene juhuc märeñte wiac omanere kiñaj qajumbeneñ. ⁴Eme zâhecko dameñ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi ñokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâñte kiñaj qawec. ⁵Ine nânjâc sâcmutâc dâñte niñgiñkonec goron-nâpome

Anuture naru motecfâc enanje iñjuc ewec. ⁶Eme ñoje naru motecfâc-ticne engopiente Anutuzi ñokâ-ticnere Mâro maññâjecko soreme hurâ ziñjuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: "O Mamac biañ." ⁷Irec go kiñaj qaqa-ticne mâtâc, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekeicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸Ñoje mâtâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuj fârine mi jujuñe, jañe kiñaj qajare jumbieñ. ⁹Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zâñjitat ejareme ñoje e wâc hone tarambij. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñajne qajgopieñ? ¹⁰Ehuc hombañ fuñne fuñnere manapie fârine eme ñeengopieñ. ¹¹Gie-nanezi ñojerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jañe Paulo râpeckezeo embij

¹²Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñojere sâc epore ñoje nore sâc enzepieñ. Ñoje zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembij. ¹³Ñoje manangopieñ, no mâtâcko huc zâic enarehame Biñebiañ ñazapo. ¹⁴Eme sahac dodoc mâtretec enareme ñoje nore sifu tatakicne mi ejarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoje honecnupie Anuture ajelo tinac epo, opon, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefâreñnumbiñ. ¹⁵Joi, dameñ ira mu ñeri embij i wenijucte omaekac? Ñoje zâñe hândâñ-ñenjic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzapiñ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶Eme dameñ ziñjuczia dâñ fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñenjic ekopac me? ¹⁷Ñic gâcnezi ñojere harac baenjopieñ i âke râwiñ-nâpopie ñoje jañere harac

enijte manasuhuc eejgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ɻojere harac baejgopieŋ. ¹⁸ Wiac biajnere erâ harac ee i bianjne. Ine ɻojerao fârâ juhape sawa mânne, dameŋ sâc epie biajkeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ɻojere erâ gozi kicnuha ɣâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ɻojerao sua tâcneocte ɣâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ɻojere mana guruc boc ekopacte ɻojerao biac fârâ dâj mu hetikic ehuc ɻazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ɻokâ â Hagare ɻokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

²¹ Wio-ɻarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâjte kijaj qazo mueŋgopieŋzi irec papia wose manac mi eejgopieŋ me? ²² Ira hâcne ɺijuc qârenkekicne: Abrahamte ɻokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kijaj naruzi rowec â moc i ɻonârzi rowec. ²³ Eme kijaj naruzi rowec e omanaao fuawec, â ɻonârzi rowec e Anuture bijedâjte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâj irec ɻifecne ɺijuc fokac: ɻokac jahe mitire ɣâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. ɣâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine kijaj qaqa embij, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mâreŋko ɻekac, irec ɣâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuŋ jaŋe kijaj qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopieŋ hâcne. ²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ɻekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc jâmbâŋ-âŋjec ekac. ²⁷ Dâŋqâreŋ ɺijuc hâcne fokac:

“ɻokac hufijne, motec mi roro go bu-
biaŋ manazemec,
gozi mi kicguekac go ɢeri ehuc
kiwaezemec.

ɻokac ɻichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha
rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ɻoŋe Isakare sâc erâ
bijedâjte fuambiŋ. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha

motec omanaao fuakicnezi Mârore dâjte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha mijecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâj wenijuc fokac? “Kijaj naru e ɻokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kijaj narure ɻokâzi ɻonâjte ɻokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kijaj narure qârifâc aricne, nâŋâc ɻonâjte qâricfâc.

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋgiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

5 Niŋgiŋ tâmiric junajte Kristozi goroŋ-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niŋgiŋko râec-ɻoparâ kijaj qaqa enijte munjarepie qikiŋnenzepieŋ. ² No Paulozi ɻazape mananiŋ, ɻoŋe sahac-ŋejicko ma bapie Kristozi ɻojerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ɻaza-jâmbâŋkepe, moc e sahac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâj gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâj repkehuc kijfâsâc ezo mueŋgopieŋ ɻoŋe Kristohec ɣâzâfic embij i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ɻojerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nâŋe ine Mârorao ɻesirjnehuc mamanasiŋte erâ kijfâsâc ee bâfuananje irec mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamanasiŋte qâreŋ maŋko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ɣic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ ɻoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtembiŋ. Âtehapie mozi aka hejareme dâj fâri qizecne râpeckenjopieŋ?

⁸ Hefârec-ɻopawec eki irec esoc qafeŋ mi ejarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic singaj gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ɻoŋe nore dâj mi qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wofunjte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ɣic izi me izi maŋkô bâsifuc ejareocmu, e

kiŋ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniŋte ɻic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriŋ moc enarenzapiŋ? Iŋuc jazazapoo mariponte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Maŋqaqa ejareŋgopieŋ ɻic iŋucnezi sahac-jeŋic hetâc qâtâcnenzapiŋ me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ɻoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric junijte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mâcne, manjaŋko kiŋaŋ qaqac eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋte qâqâhâc ziŋuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ ɻoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enzipiŋte uŋ ɻazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârîne â Mârore fârîne

¹⁶ Erâ ine ziŋuc mukopac: ɻoŋe Mârore tâpirio siŋkerâ junzepieŋ, iŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu. ¹⁷ Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maŋraŋqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ɻoŋe wiac ezo mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eeŋgopieŋ. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec ejareme ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ɻicbomboŋ mi ejareocmu. ¹⁹ Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i ziŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areŋ, ²⁰ nemu araj babajare, hafec qanjec, rârâsi, sosopec, iiŋguŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwin, ²¹ mu kâron, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iŋucnere mârâc jaha ɻazapo erâ ɻi mocwâc ɻazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi Anuture uučmaŋko mi raziniŋmu. ²² Mârore fârîne ine kecziŋuc fuaekac: Manjaŋ, bubiaŋ, wama, bumâteŋ, buafec, buuruc, âago sanaj, ²³ ruaine,

majzi sowa juju. Mârore fârîne hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biŋe juengopieŋ jaŋe juju ranqâ-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere andacheč i maripoŋko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire jueŋgopenerko Mârore hata jaha âtenzepeneŋ. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepeneŋ, erâ wâc iinguŋ mi eec enzepeneŋ.

Dodopec â babafic ezo

6 Âgofâc-nane, ɻic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ɻoŋe Mâroheczi bumâteŋ erâ iŋucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenzepieŋ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckeziec rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhuŋ-ŋopaekac i nowac gowacroy ehuc babaficko banzepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcne reŋkeniŋmu. ³ ɻic moc e wiac fârîne moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname gefene eocmu, iŋucnezi manjicne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone ɻâŋitac ezejec. Eme ɻeridâŋ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ɻic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ɻemâc kâdôc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ɻaza qazuc eeŋgopieŋ ɻic i jaŋe wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare gumec enzepieŋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârîne ronaŋmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuč ecnepie mâc foocmu, iŋuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbâŋ, ɻic moc gie baocmu e irec fârîne juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e maŋraŋqare gie baocmu, e juku maŋraŋqa-ticnere fârîne sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârîne juju sanaŋ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac biaŋne i rorokac tâmiric enzepeneŋ, eme mi betâŋkenaŋmuo juku dameŋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuaŋmu. ¹⁰ Irec dameŋ-nâŋec fo-hame ɻic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâŋec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepeneŋ.

Sawaŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

¹¹ Ƞoŋe qâreŋ sâko ȝi honenij, no nahacne mezi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.
¹² ȏic gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari biaŋ erâ Ƞoŋe sahacko mahec enirte fotarie-ŋareengopieŋ jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio fenziŋipinte iŋuc hâcne eŋgopieŋ.
¹³ Sahacko mahec embiŋ ȏic i jaŋe jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi reŋkeenŋopieŋ. Jaŋe mâc Ƞoŋe mahec erâ jaŋerao zuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic muteŋkeninje manasueŋgopieŋ. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere biŋedâŋ irec mocjaha mumuteŋ bajuekopac. Ere

erâ mâreŋkonec wiaczi maripoŋko hâmo-narewec, â no iŋuc jaha maripoŋko mâreŋkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârîne aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârîne ekac. ¹⁶ Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaeŋgopieŋ sâc Ƞoŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ȏic jaŋerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ ȝi moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâreŋ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Agofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi marjjericko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaj ʒâŋâŋj moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme ʒâhecko miti kiŋaj mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ɳic miti jazame mâretec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ɳic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋjec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ɳic bâŋj-jopapie ɿika bâfuazo embij Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko newec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ɳerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e ʒâhec kâpâcwâru flicko ɳehuc papia i wirec-jenic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fujne kecziŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec Anutuzi juwičnao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enanté mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi ʒâhec dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaŋ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocpjoparâ. sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embij (gaŋ 2) Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo muſuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârîne Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaŋ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embij. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fujne fujne qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fanđâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarerâ ɳic ɳokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, motec, ɳicbomboŋ â kiŋaj qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (gaŋ 5 â 6)

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋjc, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeenjopieŋ hâcne, ɳojere papia 3i râekopac² Mamac-nâŋjec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ɳojerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mužâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fujne fujne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiaŋkenzepeneŋ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfurâ â bahacmâc junanté Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjauŋ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junanté buafec-ticnere mupanjke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc ɳokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc biaŋ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muten bâteŋ ecnenzepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere ʒâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme ʒâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fâri bâmâck-ehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biaŋkeme ziŋuc âkendâŋnewec i mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriŋne bahape dameŋ maŋkepo i qosackeme Kristozî wiac sasawa, sambâŋko mecnê mâreŋko mecnê, qâturehuc irec funqizecne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere mupanjerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenante munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamanac jumbeŋ

juengopeneŋzi Anutu զâne rara-ticnere mumutenfâc erâ junzepenen. ¹³Eme յոյе injuc jaha dâŋ fâri qizecne, bâbâpiŋ-ŋenjicte Biŋebiaŋ hâcne, ro maŋ ehuc Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanarekicne i նaremë maqâreŋhec embiŋ. ¹⁴Sambâŋko huhure biŋe-nâŋec fokac, irec զâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu զâne rara-ticnere mumuteŋ sâko fuaocte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiŋ gie fuŋkewec i batarazokac.

Miti janjerao qaja fuserâ foocete Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵Eme յոյе Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋ-keengopien â mitiŋic âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjaŋ ejareeŋgopien, irec biŋedâŋ man-apore ¹⁶յոյere dameŋ sâc manasuhuc Wofuŋ dange mumuteŋ ecneekopac. ¹⁷Ehuc յոյere զiŋuc numuekopac: Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tata-mac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro նaremë izi maŋqârâŋhec bacnopalâ Wofunte fuŋne mufua-նaremë mana taranzeŋpien. ¹⁸Erâ maŋzâŋe-ŋenjic bâtâcneme ine Wofuŋzi rocŋopahuc sambâŋ չeraj biŋe qajarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne յոյе huhure զâne rara biaŋ kadahe յarewec, irec wâc man-apie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹â mananasîŋhec nâŋâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec injuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰Tâpiri irec fuŋne Kristo hâ-mockonec bâqârerâ sambâŋko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniŋkewec. ²¹Ehuc kia gawamaî â յicwofuŋ â fekicne fuŋne fuŋne janjere femicne sâko râewecete mâreŋko â sambâŋko զâne biŋe fokac izi gâkowakac, dameŋ զiŋuzciare sawa mâcne, injuc foħuc juocmu sanaŋ. ²²Erâ wiac sasawa maŋfuŋnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumajko guruc-jopahuc qizec-ŋenjic eocte âkendâŋnerâ kikefuŋ gurufâcne janjerao râewec. ²³Eme janj-

me kikefâc-ticne ehapie յihe umbiŋ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

2 Եոյе mârâc jaha sindaŋ hârindaj ehuc hâmocne jujumbieŋ. ²Ine mâreŋte juju hata maŋnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec յicbomboŋ erao qohota jumbien. Ere mârozi hâcne dameŋ զiŋuczia wâc qaqtara յic janjerao gie baekac. ³Nâŋâc mârâc jaha janjere sâc jaha jufârehuc maŋraŋqa-nâŋecte aŋac bâjâpembeŋ. Ehuc sahad-nâŋecte â maŋ mananasu-nâŋecte dâŋ reŋkehuc gâcne janjueŋ kimbenje biŋefâc embeŋ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokakte maŋjaŋ kâcqene enârehuc ⁵qaqtara-nâŋecte erâ hâmokicne nâŋâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manangopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpian-ŋopawec յոյе. ⁶E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehec mâmâc sambâŋte jujuo յec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷i nacnere mocko զiŋuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaj sâko i Kristo Jesuo maŋjuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸Manangopien, e aki anonoc ejarehuc mananasîŋ-ŋenjicte erâ bâpian-ŋopawec, i յanacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere injuc ejarewec. ⁹Mo gie mo bambiŋte injuc ejarezac, i aricne. Irec sahad mumuteŋ moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰Nâŋâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianjne Anutuzi hâcne mužâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junajte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

¹¹ Եոյе mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieŋ, irec manasuhuc junzepien. Eme dameŋ ira ma tâmiric juhapijudanjic

jaqe sahac-jejicko maheczi zâgu munjare jumbieñ. ¹²Damej ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiñ, erâ Israe njic jaqe hae fâri juhapie ñoje mafa jumbiñ, â jaqe funfunfâc-ticne bacjopame bijedâñ-ticne bajuhapie ñoje ȝonjifecfâc-ticne erâ metarij jumbiñ, erâ manzi wiac fârîne moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiñ. ¹³Damej ȝijuczcia ine ñoje kâteo jumbiñzi Kristo Jesurao ȝuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiñ juenjopieñ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maj mocjaha embej

¹⁴E jahac wama-nâjec juekac. E njic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanañ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵Ine sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc njic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko njic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuerâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶E maripojlo hâmowecko njic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâj mocjahao qâturecnâpohuc Anutuhec miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ñoje â haeo jukicne nâje mâmâc wamare bijedâñ nâzâme manambeñ. ¹⁸Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nâñâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ erâ Mamactao fisienjopeneñ.

Niczi Wofunjte ufuñ enajte mukicne

¹⁹Eme irec damej ȝijuczcia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juenjopieñ, ñoje mitiñic gâcne jañehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefujfâc embij juñgopieñ. ²⁰Ñoje aposolo â porofete jaqe wâtuñ ñokacne ehuc decnopapie doma rangopieñ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuñ njicne ekac. ²¹Erao njicne njicne ȝuhucke itic epene Wofunjte furu ufuñ sua feekac. ²²Mârozi ñoje ijuc jaha erao râe ȝuhuc enareme Anuture fic ejngopieñ hâcne.

Wofunjzi dâñ sojne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

3 Emé Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ñoñere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic epo jukopac. ²Ñoje nore manambij, Anutuzi uruc jañ-ticnere erâ ñoñerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³Munarehuc dâñ sojne mufua-narewec, dâñ i hâcne biac bembejne qâreñkepac, ⁴ñoje i wosehuc, no Kristore dâñ sojne manzi hone raruñkekopac ijuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵Dâñ sojne i mârâc jaha njic juwarembij jañerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâñerao ȝâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶Dâñ sojne kecziñuc: Biñebiañte fârîne qâpuc ñoje Judañic nâñehec sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao bijedâñ deñkewec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷Eme Biñebiañ irec kijan qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jañticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne norao bataniñkewec.

Dâñ sojñere fârîne Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâñ sojne qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie biaj mitiñic wawahane jâmbâj no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹Dâñ sojne muraruñkekere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manjbuc-ticnere damejne damejne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ȝi ine Anutuzi kikefuj gurufâc-ticne nâñâcnao manqârâñ-ticnere fârîne qaratiekume qâreñne fuñne fuñne fuame sambâñko ira fekicne â tâpirihec jaqe wâc hone ȝâñitac eengopieñ. ¹¹Anutu e mârâc jaha damej tâmiricko manjnezi dâñ mupanjkewec irec fârîne hâcne Wofunj-nâjec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹²Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeenjopeneñ. ¹³Irec ȝijuc ñazape mananiñ: No ñoñere erâ fific

guguriŋ faio jupe irec maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec, aricne, ɻoŋe irec manapie eri qoqonaj-ŋeŋic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ɣic jaŋere numuwec

¹⁴ Irec hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko ɣic guru sâc jueŋgopenej ¹⁵ nâŋâcne Mamac fârîne e dieŋzi hecnephuc ɻonjere erâ numucnehuc ɢiŋuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahajnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaj ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasikpie maŋŋeŋicko ɻene juju ezejec. Eme ere manjaŋko gâtâ barâ qîŋ herâ domanžepieŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitijic gâcne sasawa jaŋhec mâmâc mitire fuŋne botâŋne, hâŋne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranžepieŋ, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjaŋ, ɣic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonžepieŋ. Ehame Anutrao maj mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ŋopazejec.

Mumuteŋ dâŋ

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâŋâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamanasu-nâŋec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefuko â Kristo Jesurao mumuten-ticne mimiŋzi qârîc zuhuckeme zuhuc foſehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

4 No Wofuŋte kâpâcwâru ɣiczi fan qajarehuc ɻazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ŋopakicne irec sâcko junžepieŋ. ² Ehuc manjhuhuŋ â buuruc â bumâteŋ juhuc manjaŋko dedec ââsic enžepieŋ. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenziŋipinte ruc babac ehuc junžepieŋ. ⁴ Fâri ombâŋzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâŋ zeŋaj mocjahare biŋe qajarehuc

hefârec-ŋopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofuŋzi mocjaha, mamanasinži mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mânŋâŋec sâc ɻene juju eekac.

Wofuŋzi miti giere ɣic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ɣicne ɣicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueŋgopenej. ⁸ Irec hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc ɢiŋuc fokac: “E faic jâmbâŋ fehuc kâpâcwâru ɣic bacjopa rawec, e ɣic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbâŋ wahawec Kongec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahawec Kongec risierâ sambâŋne sambâŋne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâŋ â mâreŋ fusucmarâ jufâreoc te fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ɣic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaj ɣic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaj â qaqaŋzu, ¹² i mitijic ɻokac baŋawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaj qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâŋ soka sanaj eocte ɣic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamanasin-nâŋec â Anutu ɻokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maj mocjaha enžepenej. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ɣic kâcqene erâ bâfuanžepenej.

¹⁴ Nâŋâc qjene hati mi ee sanajkerâ juhapene eeatuc ɣic jaŋe sioc enârepie gibioc dâŋ â mumusifuc-jeŋiecte mânŋâŋzi ba bâsorij â qac qârândij moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nâŋâc dâŋfâri paŋžâic bajupene manjaŋ-nâŋec fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao zuhucke sanajkenžepenej. ¹⁶ Erao

zuhuckepene ruazi ɳeturec-nâporâ bândeŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eengopeneŋ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc manjauŋko soka sawec enajmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷No Wofunte maio ɳaza-jâmbâŋkepe: ɻoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamaŋasu-ŋenjc wiac jawanere foekac, janere sâc mi junzepien. ¹⁸Jane manjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaj erâ Anuture juju râpeckembir. ¹⁹Eme manjeŋic ɢickeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takicmâc ebac eengopien. ²⁰ɻoŋe ine juju iŋucne junijte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne. ²¹ɻoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicko Jesurao dâŋfâri kecziŋuc fokac i hâcne manambij: ²²Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ manjanqâ-ŋenjc burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenžepien. ²³Erâ mâro manacnepie mamaŋasu-ŋenjc heqârehame ²⁴manqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbâŋ bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

²⁵Irec ɻoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaj gazaŋ enzepien, nânâ qoqomâ efâreŋgopenenje. ²⁶Kimbeŋko mi sâqorenžepien. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie zoaŋ neutuckezejec. ²⁷Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenzepien. ²⁸Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaŋane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹Dâŋ simbiŋne micjenjickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ bianne sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ɻic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenžepien, e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-ŋenjc eocte tahac-ŋopakicne.

³¹Râsidâŋ, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ɻondeneŋ-ŋenjicko mi fuazejec. ³²ɻoŋe âago erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enzepien, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋjeŋic behewec.

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

5 ɻoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopienzi Anutu sâckehuc junzepien. ²Erâ manjaŋhec junzepien. Kristo e iŋuc jaha manjaŋ enârehuc nânâcncere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi biaŋ ecnewec. ³Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sajuc wâc mitiŋic ɻoŋere ɻondeneŋko mi fuazejec. ⁴Dâŋ miminehec, mutuedâŋ, dâŋ simbiŋne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge mumuteŋ ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ɻoŋe ziŋuc mana sananjenžepien: Boe sau ɻic â sasec mamakâchec â buchâro, nemu qaŋec ɻic hâcne, jaje Kristo â Anutu uucmaŋtienao ɻeŋe basanijmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdâŋ ɻazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqtara ɻic jaŋerao fuaocmu. ⁷Irec ɻoŋe mi bafic-ŋopanžepien. ⁸ɻoŋe mârâc jaha dapâchec jujumbien, ɿi ine Wofuntao fisirâ tatamachec embiŋ junzepien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junzepien. ⁹Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i maŋbiaŋhec juju â tiŋne ju ju â jâmbomac dâŋ momu. ¹⁰Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuntzi maname biankeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ mana wosâerâ enzepien. ¹¹Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-ŋopanžepien, arične. ɻoŋe irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenžepien. ¹²Wiac soŋsoŋko eengopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³Wiac iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac

wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne ȝijuc mukicne:
“Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maŋmutuc erâ damej mi spirickezo

¹⁵ Ƞoŋe juju bapa-ŋejicte ruc bahuc junzepieŋ. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, maŋ mamaanasuhec junzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Damej ȝira sâqocnezi haŋ bawec fokacte damej gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqachec banzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Maŋ tâmiric tinac mi junzepieŋ, Wofuŋzi gie muŋareekac i hone ȝâŋitac enzepieŋ. ¹⁸ Waiŋ opâ wiacte âmbâŋ mi enzepieŋ, izi maŋ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbâŋ enzepieŋ. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ŋopaočmu sâc gae mâneč hehuc maŋ nareŋ gareŋ enzepieŋ. Á maŋŋenicko Wofuŋ gaezi â musizi mu ȝeri ecnenzepieŋ. ²⁰ Erâ Wofuŋ-ŋâjec Jesu Kristore erâ damej sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuŋne fuŋnere danje mumuteŋ ecnenzepieŋ.

Ƞonâŋ janjere dâŋ

(Koł 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ƞoŋe Kristo aran bacneħuc micrereŋ eec efârenzepieŋ. ²² Ƞonâŋ Ƞoŋe Wofuŋte rerenfâc juŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ȝowefâc-ŋejic janjere junzepieŋ. ²³ Ƞowezi Ƞonâŋte qizec ekac hâcne, iŋuc jaha Kristozi kikefuŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpiaŋ wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefuŋzi Kristore mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha Ƞonâŋ janjere ȝowefâc-ŋejic janjere mic damej sâc reŋkenzepieŋ.

Ƞowe janjere dâŋ

²⁵ Ƞowe Ƞoŋe Ƞonâŋfâc-ŋejic maŋjauŋ ejarenzepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha kikefuŋticne manjauŋ ecneħuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfâneħec â wâc wiac gâcneħec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha ȝureħuc jambuŋkerâ

²⁷ ericke bâpiaŋ ecnerâ e jahacne biŋe furu â bahacmâc juočte mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme Ƞowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahac jauŋ bacneŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha Ƞonâŋfâc-ŋejic bajarenzepieŋ. Moc e Ƞonâŋ-ticne manjauŋ ecneħuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneōcmu. ²⁹ Ƞic moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jauŋ ecneħuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuŋ ecneħuc juekac iŋuc; ³⁰ nâŋâc me sahac-ticnere tofafâc juŋgopeneŋ hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ȳic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behejofarâ Ƞonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dâŋ soŋne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuŋ jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Ƞoŋe ine ȳic sasawa sahac-ŋejic jauŋ bacjopanzepieŋ. Á ȳokac ine ȳowefâc-ŋejic aran bajarenzepieŋ.

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec janjere dâŋ

6 Naru motec Ƞoŋe Wofuŋte erâ neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋejic janjere dâŋ reŋkenzepieŋ. Izi hata bianjne. ² “Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ fekicne, erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne ȝijuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Iŋuc erâ mâreŋko damej ȝora juhâc qâħâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac Ƞoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋejic aaric bâfuanzipiňte wiac kosa mi ejarenzepieŋ. Ƞoŋe mitio jaza bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaj ejareħuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie sokanzepieŋ.

Ƞicbomboŋ â kiŋaj qaqa janjere dâŋ

⁵ Kiŋaj qaqa Ƞoŋe mâreŋ Ƞicbomboŋfâc-ŋejic aran bajareħuc, maŋŋenicki qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopieŋ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjeŋic reŋkenzepieŋ. ⁶ Ƞoŋe Ƞicbomboŋfâc-ŋejic maizi qambaraj ejarepie honec-ŋopapie biankeoče mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kiŋaj qaqa,

iñuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i mañafec jaha âtenzepieñ. ⁷ ñic janere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunje manasuhuc gie-ñejic tatakic tâmiric banzepieñ. ⁸ ñoñe manañgopieñ, moc e kiñaj qaqá me ñicbomboj juhuc wiac biañe ehuc juocmu, e Wofunzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboj ñoñe kiñaj qaqafâc-ñejic iñuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzepieñ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzepieñ. Erâ zîñuc mananžepieñ: Kiñaj qaqá â ñicbomboj ine sambâñko Wofun wirec-ñejic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene jueñgopieñ

¹⁰ Mutarahuç mupe: Wofunjaò roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñojerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñejichec junzepieñ.

¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zîka wiac ro barâ juhacie Satanzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñejic rorâ jápenzepieñ. ¹² ñoñe manañgopieñ, nânjâc râsi sahac biuchec jañehec zîka qaqá mi eengopeneñ, aricne, ñicbomboj sâko â momori sananj, dameñ zi dapâc fokac irec guriñ bapa,

demoñ sâqocne sambâñ rurumañko jueñgopieñ, jañe râsi enâreeñgopieñ. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zîka wiac ro bajuhuc zîka dameñko qij herâ domahapie râsi jañe bâipiec-ñoparâ wisenžepieñ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ ñoñe kecziñuc domanžepieñ: Dâñ fâri qizcnezi umbika-ñejic eme

jomanžepieñ, kiñfâsâczi maruku-ñejic eme rufanžepieñ, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebiañ bažawiehuc badomanžepieñ, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sanañkeñgopieñ ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ neñgocne sâko ine mamasasiñzi maro-ñejic eme dameñ sâc he bâfeñnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aeñdu zâñjene bâbâpiaj hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec zîka, Anuture dâñ hâcne, i bajunžepieñ. ¹⁸ ñoñe zâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuñ zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenžepieñ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñejic banzepieñ, erâ hae sâc mitiñic guru janere nunumu gie banzepieñ wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofunzi micnane baafeckeme Biñebiañ soñson fowec i asa feferañko mutaniñkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biye mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniñkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâñ

(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuñje â gie baekopac i kâuc banzipinje Tikikozi fârâ dâñ binaj ejare-fâreocmu, e âgo biañ-nâñjec â Wofunje kiñaj qaqá micrereñhec.

²² Eki nânjere dâñ binaj ejarehuc bu-

biañ qajareocte sorepe fakac hâcne.

²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ñoñe wama bâfuan-ñarehuc mamasasiñ-ñejic basanañkeme manjauñhec junzepieñ. ²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñjec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanañkeeñgopieñ ñojerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaj ʒâzâŋij moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ɻewec ʒâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ɻic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbij. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana ɻakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. Ʒâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbijzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambij. Ira fohipire ɻafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgorokeme soŋaj e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc ɺiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: ɻoŋe hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane (gaŋ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ɻic ɻokac jaŋe ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaŋ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ɻehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qîqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ ɻâgofâcne jarewec (gaŋ 2:25-35).

Paulozi ɢeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4). E jahacnere ɺiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ɻoŋehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaŋ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârîne junijte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ɻic Filipi

haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc ɺiŋuc mumbij: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo foħame ɻicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enzepien. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 1:15-17 erâ gaŋ 3:17-19). ɻic i jaŋere rucsoŋaj junijte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec ɻekicne irec henziriŋnenijte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaj qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ɻokac â soŋaj babafic ɻoŋere papia ɢi râekoperec. ² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ɻoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ɻic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋ danje nunumu ecnewec

³ No ɻoŋere manasuhuc Sâc Anutunane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁴ ɻoŋe Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbij, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ɻenjicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ danje numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ ɺiŋuc manapankekopac, gie biaŋ ɻoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No ɻoŋe sasawa ɻiŋuc mana-ɻarekopac i fuŋne ɺiŋucte sâckekac: No ɢira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc fejen râecnepe ɻoŋe sasawa baficnuhuc jesij ɻena-reŋgopien; eme no irec hâcne maŋ-nanezi ɻâfic-ɻopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi maŋjauŋ enâreekac ira hesiŋnehuc no ɻoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ maŋjauŋ-ɻenjiczi maŋ mamaŋasu â mamaŋa wosâc-ɻenjic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ɻoŋe wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone ɗâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maŋtanij â ba-hacmâc junzepien, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi

hume ketej ejareme mitire fârine mârir-ihec bâfuapie Anuture 3eri mumutej ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbij

¹² Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banzipinje nazape, no 3ira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebiañ hatacke hâmoocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru njic epo, dâñ izi 3ira kia â momori â njic gâcne jajere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwâruo 3ehape 3irecneç âgofâc-nâjec gâcne sâko jarje Wofunje manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric mueñgopieñ. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iingguunjko â hehefaricko mueñgopieñ, â tucnezi ine buurucko mueñgopieñ. ¹⁶ I jañe mueñgopieñ ine no 3ira fohuc Biñebiañ 3ezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc mueñgopieñ, ¹⁷ â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore 3âje muromackeñgopieñ, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio bužâic bâfua-narenijte eengopieñ. ¹⁸ Erâ ijuc me ijuc, miti qâtiñ ehuc munijmu me jâmbomacko munijmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâñzi hañ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biankekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ 3ijuc muhuc bubiañ hati jupemu: 3oje nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kec3izi bubiañ bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapanjkepe 3ickehâ mañzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo ijuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane mañafec jaha Kristo qikijnecnepe izi mumutej-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mâreñko 3uhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec

wenimoire afeckepe muhuc manjuru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mârej beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehec juju irec ajacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. ²⁴ Á 3oje bekâ enzipinje ine 3ojere erâ mâreñko mocwâc 3uhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne 3ijuc manapanjkekopac: No mi hâhâmo 3ojehec jupemu, erâ bafic-3opape mamanasij-3ejic qârânjkeme bubiañhec junzepien. ²⁶ Á 3ojerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenkeeñgopieñzi hati erâ mutenkenzepien.

Keketej erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, 3oje kikefunte maio Kristore furu Biñebiañ irec sâcko junzepien. Erâ maj mocjaha ehuc 3âzâfic erâ keketej domahuc Biñebianje juju gie bapie fârâ honec-3opazepac, me taicko juhuc biye-3ejic manazepac. ²⁸ Keketej epie kisâfâc-3ejic hâhâwic hejarepie hâbi-3ejic mi goronjkezejec. Ijuc epie Anutuzi jañe behec-jopaocmu â 3oje rocjopaocmu irec fuñne bataniykeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecnenijte mana-3arewec i manasijkenijte sawa mâcne, ere erâ 3âic fâro faio junijte mâmâc mana-3arewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbij â 3ijuczia bape biñene manaenjgopieñ, juju gie ijaha 3oje baenjgopieñ.

Maj mocjaja erâ jauj babac ezo

2 3ojerao Kristore erâ sawaj qaqac me manjaunko muketej, me Mârohec 3âzâfic, me mirij â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ²bubiañ-nane ferâ foocetemamananasu-3ejic qâtureñzepien, erâ mañzi 3âzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteañ hengirijnehuc junzepien. ³ 3oje hehefaricko â sahac mumutejko wiac mi enzepien, moc e jahacne maj bawahahuc âgofâcne jañere maname

fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embi-aŋkeocte sawa mācne, âgofâcne janjere fua bian eocte mâmâc manasuezjec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ɻojerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniŋuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne het-ararâ kiŋaj qaqa hawari rohuc ɻic iŋucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ɻic nânâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrereŋte hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariporjko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâcko âkendâjnnewec. Âkendâjnnerâ zâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haj bahuc ɻic zâŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambâŋko â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwic-nao juenjopieŋ jaŋe ŋengoma Jesure zâŋe muhuc dieŋzi hecnenjepieŋ ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc musereckenjepieŋ. Eme mumuteŋ izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonajte fotarienjepeneŋ

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ɻojere dameŋ sâc micrereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ɻojerehc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbâŋkeengopieŋ, irec bâbâpiaŋ-ɻejicte fârine bâfuanjte mezac-ɻopaha fotac qatarienjepieŋ. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ɻopame biaŋkeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ɻareekac. ¹⁴ ɻojere wiac sasawa kâroj â maŋguru tâmiric enjepieŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junjepieŋ, ehuc ɻieguru bac bâŋjoricne â qaqa haricne janjere dapâc ɻondeŋko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaenjepieŋ. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâj paŋnea bajunjepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo,

irec fuŋne tanijkeme ɢeri bubiaŋ manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamanasinj-ɻejic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec ɢeri ehuc ɻojehec bubiaŋ manapemu. ¹⁸ Á ɻoŋe iŋuc jaha ɢeri ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananjepieŋ.

Timoteore dâj

¹⁹ Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ɻojerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ɻojere dâj biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâteŋkezejec. ²⁰ ɻic e iŋucne moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki jâmbomac ɻojere manoniehuc maŋticnezi dopec-ɻopaočmu. ²¹ ɻic gâcne janjajacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muenjopieŋ. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaengopieŋ, ɻokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebianje giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâočmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi ɢoraha ɻojerao fâpemu, iŋuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâj

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ɻojere Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuj enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babaficnane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ɻarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enzipinje ɻojere maŋhâhâj ec-nekac. ²⁷ E huc ɻemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmonarewec. ²⁸ ɻojere honerâ buŋejic biaŋkeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ɢiŋczia râpe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubiaŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenjepieŋ. ɻojere ɻic iŋucne hâcne sâsec-jopanjepieŋ. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. ɻojere

okacne kinjaq qanareocte sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne janere rucsoñaq juzo

3 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofunje
erâ bubiañhec junzepien. Dâj hâ-
sine ijaha qâreñke-ñarezore manape mi
quñkekac, â ñoñe ine hume keteñ
ejarezejec.

² Ñoñe qâto janere rucsoñaq
junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne,
sahac hehetâc ñic janere rucsoñaq
hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu manzi kiñaj
qacneengopenej â Kristo Jesurao
qohotaençopenej â mamanañ-nâñec
sahacko mi râeeñgopenej, nâñâc hâcne
ma fârine bajuençopenej. ⁴ No nahac
sahacko sîrkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ijic
gâcne janer sahacko sîrkeençopenej no
ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No
fuarâ fohape zoaq ⁸ eme sahac-naneo
ma bambiñ, no Israe ñiguruonec,
Benjamînta qâric, no Judanîczi Judanîc
janeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc
dâjte neñgocne farisaio ñic jupo,
⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefuj janere râsi
epo, sâcmutâc dâj sâcko tijne juju à
bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofunje erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñnewec

⁷ Eme no mâtâc wiac bajuhuc man-
ape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kri-
store erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No
Wofun-nane Kristo Jesu ere fujne hone
zânjítâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac
mâtâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac man-
ape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepe-
murâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa
muhuc qikiñne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qo-
hotahuc, sâcmutâc reñkehuc kinjâsâc
bâbâfua i mâtne. Kristo manasiñke-
huc kinjâsâc juju irec enareekac. Ma-
manasiñhec jupe Anutuzi kinjnanere
maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ

no Kristo manzi hemiriñkepefafahare-
ticnere tâpiri norao fuame zâic man-
awecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku
hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac.
¹¹ Ijuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare
bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henzirijnezo

¹² No nahacnere zijuc mi mukopac:
Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo
Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ
hata gagasa i gasackeekopac ¹³ Âgofâc-
nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no na-
hacnere manape ijuc mi ekac Keczijuc
ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpec-
keekopac, â wiac mai-nameo râekicne
irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi
Jesu Kristore erâ sambântje hefârec-
nuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuape-
murâ zâñezi hone dendeñnehuc gasack-
eekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâñâc mâmâc
sasawa wiac irecteaq hâcne henzir-
ijnehuç junzepenej. Eme wiac mocte
manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi
manjenejic batamaeme mana taraniñmu.
¹⁶ Mâc hata âte waremben ijaha âte
ranzepenej.

Nâñâc sambântje hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânie-ñarepe
honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepenej.
Á ñic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc
bânie-ñareençopenej janerao wâc
zâñe fihuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ijic tucne
janere ñaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki
busâqochec mocwâc ñazape: Jane
Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneengopien.
¹⁹ Ijic i jañe hâcne sisipiric bâfuanijmu.
Hobu-jeñiczi wofuj ejareekac, â wiac
mimineheczi bubiañ qajareekac, â
mâreñkonec wiac maj mamanañ-jeñic
rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâñâc ine sambântje
hae irec fârine, eme irecneç hâcne
bâbâpiñ-nâñec Wofuj Jesu Kristo,
e waharâ rocnâpooc te wojeç

juengopenenj. ²¹E njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumanjko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahac-nânjec waha qaqane bâtikiye e jahacne sahac injucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dāŋ

4 Âgo bianfâc-nane, maijnane ñojere
boc ecneekac, ñoje hâcne eri
bubianfâc-nane, ñoje Wofunþao qohota
sananþkenzepieñ, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia
â Sintike ñokac jahec jahe Wofunþe erâ
maiñ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Á babañic
fâri-nane go ine ñokac jahec hâcne
hone maiñ ejactezemec. Jahe mecné â
Kelemento â âgo gâcne jañe Biñebianþe
giere dopecnumbinj. Zâñe-jenic juju
sanante papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dāñ

⁴ Noje Wofunje erâ zeri bubiaj manahuc junzepieñ, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubiaj mananžepieñ. ⁵ Wofunzi bâqij-nâpokacte njic sasawa wamane ejarenžepieñ. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee manjenicte dâj fujne fujne i Anutu dange nunumu ecnehuç mutaniňkecnenžepieñ. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e njic mamana sirickeekaczi maj mamanasu-nejic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaňkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dâj moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araq bapanehec, wiac tijne â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubian bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henžirijnehuc junžepieŋ. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embij, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ñoñehec juocmu.

Paulozi injuc me injuc jume bame biankewec

¹⁰ Ηονε ηονδεηνε μοc μâc
juwareku զi nore mocwâc manasurâ

buafec-nejicte ehâmo-narembij, irec
manape Wofuntau qacneme bubiaj
kâqcene manakopac. Ijoje nore
mamanasu i manasumbij, mâc wiac
enareninje hata basarâ qujkembij.
¹¹ No kâroj qaŋarehuc mi mukopac, no
wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape
mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac
juju me fofo dundunj fonareha juju, iŋuc
me iŋuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ
gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri
faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fujne
mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme
sanajkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape
sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ijoje ine busâqocko
juhape ehâmo-narembijte manape
biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embin

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ηγιc ηοκαc ηονε
manançopieŋ, no Biñebianje gie fu-
fufuke dameŋko Makedonia mâreŋ be-
hepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapię
ηοне buc nohec nareŋ gareŋ embeŋ.
¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte
wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc. ¹⁷ No
moneŋ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-
ŋenjice fârine fuaocę mukopac, eme
fârine izi ηοnjeraopec hamârekao hâcne.
¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuačnu-fârewec, bocjaha
fonarekac. Epafoditozi ηοnjeraopec wiac
bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac.
Ηοне no wiac enarembiŋ, irec manape
Wofuŋ taha bâzî bianj âsu mumundoŋne-
hec ecnembiŋ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e
mâririri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac
hezu henjareme hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric ju-
niŋmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâŋęc erao ine
mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forazihuc juzejec
sanəŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâm

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-
ñopakopac, i mitijic ñokac
jaza-fârenzepien. Á âgofâc-nane
nohec jungopien jane wâc

manasuc-ηopanggopien. ²²Mitinjic Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi sasawa â Sisare ηicfâc jaŋe wâc boc maŋ qâqâtâc-ηejicko fofârezejec. manasuc-ηopanggopien. ²³Wofuŋ Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae ɔâne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ɻewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ɻewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gaŋ 2:1). Moteticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambij (gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12). Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ɻehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ɻic ɻokac janjere dâŋ binaj ecnewec. Janjerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋ bu-recne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembij. Ehuc ɿijuc mumbij: ɻoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembij, i qazu-ɻarepene reŋkenzepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo aran bajarenzepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaj sabata ɻenzepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Ijuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec manjahec erâ Epafara ec-nepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaj ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ɻic janjere papia ɻâreŋkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecziŋjuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fe-kicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuam-bij juŋgopieŋ wâc. Á dâŋ soŋne Anutrao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârinez Je-suzi bâfuawec. Eme ɿi dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bac-nâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainaowiac ɺuhuckerâ enajte mi munârekicne (gaŋ 1). Gaŋ 2 ira mu qaqažuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋ burecne janjere Paulozi ɿijuc ɻâreŋkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ɻazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ɻarehuc boreŋ fâri-ɻejic ɻowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Ijuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ɻic ɻâreŋke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc ɻâreŋke-

huc âkesiŋ-jopawec (gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme ɽâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaj ehuc pa-pia ɻâreŋke tarawec (gaŋ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo no Anutre micte Jesu Kri-store aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋjec Timoteo, ²nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋjic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ɻoŋe papia ɿi râe-ɻarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋjec eraonec aki anomoc â wama ɻoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ɻoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneenjopenenj.

⁴ ɻoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeenjopieŋ â mitiŋjic hae gâcnaonec manjaŋ ejareerjopieŋ irec mecn, ⁵â sambâŋ miti ɻenjaŋ ɻoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenkeenjopenenj. ɻoŋe miti ɻenjaŋte kâuc mi baengopieŋ. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebiaŋ hâcne ɻoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambij. ⁶Biŋebiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc fârinezhec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ɻoŋerao fâme jâmbomacko mana maŋ embij, dameŋ ira ɻoŋerao ijuc jaha fârinezhec ewec. ⁷Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋjec Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec, eki qazu-ɻareme manambij hâcne. ⁸Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ɻoŋerao manjaŋ bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaj enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârinez bâfuazo

⁹Eme nâŋe dâŋ binaj-ɻejic manarâ izia fuŋkerâ Anutuzi maŋ mamana-ɻejic bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â Mârore maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mana taraniŋte numucne warehuc juŋgopenenj. ¹⁰Wofuŋzi ijuc hâcne ejareme ju ju-ɻejiczi fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeme honec-ɻopame biaŋkezejec. Á mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec fârinez

bâfuanzepieŋ, ehuc Anutre fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc junzepieŋ. ¹¹ Erâ Anutre tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiŋ-ŋopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ŋejicko wiac ŋemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteŋ jaha de domahuc bubiaŋ mananžepieŋ. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nânjec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitijic nânjâc ru sâc enajte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenzepeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc ɻokâ-ticnere uuc-mâŋko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ ɻokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nânjec tâmireote kiwiric-nânjec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua ɻokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juwezci juweč. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac honene â mi hohonene, ɻic me ajelo quŋqasaŋhec me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me aran bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biye fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwignao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisinjko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nânjec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, nâŋâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fu-fujke ɻic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaj ɻokârao guru fusuc foocete maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko Anutu jahacnehec mirij bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne maripoŋko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc ijuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi mirij bacnâpowec

²¹ ɻoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne bahuc manjzârâhec jujumbien. ²² Eme Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi mirij bacnôparâ Anutre maio furu â manjqaqac â bahac fâsâc ju-nijte râec-ŋopawec. ²³ Eme irec ɻoŋe mamanašiŋko qin herâ domahuc, Bijectianzji woworic bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte biric borocne mi enzepieŋ. Bijectianzji i ɻoŋe qazu-ŋarekicne, erâ ɻoŋe sawa mâcne, ɻicne ɻicne mâreŋ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kinjanjic juekopac.

Anutre dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ɻojere erâ ɣâic serereŋ faio juekopac irec ɭi manape biaŋkeekac. Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ ɣâic serereŋ manawec, ɣâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamanane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuŋte kiraj qaqa erâ ɻojerao micdâŋ-ticnere qaqažu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome mimiŋzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiŋ, eme dameŋ ɭiŋuzcia ine mitijicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere mâriri biaŋ sâko fuakac i mitijicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-nârekac. Kristo manjnejicko juekac e hâcne dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ ɻenjaŋ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc ɻicne ɻicne uŋ sawaj ejarerâ manjzârâŋ dâŋ sasawa jaza qazuc eengopeneŋ, i Kristoo ɻic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanajte ijuc eengopeneŋ. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzoŋnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

2 No ɻazape mananiŋ, ɻoŋe mecn̄e â Laodikea haeonec â ɻic gâcne ɻâŋe mai-nane mi honembij, ɻonjere ɻâic afecne mi manaekopac. **2** ɻoŋe maŋjerjczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere fuŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana maŋ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranžepien. **3** Erao hâcne maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec ɻâkâŋne soŋkekicne fokac.

Ijicdâŋ racne mi manazo

4 Moczi moc mu hemirij ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc ejarenzipin̄te dâŋ mukopac. **5** No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maŋnanezi ine ɻoŋehec juhuc ɻoŋe Kristo manasiŋkehuc ɻiŋimic erâ sosoŋajko domapie honec-ɻoparâ bunane biankekcac. **6** ɻoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ ejareooc te rombij erao qohotahuc junžepien, **7** ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonžepien, â mamana siŋte hata ɻaza ɻowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanajkerâ danje mumuteŋ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. **8** Moczi moc nîckonec mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ racne hâcne, qazu-ɻarehuc maŋjerjc bawisenzipin̄te rucjerjc banžepien. Dâŋ iŋucne i mimirjne janere maŋko fuac dâŋ â mâreŋte wiac tâpirihc ira roweckehec mueŋgopien, Kristorao siŋkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao ɻuhuc-nâpowec

9 Manajgopien, Anuture sâc i Kristo maŋ sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniw-erâ fokac. **10** Irec ɻoŋe erao wiac moc mi basaniŋmu, eki hâcne micne â fe-kicne sasawa janere qizecne. **11** Eraonec maŋjerjc wâc rombij, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ɻenjc ranqane he-unuckehuc Kristore maqâreŋhec embij hâcne. **12** Ihec eniŋte Miti Opâ ruan-ɻarehuc ere hâmocko ɻuhuc-ɻopakicne,

erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiŋkepie ɻonjerao fotâcnemefafahareticnao wâc ɻuhuc-ɻopakicne. **13** ɻoŋe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiŋjenjc behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ɻopawec. **14** Erâ dâŋ qaqtara-nâjec qâreŋkekcicne i âke sifukehuc irec kiŋ papia i bâsuckerâ maripoŋko qetickeme arictâc ewec. **15** Iŋuc ehuc fekicne â tâpirihc hâbi-jeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saorej qahuc fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkewec.

Borej fâri-nâjec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋzeo

16 ɻic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaj me mosa hombaj i me i ɻejere me mi ɻejere mu supaic mi ejarezejec. **17** Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine ɻâhec fuaoc te irec nâku-mucnezi qanaŋ bânewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. **18** ɻic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari erâ juhuc aŋelo aran bajareenjopien, â maŋnâjec ɻerisieme wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec man-apie fârine eme sahac-jeŋic maŋgâŋ mužoraengopien, ɻic iŋucne jaŋe borej fâri-jeŋic mi ɻowac ronžepien. **19** Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siŋkeengopien. Eki qizec-nâjec â nâŋâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bândeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiŋ enâreme soka sanante tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ɻicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

20 ɻoŋe Kristore hâmocko ɻuhuckehuc mâreŋte wiac tâpirihc râpeckembijko wemocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeenjopien? **21** Dâŋ kecziŋuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” **22** Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i

niczi manjejicte manasurâ mu qaqazuc eengopieŋ. ²³ Hic iñucnezi manqârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” iñuc mupie dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iñucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

Wiac faic fokac irec henziriñnezo

3 Ijoje Kristo fahafare-ticnao zuhuckembijko ine faic Anuture manfuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziriñnehuc junzepieŋ. ² Mâreñko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maj mamañasu-ŋenjic râepie fozejec. ³ Ijoje hâmombij hâcne, eme juju-ŋenjic Kristohec Anuturao sopkekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâjeczi fua taniñkeme ijoje iñuc jaha ehec mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziñucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ŋenjic bâhâmonzepieŋ: Boe sau, maŋwâñan, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofuŋ ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ijoje mârâcko iñuc jaha wiac i bajupie maj fâri-ŋenjic ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac iñucne sasawa hetaranzepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbenj, rângeŋ bârângeŋ, dâŋ gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenzepieŋ. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋenjic mäsi qâqâren-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ manqâri-ŋenjic hepie hume rojunçopieŋ. Maj i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiñkeme mamañahec erâ e jahacne hawari iñucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Grikjic â Judanic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecjic â kâte sanaj, kiŋaj qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

¹² Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac manjaŋ iñarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, ijoje buuruc â buafec â manjhuhuj â miriŋ â bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋenjic eme hepie hume rojunçepieŋ. ¹³ Ijoje aakic enzepieŋ, â ŋondeneŋ-ŋenjicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec enzepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iñuc jaha eec enzepieŋ. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao manjaŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazi maŋneñjicko guriñne bazejec. Ijoje wamañahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juninþe rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc dâŋge mumuteŋ ehuc junzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Kristore dâŋzi ŋondeneŋ-ŋenjicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme manqârân dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqazuc ehuc fanj qaqac enzepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha maŋneñjicci Anutu muteñkehuc hecnenzepieŋ. ¹⁷ Eme manzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiñkehuc enzepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac dâŋge âzâcnenzepieŋ.

Ijowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac,
kiŋaj qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ

(Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Ijokac ijoje ŋowefâc-ŋenjic janere rerenfâc junzepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe ekicnezi iñuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Hic ijoje ŋonâŋfâc-ŋenjic manjaŋ ejarenzepieŋ, 3âzâicne ine mi ejarenzepieŋ. ²⁰ Naru motec ijoje neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋenjic dâŋ mupie sâc reñkenzepieŋ, iñuc epie Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ijoje naru motecfâc-ŋenjic hâwic sahac enzipinje aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepieŋ. ²² Kiŋaj qaqa ijoje mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋenjic janere mic reñke-fârenzepieŋ, maizi qambaran ejarepie ŋiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie

sâckeocte mâcne, manjsiocmâc Wofuŋ araj bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. ²³Gie-ŋejic sasawa i njic jaŋere erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte erâ aafec faio banzepieŋ. ²⁴Kecziŋuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac i Wofuŋtaonec roniŋmu. Irec Wofuŋ Kristo ere kiŋaj qaqaſâc jungopieŋ hâcne. ²⁵Moc e gie-ticne bâſâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4 ɻicbombøj ɻoŋe kiŋaj
qaqaſâc-ŋejic wiac sâkao
etijnehuc ejarenzepieŋ, ehuc ɻaŋacne
femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i
manasunzepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

²Panžâic jaha numuhuc junzepieŋ. Erâ rucgerenj juhuc dâŋge nunumu enzepieŋ. ³Erâ nânjere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâžâwe-nâreme Kristore dâŋ soŋne mufuanzepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko fokopac. ⁴Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec. ⁵Qâpuc jaŋehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enzepieŋ. Ehuc gie bapa dameŋ mi siperickenzepieŋ. ⁶Dâŋjeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme njic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jarenirte mi bititienzepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo

(Efe 6: 21-22)

⁷No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi ejareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâjec â Wofuŋte kiŋaj qaqa micrereŋhec. ⁸E hâcne juju-nâjecte dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc mu âkeriŋ ejareocte ɻojerao sorepe fakac. ⁹Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo

biaŋ-nâjec, ɻojere haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ ɺirec dâŋ binaŋ ejarefâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹⁰Kâpâcwâru njic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, ɻâŋe-ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc ejarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzepieŋ. ¹¹Njic i jaŋe sawa Judanjič jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere giere baficnuengopieŋ, ehuc bubiaŋ qanareengopieŋ. ¹²Erâ ɻojere haeonec njic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaj qaqa, ere mamanac ɻojerao fokac, erâ ɻoŋe sanajkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etijnenirte dameŋ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac. ¹³No fuŋne-ticne manakopac, e ɻojere mecné erâ Laodikea haconeč â Hierapoli haeonec mitiric jaŋere mecné mâmâc ɻâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴Luka dokta biaŋ-nâjec â Dema jahe mu ɻeri ejarekopirec. ¹⁵Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiric â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu ɻeri ejarekopac i mufua-jarenzepieŋ. ¹⁶Papia ɺi njic ɻokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuj jaŋerao râepie rame wosenzepieŋ. Á jaŋere moc qâreŋkepo iŋuc jaha ɻarepie wosenzepieŋ. ¹⁷Arikipo e ɺiŋuc ɻâzâcnenzepieŋ: “Miti gie Wofuŋzi neŋgoc ɻeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸Paulo no nahacne ɻâŋe qâreŋ ɺi râekopac. Kâpâcwâru njic nore manasunzepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ɻojerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mâreñko ñekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaj namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban ja-hec â moc miti mume Judanic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana ɣakiem-bij. Eme Judanic râŋgeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ɣafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Kôrinti haeo bâfuarâ dâŋj binaŋ ecnewec Ecneme fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qâreñkewec (gaŋ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ɣic ɣokac jaŋe jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambij (gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sananjkepie mitizi janerao fua qârâŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biaŋkeme Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnewec (gaŋ 1:1-4). E irec qâreñke-jarehuc dâŋj mocte mâmâc qâreñke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fi-siocte woŋec juhuc ɣiŋuc mumbij: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâjec hetarac-jopame ɣâhec enijmu. Iŋuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambij. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbâŋ fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhâŋ qahuc jumbij. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarewec (gaŋ 4:14-18 â gaŋ 5:1-3). Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ɣicfâc fârîne jâmbâŋ erâ bahacmâc junijte bu-fac qajarewec (gaŋ 5:6-11 â gaŋ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseninje mujarewec (gaŋ 5:27). Tesa-lonike ɣic janere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbâŋ qâreñkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i ɣâhec qâreñkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecžiŋjuc fokopirec:

1. Gaŋ 1-3. Daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋj.
2. Gaŋ 4-5. Uŋsawaj â mu qaqažuc dâŋj.

Paulo e janere erâ Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ɣicfâc, ɣoŋere papia ɢi râenjopenen. Aki anonoc â wama ɣoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ²Nâŋe dameŋ sâc ɣoŋere erâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneenjopenen, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ɣoŋere manasu-fâreenjopenen. ³ɭoŋe mamansâiŋ-jeŋicte fârîne bâfuaŋgopien â manjaunte bâmec gie baŋgopien â Wofuŋ-nâjec Jesu Kristo paŋzâic jaha worickeengopien, irec Mamac-nâjec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneenjopenen. ⁴Âgofâc, nâŋe manangopenen, Anutuzi manjaun ɭejarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec. ⁵Iŋuc ɭejarewecete Biŋebiaŋ bafârâ ɣazapene dâŋj sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. ɭoŋerao jumberŋko ɣoŋere erâ wiac ebac embeŋ i manangopien. ⁶Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpombij, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembij. Ehuc miti i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qajarehame ro maj embij. ⁷ɭoŋe iŋuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreñkonec miti mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-jarembij.

Tesalonike ɣic janere dâŋj biŋe hae sâc rawec

⁸ɭoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreñko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ɭoŋe Anutu manasikembij irec dâŋj biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹Jaŋe jaŋac

ηονjerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâj nâzâengopieŋ. Erâ ηoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ɻicfâc-ticne embij,¹⁰ erâ ηokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac damerjko ɻezic-nâpozokac, ere ɻawiehuc juenjopieŋ, irec dâj binaŋ-ηejic hae sâc eeŋgopieŋ.

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biaŋkeocte irec mocjaha muwec

2 Âgofâc-nane, ηoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ηaŋac mananjopieŋ.² Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i mananjopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembeŋ. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubiaŋ qanâreme afeckerâ ηoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebiaŋ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ηaremben.³ Babaafec dâj mueŋgopenen i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage ejarehuc mâcne;⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebiaŋ muromackenajte betoŋ-nâpowec irec sâc mueŋgopenen. ɻiczi mana-nârepie biaŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biaŋkeocte mocjaha mueŋgopenen.

⁵ Ηoŋe nâŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dâj moc mi ηazambeŋ mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi embeŋ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.⁶ Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeočmu i manahuc sifu ηoŋe me hae gâcnaonec ɻicbomboŋ ejarenantje mi mumben.⁷ Aricne, neŋgoc moczi ko-gocfâcne hemirinj-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha nâŋe ηoŋerao juhuc ejaremben.⁸ Aŋac-nâŋec ηoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ηaŋazare sawa mâcne, ηoŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qiqikinj irec mâmâc afeckemben, maŋnâŋec ηoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micneneŋ ejarepene takic-ηopazacte ɻafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc ɻocne fârone bahuc domambeŋ, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ηazambeŋ, ηoŋe irec manasueŋgopieŋ.¹⁰ Nâŋe manjtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ηoŋe wiac ejaremben, i ηoŋe mecnne â Anutu mecnne furjne-nâŋec mananjopieŋ.¹¹ Erâ moc ɻiŋuc wâc mananjopieŋ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ηoŋe ejarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâj ηazambeŋ â esoc qafeŋ ejaremben â ɻiŋuc mužakiehuc ηazambeŋ:¹² “Uucmanj-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckenijte hefârec-ɻopaeakac Anutu hâcne, ere ɻicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzepieŋ.”

Miti manahuc ɻika kimbiŋ

¹³ Nâŋe Anuture dâj ηazapene manapie ɻicdâj mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne manambij, i Anuture dâj jâmbâj, eki miti mamana ηoŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâŋe irec hâcne Anutu danje mumuteŋ kuduc jaha ecnehuc jueŋgopenen.¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ηoŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mâreŋko Kristo Jesurao qohotambij jaŋehec sâc mocjaha embij. Jaŋe Judaniczi jopa qâžâic ejarembij iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ηejic gâcnezi ηoŋe ɻopa qâžâic ejarembij.¹⁵ Judanic jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambij, erâ wâc nâŋe nâpo jápec enârembiŋ. Jaŋe Anutu âgo mi ecneŋgopieŋ â ɻicne ɻicne kisuec-jopaeŋgopieŋ.¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biaŋkenziŋtje aka henareeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc sâqocne faio fecf hefekupie kiŋjenicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbeŋ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e janjere maŋhâhâŋ ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nânje behec-ŋopambej, erâ maŋzi mâcne, sahaczi damej ŋon-dej zi ŋoŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbac enjopenenje mocwâc honec-ŋopanante boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanante mumbej, Paulo no nahac damej moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ ɻoŋere ajac-nâpoekac i ɻiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi dameŋko weni jaŋe gie fâri-nâŋec â zeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? ɻoŋe wâc enârenenjmu hâcne. ²⁰ ɻoŋe mumuten-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

Paulo e janjere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

3 ɻoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enarekume nânje gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ haeo buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene behec-nâporâ ɻoŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anutre gieŋic juhuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ enarehuc faŋ qajareocte mucnembey.

³ ɻoŋe ɬârâ hârîŋ faio juhuc dockenziŋipinte iŋuc emben. ɻoŋe manangopien, miti mâteneŋ juhuc mananaŋte mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nânje ɻoŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ ɻiŋuc ɻazambej: “Zika biac fai-nâŋecko feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sananjewec, i manangopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârîne omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ɻic e miti babaju-ŋenjicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaj ewec

⁶ Eme ɺi Timoteo e risie warerâ mananasin â manjaŋ-ŋenjicte biŋe binaj nâzâwec; Erâ nânjere boc manasueŋgopien, â nânje ɻoŋe honec-ŋopazo muhapene ɻoŋe iŋuc jaha nânje honec-nâpozo mueŋgopien, dâŋ i

nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nânje ɬârâ hârîŋ â bužâiczi maŋnâŋec hehâriŋkeme juhapene miti babaju-ŋenjicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruewec. ⁸ ɻoŋe Wofuŋ heme harij ecnehuc sanaŋkeeŋgopien i manahuc maŋnâŋec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ ɻoŋere erâ Anutre maio bubiaŋ sâko manaŋgopien Anutu dange mo iŋucne ecnepene sâckeočmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ɻoŋerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc ɬuhucke-ŋarenante ɻafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopien.

¹¹ Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ɻoŋerao fâŋzepenej. ¹² ɻoŋerao ine Wofuŋzi manjaŋ-ŋenjic bâŋqârâŋkeme ɻedâmâreme ɻajackoaj â gâcne jaŋehec eec enzepien; nânje iŋuc jaha ɻoŋe enareengopien. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi manŋenjic keteŋkeme ɻoŋe Mamac-nâŋecte maio bahacmâc â manjfuru juhapie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu tijnefâc-ticne sasawa jaŋehec fisizejec.

Maŋ wâwâŋâŋhec aricne, maŋtaniŋ juzo

4 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ uŋ sawaj enarehuc moc ɻiŋuc ɻazapene mananij: Mitio juju bapa-ŋenjiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuŋne ɻaza qazuc emben, ijaha junzepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juenjopien, mâc junqârâŋkenijte ɻazanŋopien.

² Wofuŋ Jesure micte dâŋ ɻaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi baŋgopien.

³ Anutu e ɻiŋuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiŋnehuc manqaqac junzepien.

⁴ ɻoŋerao moczi e jahacne ɻonâŋ manqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec,

⁵ sasekte ɬocbâruŋko misac, i ɻic qâpuc Anutre kâuc baŋgopienzi eengopien.

⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iŋucnao

âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuŋ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâje dâŋ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ɻazambeŋ. ⁷ Maŋwânâŋhec junajte aricne, maŋqaqac junajte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irec moc e dâŋ i bâsueocmu, e ɻic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maŋjeŋicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Maŋjauŋhec juhuc gie ɻoqac bazo

⁹ ɻoŋe miti mamanazi maŋzi jaŋ babac eniŋte wemocte boc qârenke-ŋarenajmu, Anutu e jahac maŋzi jaŋ babac eniŋte fuŋne ɻaza ɻowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ ɻoŋe Makedonia mâreŋ hae sâc opâ ruac jurangopieŋ jaŋe maŋjauŋ ejarehuc jueŋgopieŋ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâŋkeocte ɻazaŋgopeneŋ. ¹¹ Erâ dâŋ moc ɺiŋjuc ɻaza qâmoc embeŋ: Rac warec juhuc dâŋ ojowa mi ee, haenjeŋicko ɻezurâ ɻehuc mezi gie muŋare-kicne aijakic jaha banjte qicwâŋzâŋ enzepieŋ. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere maio ro-roc tâmiric pectâc junzepieŋ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâŋ

¹³ Âgofâc, ɻoŋe hâmokicne jaŋere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maŋjeriŋ zickeme ki mamakuc eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc enzipinje ɻazapene mananij: ¹⁴ Nâŋjâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâŋ i maŋkerâ ɺiŋjuc mananžepeneŋ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaŋe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Á moc i Wofuŋ e jahacne micdâŋ ɻazanaŋ: Mâreŋko qâricne juhapene fisiocmu nâŋjâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanajmu. ¹⁶ Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec wahaocte ine dâŋ wiwira â aŋelo qizecte micžonjôŋ â Anuture qenfânâŋ fuahame wahaocte. Wahame Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋ jaŋe bâbâni faharenijmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junajmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi janjerao

zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuŋhec bâbâfuac enajmu. Erâ Wofuŋhec juhuc junajmu sanaj. ¹⁸ ɻoŋe dâŋ i hâcne muc manac ehuc maŋj bâbâmâteŋ enzepieŋ.

Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne acmâc jaha maickoeocmu

5 Âgofâc-nane, dameŋte â zâfore dâŋ wemocte moc qârenke-ɻare mu? ² ɻaŋac ɺiŋjuc sâcne manangopieŋ: Râsi jaŋe ɻafeo ututuŋ fisienŋopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne qenfâfâc jaha maickoeocmu. ³ Eme ɻic jaŋe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ɻokac kiwechec moc e gozi onzor jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ɻic iŋucne jaŋe wiac onzor jaha fua-jareme we-mocko moc wiseniŋmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, ɻoŋe ine dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec we-mocko Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ɻopame bipic tatarâ eniŋmu. ⁵ ɻoŋe tatamacete â ɻoŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋjâc ɻafere me dapâcte biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manangopenenje maŋjâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ɻic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonžepeneŋ, rucgereŋ-nâŋjec bahuc manje sowa junzepeneŋ. ⁷ Guŋ fofo jaŋe ɻafeo foenŋopieŋ gae wowo jaŋe ɻafeo wohuc bâbâſifuc bâfuaenŋopieŋ. ⁸ ɻoŋte biŋe ekicne nâŋjâc ine manje sowa junzepeneŋ, ehuc mananasij â maŋjauŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianje woworiczi dunâŋjec ezejec. ⁹ I ɺiŋjucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere fârîne hotâckenajte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenajte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâŋjec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junajte iŋuc ewec ¹¹ ɻoŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaŋac

â hehe ȝakiec eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc junȝepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ȝic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ȝopanȝopenen: ȝojerao ȝâic gie baenȝopieŋ â Wofunte erâ micne banareenȝopieŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarenȝopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopanȝepieŋ.

¹³ Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjauŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junȝepieŋ.

¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâuŋ dâŋ moc ȝazape mananiŋ. ȝic kosa jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarenȝepieŋ, ȝic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejarenȝepieŋ, betaŋkekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanȝepieŋ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenȝepieŋ. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enziŋipite sosoŋaŋ enȝepieŋ. ȝajaŋckoŋ â ȝic gâcne sasawa jaŋehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junȝepieŋ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

¹⁶ Bubiaŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junȝepieŋ.

¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranȝepieŋ.

¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec daŋge mumuteŋ enȝepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore ȝoc mi hehâponȝepieŋ. ²⁰ Anuture midâŋ mufua-ȝarepie mana qâoma mi enȝepieŋ. ²¹ Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banȝepieŋ, â biaŋne eme bajunȝepieŋ. ²² Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenȝepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac ȝure bâpiaŋ ejareme maŋfuru ejâmbâŋkenȝepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ȝenjic furu foħame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damejko bahacmâc domanȝepieŋ. ²⁴ Hefârec-ȝopakac e mume sasanaj, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ȝoŋe nâŋere erâ numunȝepieŋ. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ȝoŋe mitio meo babac efârenȝepieŋ. ²⁷ No Wofunte maio ȝaza sanaŋkepe: ȝoŋe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananȝepieŋ. ²⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ȝojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike njic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qâreŋkewec. Papia namba 1 qâreŋke-jarerâ njeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi janjeraonec dâŋ biŋ kecziŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti njic ɻokac jaŋe harierâ ɢârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopieŋ (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ moc ɿiŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ɿiŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac dâŋ iŋuc qâreŋkeme warekac (gaŋ 2:2). Á gâcnezi ɿiŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâŋ gâcne fuame njic tucne jaŋe gie qikijnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ (gaŋ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qâreŋke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ ɢâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubiaŋ dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc muŋangeŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuŋne kecziŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â njic sindajnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gaŋ 2:1-12). Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jeshire damej maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qâreŋkerâ miti paŋɢâic baŋhuc irec fârîne maŋkopec sahakopec bâfuanjte faŋ qajarewec (gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18).

Jambuŋ â danje mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere njicfâc, njore papia ɢi râeŋ-

gopeneŋ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama njorerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome njore erâ Anutu damej sâc danje âzâcneŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋ-ŋejic boc fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjaŋ-ŋejic fua sawec eme qame qonqinj eengopieŋ. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckeeakac. ⁴ Erâ njoe fific guguriŋ enarepie ɢâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasiŋ-ŋejic mi ɻengororjkeha sifu sanajkerâ jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ hae sâc Anuture kikefuŋfâc ejareenjgopeneŋ.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

⁵ Njoe wiac fua-ŋareekac, irec ɿiŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ɢi qanaj fuakac. Anutuzi njore maname sâckeme uucmaŋ-ticnao raraŋire sâc bâfuanjte ɢârâ hâriŋ faio juengopieŋ. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Njoe ɢâic fâro enareengopieŋ jaŋe ɢâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â ɢâic fâro manaeŋgopieŋ njoe ine nâŋehec mâmâc bâgunc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec sam-bâŋkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E ɢocbâruŋko waharâ njic Anuture kâuc baŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ Jesu Biŋebiaŋ-ticne mana rereŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Njic i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaj jarehuc ɢâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biaŋkonec bârârieč-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme damej ira fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ecnenipmu. Njoe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana ɢakiembij hâcne.

Jañe biañke sanañkenijte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irec hâcne ñojere erâ damej sâc numuhuc ziñuc mueñgopenej: Anutu-nâjec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bažawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpircnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac biañnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasiñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenzepie. ¹² Iñuc epie Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu ere zâñe qâreñzi ñojerao fua jañgenkezejec, â ñoñe iñuc jaha erao taniñke biañ enzepie. I Anutu-nâjec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iñuc ejarezejec.

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure damej bembeñkeocmu

2 Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâgne moc ñazapene mananij. ³ Iñic gâcne jañe Wofuñte damej maickekac muhuc Mâroraor muhotaniñmu, me nâje micko itic enâreniñmu me papia-nâjecute mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoñe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie mañjeñic hockezejec. ⁴ Eatusc dâñ iñuc me iñuc ñazapie mi mananzepie. Wofuñ damej-ticne maickezo eha qanañ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindañnjic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁵ Eme zâñjene Anutu me miti wiac mueñgopie i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuñko ferâ ñe-huc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindañnjic

⁵ No ñojerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasuñgopieñ me? ⁶ Damej ziñuczia aka fokac, i manangopieñ, i hâcne rârieme damej-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindañzi sopsoñko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme sindañnjic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ Jesu e micrombâñ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirijnezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Iñic e Satanzi neñgoc ñesij ñecne-hame tâpiri wiac fuñne fuñnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qajgec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ iñic gâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianjke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biñe eengopien, jañe sâqoc-nere maj bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Iñic jañe iñuc eengopiente Anutuzi eeatuc neñgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mac mâtne, dâñ fâri qizecne qikinjerâ wiac hehesicnere añaç-jopaekac, iñic i jañe okacne fisijareoche iñuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâjec, Wofuñte jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dâñ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biañkenijte Anutuzi mâtâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danje hati âzâcnenanje mañnâjeczi jâiñ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biñebiañ ñazapene manarâ Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckenijte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sanañkerâ dâñ miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc embej i panjâic bajunzepie. ¹⁶ Wofuñ-nâjec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâjec eki mañjañ enârehuc katucmât-ticnere erâ bubiañ fofo sanañ bâfua-nârewec â zêjañ fâri wonec-nâjec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne mañjeñic bâinañkerâ dopec-ñopame dâñfâri â gie fâri i ñojerao mi wahazejec.

Iñic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickenijte muwec

3 Âgofâc, dâñ moc fokac mananij: Nânjere erâ numupie Wofuñte dâñzi fofotâc hañ barame qâreñ biañ-ticne ñojerao fuawec iñuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ iñic mañbâiñ bâbâfuane â sindaññe jañjere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocche nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponzepieñ. Miti

i njiczi furu ninic ro maj mi eeŋgopieŋ. ³ Wofuŋzi ine mume sasanarj, irec hume keteŋ ejarehuc sâqocne runere roroŋ sasapet ejareocmu. ⁴ ḥoŋe dâŋ ɻazapene reŋkerâ reŋke rahuc ju-niŋmu, irec Wofuŋte erâ ɻoŋere manja-hec mi eeŋgopeneŋ ⁵ Wofuŋzi manjeŋic jowame Anuture maj jaŋko â Kristore bumâteŋko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ɻazapene mananij, dâŋ qazuŋarembeŋ i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reŋke-huc kosa juengopieŋ, njic i jaŋehec mi junzepieŋ. ⁷ Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋarembeŋ ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. Nâŋe ɻoŋerao ojoŋ mi jumbeŋ. ⁸ Erâ ɻoŋeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmbeŋ, aricne, nânâ ma-fare micneneŋ ejarenziŋte ɻafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc ɬâic manam-beŋ. ⁹ Erâ injuc enanje mi munârekicne, nâŋe qaŋeŋ-ɻopahuc fuŋne ɻowatu-pene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec juninje

injuc ejarembeŋ. ¹⁰ ɻoŋerao juhuc ɿŋjuc hâcne boc ɻazambeŋ: Ojoŋ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme ɿi ɻoŋeraonec dâŋ ɿŋjuc wareme manambeŋ: Njic gâc-nezi gie-jeŋic hetârara qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ. ¹² Njic injucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ ɿŋjuc jazapene mana-jâmbâŋkenzepieŋ: ɻezu ɻewâneŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârime fuame jaŋac-neonec nânzepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ɻoŋe ine eehâmo gie tata-kic tâmiric banzepieŋ. ¹⁴ ɿi papiao dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋareŋgopeneŋ, i njic moczi qik-iŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujanjeŋkerâ be-hepie buc juhuc mimiejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ec-neninje mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenzepien.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ɻoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ɻoŋehec juſarezejec. ¹⁷ ɿi Paulo no nahacne mezi ɬâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreŋkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Injuc hâcne qâreŋkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ɻoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimeticne â nengoc-ticne jahe Juda ñokac. Neñgoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13) mamac-ticne ine ñic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiňaj 3â3ânjir raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpe-huc juwec sanañ. Ehuc miti giere bafick-ewec â kiňaj rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuñne-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qâreñkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soňaj â hume keter ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mâreñko juhuc papia qâreñke-newec (gañ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâ-mohame Efeso haeoa juwec.

Efeso haeo ñic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâñ hehesicne mupie hañ bawec. Jañe qâpucdâñ â Judanjc janere dâñ â mitidâñ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâñ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gañ 1). Erâ tutumanj-jeñicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâñ mutâcneçnewec (gañ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeñicte dâñ zuhuckewec (gañ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qâreñkewec (gañ 4). 3âhec ine hozec janere dâñ â soňaj kiňaj qaqa janere dâñ mutâcneçnewec (gañ 5 â 6:1-2) erâ ñic hehesicne janere fuñne rit-uweç (gañ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâñ borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (gañ 6:11-21).

Jambuñdâñ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiñ-nâñiecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanac-nâñiecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ²mitio motec jâmbâñ-nane

Timoteo go papia ȝi qâreñke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñiec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anomoc â uruc jañ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâñ

³ No Makedonia mâreñko razo ehuc gazapo iñuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo zuhuckerâ juhuc, ñic tucnezi miti musifuckeengopieñ jahe qatara-jaretec behenzeñepieñ. ⁴ Jarje nemu binaj bahuc ñic ganje ganje juwefumbij irec fuñne qapie ražic wefuc eme mu qaqatarane-hec fuaekac. Iñuc epie Anutu manasijkehuc kiňaj qaqaçne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârîne ine ȝiñuc fuame sâckeocmu: Mañtaniñ â mañzuruc â mañ mamanasijhec juhuc mañjañ bâfuazo. ⁶ Ñic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâñ jawane fârimâc bâ-fuambij bajungopieñ. ⁷ Erâ jaňacnere ȝiñuc mueñgopieñ: Nâje Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ irec qaqažu, iñuc murâ dâñ kosa muhuc irec sasanañ bâfuaengopieñ.

Sâcmutâc dâñ i ñic hehesicne janere mukicne

⁸ Nâjâc sâcmutâc dâñte ȝiñuc manaeñgopeneñ: I dâñ biañne, erâ fuñneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuñneticne ine ȝiñuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâñ i ñic bahacmâc janere biñe mi ekac, ñic sindajne, râñgeñne, araj bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, mañwâñâñhec, zaubacne, neñgoc mamac sisipiric, ȝika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau ñic, ñiczia ñicko sasec gie bapa, ñic ñokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiňne-jarehuc monej bâbâfua, burecñic, Wofuñte ȝâñe muhuc burecko mumupaj ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâñ fari biañ râsi ecneekac, wiac iñucne eeñgopieñ janere hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju ajac rune ere Biñe-biañ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iñuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kijticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹²Tâpiri narehuc basanañnuwec Wofuñ-nânjec Kristo Jesu e danje âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoñnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³Juwicnao e musoriñkehuc ñicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejarehape sifu ijuc enarewec. No Wofuñte fujne kâuc bahuc mamanasiñ-nane tâmiricte ijuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴Eme Wofuñ-nânjecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasiñ â manjañjhec epo. ¹⁵Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiañ-nâpoote mâreñko wahawec, dâj i fârîne jâmbâj â mâmâc sâko ro maj eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa janere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jañ-ticne njemâcne fokac, irec fujne norao furu jaha bataniñkewec i mâc mâtâcne, ñic zâhec mäsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiñkerâ juju sanañko fisiniñte ijuc enarewec. ¹⁷Juju sananje Wofuñ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâñe biñe â eri tatamac forazihuc juzejec sanan. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸Motec-nane Timoteo, qanañ gore findañdâj fuawec irec sâcko dâj mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie biañ sanañkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹Erâ mamanasiñge fožakierâ foahame manje sonjanketec qaqacnea fozejec. Ñic tucnezi manqqaqac juju râpeckembijte mamanasiñ-jeñic ñenjorokeme qâsoriembij. ²⁰Janeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanzi bâzâic-jofakume mumusorij-jekic behenicte erao raec-jofapo.

Nunumure dâj

2 No bâbâni dâj moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danje mu-muteñ izi ñajacne â ñic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ²ñicwofuñ â kia gawa-mâi mâmâc dopec-jopanžepieñ. Eme sojan-nâpohapie wamao mâteñne â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi mana-nârepie fezejec. ³Izi biankeocmu, â bâbâpianj-nânjec Anutu e irec maname sâck-eocmu. ⁴Eki ñic mâmâc sasawa biankerâ dâj fâri qizecne mana maj enijte muekac hâcne. ⁵Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ñic ñonden-nânecko ñicwirec-nânjec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiñnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nânjec rowec, irec bijezi damej-ticnao hañ baocte. ⁷No irec bije mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ñic qâpuc dâj fâri qizecne â mamanasiñte fujne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâj i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ñic â ñokac janere dâj

⁸Ñic janere mukopac, jañe hae sâc aaric â manjañec tâmiric juhuc mejeñic qaqacne foha Anutrao sicnerâ numunžepieñ. ⁹Á ñokac janere mukopac, jañe ñaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeñic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeñicko mäsi qâreñ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, me ñaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enžepieñ. ¹⁰Ñokac mitio juzo munjopienzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹Ñokac jañe wahamicne juhuc niniñkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banžepieñ. ¹²Ñokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ñic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manac-nekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâhec. ¹⁴Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara bâ-fuawec. ¹⁵Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere

biaŋkeocmu, ine mananasijhec â maj-jaŋhec erâ maŋqaqac junijmu ɣokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne enijmu.

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

3 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dâŋ i jâmbomac. ²Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ɣokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jaŋhec juzejec, qaŋazu gie basarick-ehuc bapane, ³waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, ɣikafac aricne, urucne â wâmane juzejec, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne sonjan-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micr-ereŋhec junzepieŋ. ⁵Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi sonjan-jopaocmu, e we-mocko Anuture kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu. ⁶Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iŋucnezi penaroŋ eme Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ɣokac kikefuŋko mi razimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeeacak ɣic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkepie Satanzi maŋne bâsiſuckeme ere bitinjko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

⁸Babafic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ɣic metâne junzepieŋ, nameŋ sosohoc mi junzepieŋ, waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enzepieŋ, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi enzepieŋ. ⁹Miti boreŋ soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo; eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹Nonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha metâne junzepieŋ, gupe micko âkec mi enzepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec. ¹²Babafic moc e ɣokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â

wiacfâc-ticne sâcne sonjan-jopazejec. ¹³Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bamē bianjkeme manje juju ɣae bianjnê bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteŋne

¹⁴No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecziŋucte dâŋ ɢi qâreŋke-garekopac: ¹⁵Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe ɢorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaŋe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dâŋ fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ. ¹⁶Miti-nâŋiecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i qeq bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekecne,
Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkekicne,
ajelozi honekicne,
qâpucko bijene mukicne,
mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekecne.

Satanzi ɣic maŋ bâsiſuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

4 Mâro e qanaŋ ɢiŋuc muŋgeŋk-erâ muekac: Juku ɢâhec ɣic tuc-nezi miti beherâ maŋ bâsiſuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc dâŋko â demoŋ jaŋere burecdâŋko qohotaniŋmu. ²Ine burecŋiczi manjeric ɣukiwič bakicnere ɣic eatuc-jopahuc ɢiŋuc jazaengopieŋ: ³“ɣokac mi rohuc ɣiczeŋoŋ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nânuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mananasijhec juhuc dâŋfâri mana maŋ emberži danje âzâc-nehuc nananje muwec. ⁴Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianjnê sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eengopeneŋko qaqtarene mi fokac. ⁵I Anuture dâŋzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkekicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

⁶Go opâ ruac dâŋ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋjic dâŋ rereŋhec

jucmu, ehuc mananasinje dâj â mitire dânjfujne fârine mana rerej ewaremej izi mangere nâqij eha jucmu.⁷ Á qenokac qizec dâj wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofuj manasinkkehuc jucmurâ manjzi aafec bazemec.⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maj baafeckehuc Wofuj manarij qâriñ eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mârejko â juku sambârko juju bâfua-nâreote mukicne.⁹ Dâj i fârine jâmbâj â mâmâc sâko ro maj eenere sâc.¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronante gie amec fâfâuc baengopenej, ine mumusorijzi fai-nârjecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc eejgopenej. E hâcne mârej sâc ñic janere bâbâpijan juekaczia mamana hec nâjâcne ejâmbâjkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâj

¹¹ Dâj mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ñic jaqe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go manjaunjhec â mananasinjhec â manqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woject-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzehec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaqe Mâroraonec dâj mufuahuc mejeñic qizecgao râehuc jambungumbinj, jambuj irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâij basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bažihuc batec fârine fuarâ sua ehuc fome hone-fârenzepienj. ¹⁶ Gahacne maj sahac soňajkehuc mitire dânjfujne furu mimic forjareocte mâmâc soňajkezemec. Go i hâcne paňzâic bajuzemec. Iñuc ecmuo ine dânge manaeñgopienj jaqe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bi-anjo fisiniñmu.

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ irec dâj

5 Ñicqizec moc dâj âzâcnemurâ fâfâc-nehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ñic-

motec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâc-jeñicko jaza bâtiñ ejarezemec.² Ñokac qizec neñgocfâc-nane muhuc iñuc jaha uruc jaunjdâj jazazemec, ñokac sahac qâri señfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâj wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjjenic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbâj janere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ñosafâcne junijmu, ine jaqe qanaq janacne ficko miti gie bahuc ñic ñokac qizefâc-jeñic jaun-jopanzepej, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunzepej. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoaj juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ñafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dâj i wâc jaza sanañketec manarâ bahacmâc junzepej. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaun kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaq ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuñne-jeñic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ñic mocjahahec juwec, iñucne sawa 3âñe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuñne taniñkeocte kecziñuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ñic furune fisipie hezu hewânej ejarewec me mâcne? Mitijic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauj gie fuñne fuñne bawec me mâcne? Fuñne-jeñic iñuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec sahac qâri jaqe 3âñe-jeñic bâmec papiao feocete mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iñucne jaqe sasekte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ñicte sahac bapa eejgopienj. ¹² Erâ mârâc dâj mupanjkembij i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ jueñgopien, erâ i sawa mânne, dâj jawane â simbijne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no ziñuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri jañe ñic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enzepien. Injuc ehuc jupie kisâ jañe sâqocnere ojowa baniñmurâ dâj basarâ behenzepljen. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jañe ine biac hata qâsoriembij Satañ bâjâpeenjopien. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ñokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeñickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeñic i hozec waha qaçane janere ezejec.

Soñan janere dâj

¹⁷ Soñanzi gie-jeñic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaçazu gie pañzâic bañgopien jañe hâcne injuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti pa-piao dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Bullimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqan nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ziñuc: “Gie bapa ñic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahazi soñan moc dâñko râezo mume mi manacneze-mec, ñic 2 me 3 jañe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâ-fuame âgo guru janere maio mu bâtiñ ecnetec gâcne jañe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â ajelo bufufâc-ticne janere maio kecziñuc mupanjke-garekopac: Dâj gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuj soñanke-haj moc mi wahazejec, ehuc mangere ñic ñokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejareze-mec. ²² Go ñic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuñ-jopazemec, janere kinzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maj sahac soñanketec qaçacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâj â sâqocne fufuare dâj

²³ Go bukiki â huc ȝâic gâbâ ega-reekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiñ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Hic tucne janere sâqocne i fuñne babatanij dameñ mi maickeha qanaj fua tanij-keekac, tucne janere soñson foku ȝâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i injuc jaha fua tanijkeekac, â injuc mi eekacko soñson foku ȝâhec fua tanijkeocmu.

Kiñan qaqa janere dâj

6 Kiñan qaqa juñgopien jañe sasawa bomboñfâc-jeñic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzepien, Anutre ȝâne biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte injuc enzepien. ² Erâ bomboñfâc-jeñic gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine ziñuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanžepien: “Mitio sâcnâjec mocjaha enjgopenen.” Aricne, “bomboñfâc-nâjec jañe Wofuj manasiñkepie âgo jañej ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreengopien”, injuc muhuc kiñan mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâj i jaza mutâc ehuc fanj qajarezemec.

Monej mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dâj i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuj-nâjec Jesu Kristo ere dâñbiañ qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckækac ere ziñuc muzo: ⁴ E manjâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dâj giñkeme giñ bañihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iiñguñ, hehefaric, mumusorij, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqtatarac hati fuaekac. Ñic injucne jañe mañjeñic sifuckerâ mamana-jeñic ȝikeme, monej mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniñte muenjopien. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâroj tâmiric bajunžepeneñ. ⁷ Ziñuc manasunžepeneñ: Fuananje mâreñko metarinj warembenj, juku hâmonanje

ijuc jaha metarij jaha ranajmu.
⁸Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ñaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junzepenej. ⁹Monej mafa sâko qâhâckezo munijmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fujne fujnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickenijmu. ¹⁰Monej mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Hic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bužâic sâko bâfuambiј.

Juju sanańte hezakiezo

¹¹Anutre hic go wiac ijucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tiňke bianj erâ mitihec â mamanasijhec â manjaunjhec â sasanajhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹²Erâ mamanasijte juju gie bianj bazemec. Baku juju sanańte hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac ijuc ecmurâ hic tutumajko mumpañketec manambij. ¹³Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupań fârîne muwec ere maio musanańke-garekopac: ¹⁴Go sâcmutâc dâń mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reñkehuc juhanje Wofuń-nâjec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵Irec damej maickeme juju aňac â tâpiri buc focneekac

Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome sua tanińkeocmu. E ñicwofuń jańere Wofuń Sâko â fekicne jańere Fekicne. ¹⁶E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi raražine irec maŋnao juekac. E ñic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbiaj â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanań. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteńne fofo sanań bâfuazo

¹⁷Hic mâreńte monej mafa qâfonje fojarekac jañe jazatec sahac-jeńic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteńne-jeńic eme ira mi âtesińnenzepien. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenjopenej erao âtesińnenzepien. ¹⁸Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârîne bocjaha bâfuanzepien. ¹⁹Ehuc hobeteńne-jeńic moc fofo sanań i bâfuarâ juju fârîne rauckenzenzepien.

Timoteore unſawanj dâń

²⁰O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soňańkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâń jawane â fârimâc, hic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâjene “dâń qame hukicne” mueňgopien, i qik-iňnezemec. ²¹Hic tucnezi dâń ira hâcne qohotahuc mamanasijte hata qâsoriembij. Aki anonoczi ñojerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdâj

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Je-suzi juju bâfuawec irec bijedâj muijnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ²Timoteo motec biañ-nane gore papia zi qâreñkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâjec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnen-râ fozejec.

Timoteo mananasij fârîne focnewec

³Mamac ñosasâc-nane jañe manfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kijan qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni ijuc jaha eekopaczi dajge âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴Nore ki busâqoc emej, irec manasurâ honeçguhuc bubiañ sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵Erâ mananasij fârîne fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mananasij i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanajhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehâroñketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷Ehuc zíjuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâjec gororkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enaňte nârewec. ⁸Irec go Wofuñ-nâjekte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi gañgañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru ñicticne nore dâj mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianje erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juzemec. ⁹Eki hâcne bâpiañ-nâporâ tiridâj-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I biañ-nâjekte

mâcne, e jahac maname fowecete aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ijuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbâj Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰Eme fârîne fufua ine damej zi bâbâpiañ-nâjec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanaj Biñebianko bajanjenke-nârewec. ¹¹Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuj soñañkezo

¹²No irec hâcne zârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiñkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no zíjuc manapajkeekopac, e tâpiriheczi zerañ-nane sâcne soñañke-narehame damej sâko maickezokac. ¹³Dâj fârîne irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc â mañzi jauñkehuc ijuc ezemec. ¹⁴Tiri Mâro mañnâjecko juekac eki nengoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuj soñañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâj

¹⁵Asia mâreñko behecnu-fârembiñ i manamej, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc mañjuruc qajarezec. Mamac-jeñiczi kâpâcwâru ñic nore mi takickeha bubiañ hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷E Roma haeo fisirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸Wofuñzi manaha damej sâko Wofuñtao uruc jauñ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kijan qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emej.

Wofuñte momori gie bazo

2 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec ²Ijic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie

gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ɳic tucne Wofunjte hatao jueŋgopienj â miti munusuŋkenipite tâpiri fojarekac iŋucne jaŋe qazu-jaretec banzepieŋ wâc³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ɳic sanaŋne juhuc irec zârâ hâriŋ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopeč gie fuŋne fuŋne ameckeocmu. E momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu.⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmu furine mi roocmu.⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaočmu nânâ fârîne micne barâ bâsurâ nâmâ sâckeocmu.⁷ Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuj eki manje bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamanac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac.⁹ Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ zâic fâro manaočpac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ɳekopac Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkekicne.¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ɳetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ɳihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckenipite iŋuc eekopac hâcne¹¹ Dâŋ zîjuc fokac i jámbomac:

Ere hâmocko zuhuckembeŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha zuhuckenajmu,
¹² zâic mana takirenaŋmu
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banajmu.
E mic banajmu
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.
¹³ Mumupaj-nâŋeczi dockeocmu
ere mumupajzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec

dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enzepej. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniŋmu.¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretij jaha mujanjeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gienic gore faio mi fezejec.¹⁶ Á dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eeŋgopienzi eraku miti behenijmu.¹⁷ Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac wicbârōŋ iŋucne erâ nedâmâreocmu. ɳic iŋucne janjeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto.¹⁸ Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ɳic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qâňâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qâňâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine qîŋ herâ domakac. Maqâren-ticne zîjuc fokac: Wofunjzi bijefâc-ticne zâŋitac-jopaekac Erâ moc zîjuc “Wofunjte zâŋe bajungopieŋ jaŋe zeŋgoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzepej.”²⁰ Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ɳekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu.²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme majne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ bajuhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofunjte ɳic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eeŋgopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc manjeŋic biaŋkekicnezi Wofunj mu wâwâsic ecneenjopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopatec tiŋke biaŋ eere â mamanasintse â manjauntse â wamare henziriŋnenzepej.²³ Mugufuc dâŋ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârîne mu qaqtarac sawa fuaekac i manakic.²⁴ Wofunjte kiŋaŋjiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ɳic sasawa âgo

ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ ɣic manjârgej ine urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame manjejc bârisierâ dânfâri ɬânitanzepej. ²⁶ Eme manjejc ujtome, Satante dâŋ reŋkenijte wiwitic-ticnao kiçopawec i hetaranzepej.

Miti bâbâsifuc ɣic jaŋere dâŋ

3 Go ɣijuc manazemec: Damej tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² ɣic kecžirjucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jane jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monej sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumutej, musurecne, neŋgoc mamač dâŋ qaqtara, nâme nikecne, araj bapa tâmiric, ³ manjauŋ tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areŋne, qicqucne, wiac biaŋne qaqaſisoc, ⁴ docbapa, enzajaucne, pepecne, sasecte aŋac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture aŋac mi mamana, ⁵ sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaj tâmiric juju. Iŋucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ ɣic mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fîcbiri juhuc ɣokac kosane, bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuambij â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eeŋgopieŋ, iŋucnezi jaŋere eniŋte mu bâdoc ejareeŋgopieŋ; ⁷ ɣokac damej sâc mamana gie bahuc dâŋ fâri qizecnere fuŋne mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ iŋucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jane â Jambere jahe Mosere dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha ɣic mukopac jaŋe manjejc sifuckekicnere mamanasinje hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eeŋgopieŋ. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenjc wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋcicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ɣic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jane Jambere jaherao fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo ɬârâ hâriŋ ɣemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamanasij-nane, buuruc-nane, manjauŋ-nane, sasanaj-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriŋ-nane â ɬârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antioquia haeo â Ikonioj haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ enarepie ɬâic sererê mo iŋucne manapo; Eme Wofunzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ ɣic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jahe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ ɣic repicne â eeatucne jahe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sananjeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â manje ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ moraonec romej i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnectedan tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi mange batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaj sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafenko fuafârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Iŋuc enârehuc baŋawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anuture ɣicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwâŋzâŋ jaha bazo

4 No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpirihet fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâjec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapajkepe manac: ² Go miti muminžirijkezemec, ehuc ɣic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwâŋzâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ɣic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawan ejarehuc qaŋazu gięge

unejko tatakic tâmiric bazemec.³ Juku damej moc maickeme miti riucdâj manapie jontaweme qikijnenijmu. Qikijnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jenig sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie manjenjc sâckeme iñucnea guruhec rocjopanijmu.⁴ Ehuc mitidâj fârine râpeckerâ nemu binajko qohotanijmu.⁵ Go ine damej sâc mañtiec juzemec, zârâ hâriyzi faigao feme sanajkezemec, Biñebiaj muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damej-ticne bembenkewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damej-nane bembenkakac.⁷ No juju gie biaj batarakopac, hata-nane âgo wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasij-nane sonjankehape mi ñengorokewec.⁸ Eme zi sambânje eri hendij biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damej sâkoo Wofuj, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere ajac-jopaha juengopien jañe mâmâc jarezokac.

Îjc gâcnezi Paulo behembij

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezeme. ¹⁰ Dema e mâreñkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatisa mâreñko fâwec.
¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere

sâcne baficnuocmu.¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec.¹³ Warezo ehuc hata jaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papianane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec.¹⁴ Aejzi wiac bapa îjc Ale sande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofujzi juku okacne bazucneocmu.¹⁵ Dâjnâjec mâtretoc ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawanje qazemec.¹⁶ Dâjnâjec nane bâbâni fuawec damej ira âgo moczi dântje mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecn-fârembij; kinjenjc mi fojarezejec.¹⁷ Wofuj eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jañe mana-fârenijte dopecnurâ basanajnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec.¹⁸ Wofuj e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambâj uucmajticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jarefârekopac, i jazazemec.²⁰ Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milet haeo hetarapo.²¹ Go hoemanj damej mi maickeha biac warezeme. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudej â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe iñuc jaha manasu-garengopien.²² Wofujzi maj qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ñojerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumužâwe â jambuŋdâj

1 Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋjic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mananasijhec eniŋte â dâŋ fârî qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniŋte; ² ehuc juju sanajte bijedâj, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mâtâc jaha damej mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaj worickehuc juŋtje. ³ Dâjticne i hâcne damen-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mananasij wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia ʒi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iŋjuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Iŋic moc bahac fâsâc â ɣokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihc â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric junijmu, iŋic iŋjucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â ɣâzâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â ɢikare aafec tâmiric â monej mafare sasec tâmiric, iŋjuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaŋhec â wiac bianjne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, aran̄ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. ⁹ Mitidâŋ mu qaqaŋuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme izi tâpiri râc-neme dâŋ fârî bianj iŋic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke sipueŋ-gopien jaŋere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc iŋic

¹⁰ Iŋic bocjahazi râŋgejne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeŋichet juŋgopien, Judanjiczi opâ ruac janjerao wemo afecnezi iŋjuc juŋgopien. ¹¹ Iŋic izi hâcne monen mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikin gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareŋgopien; iŋic iŋjucne janjere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta janjacte porofete moczi ʒiŋjuc muwec: “Kreta iŋic jaŋe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.” ¹³ No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irek go mu bâtiŋ sanajne ejaretec mananasijzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanžepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judanjic janjere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â iŋic dâŋfârî râpeckembij janjere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananžepien. ¹⁵ Maŋqaqachet jueŋgopienzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqaŋne eekac. Á sâqocnezi marjenjic bâbiekume mananasij tâmiric embij jueŋgopien, jaŋe ine mamana â maŋjenjic mâmâc wâwâŋâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqaŋne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaeŋgopenej, miczi iŋjuc muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mickeekac. Jaŋe iŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqaṭara, â gie bianjne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

Iŋic ɣokac kâcqene jaŋere dâŋ

2 Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec iŋic kâcqene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mananasij â manjauŋ â majuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ɣokac kâcqene iŋjuc jaha jazatec miti ɣokac fârîne erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbé tâmiric juhuc juju biante qaqaŋuc enžepien. ⁴ Ehuc ɣokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ɣowe qiefâc-jeŋic jaŋj bianjne ejarenžepien. ⁵ Erâ mimihc erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ ehuc

ηowefâc-jeñic sâsec-jopanžepieñ. I Anutre dâñ susure fuazacte iñuc enžepieñ.

Ijcmotec â kiňaj qaqa jaňere dâñ

⁶ Ijcmotec iñuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeňichec junžepieñ. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiacbiajne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunžepieñ. Miti mutiňnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaj fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaňere mañ henzajneme jaňe burec enâreniňte dâñ basarâ behenžepieñ. ⁹ Kiňaj qaqa jazatec bomboňfâc-jeňic jaňere dâñ reňke-fârehuc kiňaj biajne qajarenžepieñ, ehuc micjenicko mi ronžepieñ. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sereren tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeňic hone qâzuc ehâmonžepieñ. Iñuc ehuc bâbâpiäj-nâjec Anutu tâcticne ba eric ecneniňmu.

Zure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaňgeňnao juzo

¹¹ Mârej sâc ńic biajkenante Anutre aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuň ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiň-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiňnerâ mârej ȝira wama ruaine â tijne â mitine junžepeneñ. ¹³ Iñuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiäj-nâjec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aňacko fisinajte irec mananac junžepeneñ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nânjâncere due bahuc sindajkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuňfuňfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâfuanajte zure bâpiäj enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paňžâic erâ dâñ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawanj â mu bâtiň ejarezemec. ńic jaňe go mi hucgunžepieñ.

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuamblej

3 Go dâñ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ńic jaňe kia gawamai â felicne araj ba-

jarehuc dâňjeňic reňkenžepieñ, erâ gie biajne fujne fujne fokac irec afeckerâ banžepieñ. ² Erâ mumusorij â dâñ mumuc mi enžepieñ. Aricne, wamané juhuc ńic maňjuruc ejare-fârenžepieñ. ³ Nânjâc mârâc jaha iñuc jaha maňmutuc erâ rângjejne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneñ. Erâ sasec fujne fujne irec kiňaj qahuc sindaj â iinguň bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneñ. ⁴ Izi ȝâhec ine bâbâpiäj-nâjec Anutu uruc jauj â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nânjâc tijne juhuc gie moc bambenje mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiäj-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpiäj-nâjec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qonginje-nârewec. ⁷ I nânjâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiňnâjec fâsâeme juju sananje mamanac juku rauckenajte iñuc enârewec.

Dâñ fârimâc qikiňnezo

⁸ Dâñ i jámbomac, eme go qicwâñzâñ erâ ákendâňnetec Anutu manasiňkeeňgopieñzi eehâmo gie baniňte zoqac enžepieñ. I wiac biajne, i epie ńic jauj bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Á mugufuc dâñ jawane â fujne qaqa dâňbiri â sâcmutâc dâňte mu qaqtatarac â bac bârisic ine geňkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ ńic hâme ákefâucne moc ujdâñ mocjaha me jaňahec ázâcnetece qikiňneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ńic iñucne e qaqaharicne, maňnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuanuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemanjko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ńic ȝena â Apolo jahe miti kiňaj ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ ńicfâc-nâjec jaňe wâc

eehâmo gie baku manjenejc ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauj gie bapie miti-jenjiczi fârinehec ezejec.¹⁵ Ijic nohec juenjopie janye sasawa go manasu-gareñgopie. Mitio âgo enâreeñgopie jaye manasu-jareñgopene irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcñopa-fârezejec.

FILEMOJ

Mumužâwe â jambuŋdâj

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic no, â âgo-nâjec Timoteo, nâhe Filemoj joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia zi râekoperec; ²erâ wâc ɻokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemoj gore ficko mitire tu-majneengopieq ɻojere mâmâc râekoperec. ³Mamac-nâjec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ɻojerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemojte erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵Go Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitijic jareroa manje domakac â jaŋere mamanac juekic irec biye manakopac hâcne. ⁶Eme go mananasiko nânjehec maŋ mocjaha emenje wiac biaŋne Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷Âgo-nane, go mitijic bu-biaŋ qajareekomec, irec no manjaŋgeref bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâj

⁸Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore mictemupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹erâ sifu manjaŋute erâ mât mu hemunaj egarehuc mupe; njcqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameŋ zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic epozi, ¹⁰no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-nârewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹E mâtâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâck-ekac. ¹²Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne sifu

bârisie-garepe fakac ¹³No Binejbianje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ɻehape gore âke-hoc kiŋaŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴Erâ go mi manahajtecne sakarepe urucko mâtne, jâiŋko qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵Be-hecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne ɺiŋucte mecn, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŋkeocte. ¹⁶Kiŋaŋ qaqage sawa mâtne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iŋucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ɺiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juwečzi Wofuŋte erâ bu-fuŋje ekac. ¹⁷Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹Paulo no hâcne zi qâreŋke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŋ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mu-pemu. ²⁰Âgo-nane, go Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâj

²¹Go micrerenje fokac i manahuc dâj zi qâreŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc manjgere gâcne ɻuhuckecmu. ²²ɻoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesiecnunjareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ɻeŋe hewâneŋke-narezemec.

²³Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-garengopieq. ²⁵Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi manjnejicko fozejec.

HEBIRAO

Papia i mitijic eki me eki qâreñkewec i mi manangopenej. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc janjeraonec moczi qâreñkewec i sawa manangopenej. Ijic gâcne jaqe Apolozi mecne qâreñkewec, â gâcne jaqe Banabazi qâreñkewec, ijuc muenjopieñ. Papia rune ine Palestaiñ mâreñkonec Judajic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaqe. Hebirao i Judajic janere ȝâje rañqa moc. Papia qâreñkewec mitijic eki Itali mâreñko juhuc qâreñkewec (gañ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwâru fickonec wahawec dameñ ira qâreñkewec (gañ 13:23).

Palestainj mâreñko Judajic gâcne Jesure kikefuj erâ juhacie fai-jenicko ȝika kâpâcwâru feme bugâpâcko jumbiñ. Monej mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (gañ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc ȝijuc mumbiñ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific gugurij boc enârengopieñ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranqane sawa bajuhuc mâteñne junzepenej (gañ 4:4-6 â gañ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumajko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiñ (gañ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judajic hata ranq-jeñic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiñ.

Eme mitijic papia qâreñke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâñ ȝijuc qâreñke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanajkehuc miti kiki papañ jaha bajozo (gañ 3:1 â gañ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gañ 10:19-25). Á Jesure ȝijuc qâreñkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâñ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â anjelo jaqe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gañ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gañ 3 â 4). Taha bapa ijic jaqe sâqocne mutâmirenijte tâpiri mi fo-

jarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembij irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiññâjecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gañ 4-10). Mitijic guru sâko mâtâc jaha mamanañjhec juhuc sanajkembij janjerao findendeñnehuc qicwânzâñjhec erâ juzo (gañ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âtenârembiñ, ijaha âte raku hae ñene sanan bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gañ 13).

Jesu e miti mujanjeñke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mâtâc jaha porofete ejareme jaqe mimijnefâc-nâjec dâñ hawarine fuñne fuñne â hatane fuñne fuñne jaza warekuhapie ²ine ȝâhec tataranao, dameñ ȝira hâcne, Ijokâ ecneme dâñ nâzâwec. Ijokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreñ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dâñticnezi wiac sasawa dope siñsiñ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne ȝure bataniñ gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ñekac. ⁴Ajelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko anjelo ȝâje siricke-fârehuc ȝâje fekicne hotâckewec.

Ajelo jaqe wahakicne, Ijokâ e fekicne

⁵ Anutuzi mo ajelo mo kecȝiñuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne Ijokâ-nane,
no miñegcag bâfuaçgukopac”? ⁶

Me kecȝiñuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ijokâ enarerâ juzejec”? ⁷

Moc ine juku mâtâc fufua e mâtâc râeme wahaoçmu irec dâñ ȝijuc muwec:
“Anuture ajelofâc jaqe dieñzi hecne-fârenzepieñ.”

Ajelo jaqe kecȝiñuc mukicne:

“E ajelofâcne hawari-jeñic bâtkieme
mânjâñ eengopieñ,

â kiŋaj qaqaſācne hawari-jeŋic bâtikiemē ſočbâruŋ eengopieŋ
⁸ ḥokâre ine ſiŋuc mukicne:
 “Anutu go ḥicwofuŋ neŋege i neŋe ſanaŋ neražihuc juocmu,
 â ḥicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunubiaŋ.
⁹ Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râſi ecneekic.
 Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki ɢeri woka-
 maj rua-garewec,
 i âgoſācge janere ſâc jâuruſhuc ruagarewec.”
¹⁰ Moc ſiŋuc mucnekicne:
 “Wofuŋ go fuſuŋkenao mârenṭe hobeteŋ
 râemeŋ,
 â ſambâŋne ſambâŋne janet megere
 qâren.
¹¹ Janet ſiroweniŋmu, go ine
 juſanajkekic,
 janet ḥaqi iŋucne ranqanjeniŋmu.
¹² ḥaqi iŋucne epi goki bataforiec-
 jopacmu,
 eme janet hawari moc eniŋmu.
 Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
 â jara dameŋe i moc mi taraocmu.”
¹³ Anutu e mo ajelo mo ſiŋuc moc
 âzâcnewec:
 “Ware fâre-naneo nehanjet
 râſisâcge guruc-jopape
 kikegere âtâtesiŋ enzepeŋ”?

¹⁴ Ajelo ſasawa janet mârozi kiŋaj qaqa, ḥic bâbâpiŋ rauckenijte mukicne janet
 bafic-jopaniŋte ſorec-jopakicne.

Bâbâpiŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

2 Irec nânjâc ma bâtiringzipeŋte dâŋ
 manambeŋ i mocwâc paŋzâic mana
 sakac enzepeŋ. ² Ajelo mickonec dâŋ
 mukicne i mupañkekicne, eme huhucke
 â qaqtara fuame okacnehec ejuje, ³ izi
 wemocko bâbâpiŋ dâŋ fekicne qik-
 iŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e
 jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-
 jeŋiczi manambiŋ janet muwarekupie
 ſanaŋke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e ja-
 hac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac zâŋe furu

bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore
 taha biaŋ manawec ſâc kâdoc qajarehuc
 feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembeŋne aŋelo janere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâreŋ zâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne
 muŋgopeneŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo janet
 guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitiŋic
 moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ſiŋuc:
 “Go ḥic e wemomac-ticnere
 manasucneekic,
 â ḥicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ
 ecneekic?
⁷ Go dameŋ ḥondeŋ bembeŋne mac
 aŋelo janere
 wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
⁸ go tatamac â zâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,
 ehuc wiac ſasawa kike-ticnere ruru-
 maŋko râemeŋ.”

Anutu e wiac ſasawa ḥicte rurumaŋko
 râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu
 jaha qikijnečne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ
 ſiŋuzcia ine wiac ſengoma ḥicte ru-
 rumâŋko guruckekicne i mi honeŋ-
 gopeneŋ. ⁹ Jesu ine honeŋgopeneŋ, e
 dameŋ ḥondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo
 janere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic
 manawecte tatamac â zâŋe biŋe tahack-
 ekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki
 anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne
 ḥic ſasawa nânjâcnere erâ manawec
 hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munârecocte maname mi quŋkewec

¹⁰ Wiac ſasawa irec rune â bâbâ-
 fua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri
 tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manas-
 suhuc bâbâpiŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e
 zâic serereŋ gie baku mao fisiocte muc-
 newec i ſâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme man-
 furu bacjopakac e mecn e furu bacjopa-
 kicne janet mecn Mamac-jeŋic moc-
 jaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte man-

ame mi qujkeekac. ¹²Dânticne ȝijuc hâcne fokac:

“No ȝârje binjege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,

kikefuŋ guruuo ȝeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”

¹³Erâ moc ȝijuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ȝijuc:

“ȝi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâye mâmâc jungopenen.”

Jesu e nâñâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

¹⁴Eme qie jaŋe sahab biuchec sasawa jueŋgopienye eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satap hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame gororjewecete, ¹⁵erâ wâc hâmoc te hâhâwiczi niŋgiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ȝejumbien jaŋe batarac-jopaocte ijuc ewec. ¹⁶Wiac i ajelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qârîcfâc nâñâcne kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ȝic ȝokac nâñâcne sâqocne ȝure tâmireocte ijuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸E jahac ȝâic manahuc eesâicko ražiwekte ȝic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

Jesu e Mosere femicne

3 Mitijic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ȝopakicne, ȝoŋe miti kinjaŋ ȝic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, ȝâjene murâ rereŋ enjopenen, erao findenderenzenzepier. ²Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³Fic baekac ere ȝârje biŋezi fichte ȝârje biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ȝai ȝonȝon-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac.

⁴Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac

sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rerengie bawec, i dâŋ ȝâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kinjaŋ qaqa juwec. ⁶Kristo e ine ȝokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâñâcne. Erâ i mât mâtne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac paŋȝâic â bubiaŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enjopenen muzo.

Israe ȝic maŋsanaj embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

⁷Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ȝijuc muwec i nâñâcne biŋe ekac:

“Ijoŋe mijecgac dânticne manangopienko,

⁸tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaj ijuc mi enzepien.

⁹Mimiŋnefâc-ȝejic jaŋe ira wiac bapannane jara 40 honembij,

erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbj.

¹⁰Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere ȝijuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe manjeniczi ranqâ ranqâ qâsorieeŋgopien,

jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.’

¹¹Injucte kimberj qajarehuc mumupan dâŋ ȝijuc mupo:

‘Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi ražinȝepien.’

¹²Âgofâc-nane, ȝonjeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezaconte sorjan babac ehuc junȝepien. ¹³Erâ zoajne zoajne mijecgaczi mijegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enzepien, sâqocnere eeatuczi ȝonjeraonec ȝic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ȝic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴Nâñâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ mananasinj i paŋnea bajuku mao

fisinañmuzi engopenej. ¹⁵Dâj ȝiñuc fokac:

“Noje mijecgac dâñticne manançopieñko, aaricko ekicne, mañsanañ iñuc mi enžepieñ”,

¹⁶ine weni jañe dâñticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambij? I mockoneczi mânne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreñkonec warembij ȝicguru i sasawa jañe hâcne. ¹⁷Me weni janere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreñ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embij janere hâcne iñuc ewec. ¹⁸Erâ weni janere mumupañ dâj ȝiñuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreñko mi ražinžepieñ? I dâñticne qahuc jumbij janere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹Irec ȝiñuc honeñgopenej: Jañe miti qiqikin-jeñicte quñkerâ mi ražimbiñ.

Jujumana hae mâreñko fisinañte munârekicne

4 Jujumana hae mâreñ-ticnao razinannte mukicne. biñedâj i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ñojeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ²Biñe biañ dâj jañe jazakicne sâc ijaha nânâc nazakicne. Jañe ine dâj i manarâ mañjeñcko mi râepie hurâ fowecte janerao fârimâc ewec. ³Nânâc miti mana zakieñgopenejzi jujumana hae mâreñko ražienñgopenej. E ȝiñuc muwec:

“No kimbeñ qajarehuc mumupañ dâj ȝiñuc mupo:

Jañe nore jujumana hae mâreñko moc mi ražinžepieñ”,

i mâreñ hobeteñne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârereâ sifu iñuc muwec. ⁴Irec zoañ namba 7 irec dâj moc ȝiñuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârereâ zoañ 7 ira jumanawec.” ⁵Ehame faic honembenej ine ȝiñuc muwec: “Jañe

nore jujumana hae mâreñko moc mi ražinžepieñ.”

⁶Eme zi ȝic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreñko raražinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc raražire biñe biañ jazakicne jañe qikiñnehuc mi ražimbiñ; ⁷irec “miñecgac” ȝâfo i mocwâc bahuc ȝâhec Dawidire micko dâj mupac i râeme ȝiñuc muwec:

“Noje mijecgac dâñticne manançopieñko manjbâzic mi junžepieñ.”

⁸Josuazi jujumana hae mâreñ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi ȝâhec dameñ mocte mi muzac. ⁹Irec ȝiñuc mananžepenej: Anuture ȝicfâc janere jujumana hombaj moc fokac. ¹⁰Anutuzi gie batrarâ jumanawec, iñuc jaha ȝic moc Anuture jujumanao ražiocmuzi gieticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâñticnere fuñne

¹¹Eme nânâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ȝic mârâc qaqtara hata âtembj i jaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreñko razinannte zoqac enžepenej.

¹²Anuture dâj i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruñuc mictara jâmbâñ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â mañ, bibiric â siec wamboj ȝuzuhuc-jeñic nâtâcneekac, ehuc majte mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec fuñne bataniñkeekac. ¹³Eme wiac bâfukicne moczi moc Anuture maio sojsoñ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â forj tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâñgie banajmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâñec e mañafec Jaha iqickenžepenej

¹⁴Taha bapa sâko hahajnehec moc junârekac, e sambâj fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture ñokâ hâcne, eme iñucne junârekakte ȝâñe-ticne murâ rereñ enžepenej. ¹⁵Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâñec e dodoçne enâreme hone

qâoma mi enâreekac, nânâcnao eesâic fuaekac iñuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuawec, eesâicko dodeocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.¹⁶ Irec nânâc aki anonoc ñeje rowajnao mañafec jaha fisihuc junzepenej, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

Jesu e ȝâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâñnewec

5 Mâreñnjic nânâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jañe ñic jajere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiñ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niñte râec-jopakicne.² Taha bapa iñucne e jahac ñic dodecne jukacte ñic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.³ Erâ fuñne iñucte ñic jajere kiñ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne⁴ Gie fekicne iñic moczi mañticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ñic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroj iñuc hâcne ecnewec⁵ Eme Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ȝiñuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne ȝokâ-nane,
no mijecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dâñ moc ȝiñuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juražihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mâreñko juwec damej ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcqene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araj bacnewecte manacnewec.⁸ E ȝokâ juwec, erâ sifu ȝâic gie baku micrerente fuñne mana tarawec.⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa janere bâbâpiñ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec.¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juoçte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâñ bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoje hazecfâñ junçopienye ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac.¹² Ñoje damej ȝora miti mana wareenjopienzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme iñucne ñoje miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ȝarenere sâc enjopienye. Ñoje nânâ sanañnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa junçopienye.¹³ Susu nâenjopienye jañe ine qiene mujarezo, iñucnezi dâñ fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu?¹⁴ Nânâ sanañne i sokakicne janere biñe, mañ mamanasu-jeñic fua tâcneme bianne sâqocne mana wosâeenjopienye janere biñe hâcne.

Anutu behe sanañkerâ mañ bâbârisie mi fokac

6 Irec nânâc ȝi Kristore dâñ maine, fuñkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâñ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc ȝuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeteñje i hâsine râehuc mañ bâbârisie â juju rañqa bebehe â Anutu mamanasij,² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonecfafahare â bâtâc sanañ irec dâñ mocwâc fuñkezo?³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâñ moc ȝuhuckenaj.

⁴ ñic mitizi manjeñic batamaeme sambâñkonec nânâ nâhonembij â Tiri Mârohec embij,⁵ erâ Anuture dâñbijan â juju sanañte tâpiri mana ajac embij,⁶ ñic iñucne jañe miti behe sanañkehuc Anuture ȝokâ janacne majte mocwâc maripoñko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac.⁷ Mâreñ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eengopienye janere biñe nânâ monzaj bâfuakac, i Anutu jambuñ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac.⁸ Á mâreñ mocko hofâ qinžij sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku ȝoczi ȝaoçmu.

Qicwâñzâñ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâj mukopac i ñoje sipirickenijmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianke-hâmonijmu, ijuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; ñoje ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaun bacjopambi erâ eeñgopien jaha irec wemocko nîkeceocmu. ¹¹ Ñoje zîjuc eniite enârekac: ñoje mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwâñzâñ epie sambâñ zeñaj bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezjec, fofehame damej tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiñic gâcne manasinj â sasananjhec juhuc wiac biñec-nâpokicne rauckeñgopien, jañere hata ãtenijmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte aŋga ekac

¹³ Jañeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi bijedâj âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupañkeoche basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupañkewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zîjuc muwec: "No jambuñgurâ jambuñgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu." ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupañ dâj irec wojec tatakic tâmirij juku fârîne rowec. ¹⁶ Ñiczi fekicne moc ere maio mumupañ dâj mupene mu qaqtarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Ireç Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme manjahec enzipinje, manjticnezi sanajkeha muwec irec fuñne bataniñkehuc bijedâj irec fainao mumupañ dâj zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâñsanaj jajahec âkendâñ-jofahuc nânjâcnao suru râewec, i ere dapeñko razimberenzi wiac biñe qanârekicne irec fârîne fotarierâ ronañte manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Biñe qanârekicne irec fârînezi juju-nâñecte aŋga sanajne â tâtâcne tâmiric iñjucne ekac, erâ aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâñec Jesu

eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ manjao ražiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanajkeekaczi ijuc ewec hâcne.

Melikisedere fuñne

7 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ñicwofuj â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ñicwofuj râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehamer a hatao bâfuarâ jambuñkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa matej bâtâc barâ teñkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede ȝâñe-ticne nânjâcne dâñko "Tijne ñicwofuj", â Salem ñicwofuj ine "Wama ñicwofuj". ³ Melikisede e neñgoc mamaç tâmiric, apa ñosa fuñneticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufunjke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anutre ñokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e ȝâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiñ Jajere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honenij, e ñic fekicne mo iñjucne irec mimijne-nâñec Abrahamzi mafa matej bianje sasawa bâwosâerâ teñkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec ⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie banijte mujarekicne jañe ñic ñokac âgofâc-jenic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teñkonec wâñ irec sâc jowac roniñte sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Á Melikisede e jañere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teñkonec wâñ rowec Ehuc miti biñe qacnekicne e jambuñkewec. ⁷ Á fekicnezi wahakicne jambuñkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damej zi ñic sisirowenezi teñkonec wâñ roejgopien; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape zîjuc ekac, Lewi e teñkonec wâñ roekaczi Abrahamte bifunko fohec wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamaç-ticnere bifunko foheame

Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeñic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc janere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko zâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aron te sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ ȝic ȝokac sâcmutâc dâñ jare-kicne. ¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dâñ iñuc jaha râriehamne qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findajdâñzi ȝic rokac e taha ufunko gie mujare-kicne janere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuñ-nâñjec e Judare tofafâc janeraonec fuawec, i manafârengopenen. Eme ȝicguru i janer taha gie baninje Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fujne moc taniñke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mânne, juju fofo sananjte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâñ ȝiñuc mutaniñkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa juraȝihuc jucmu sanaj.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârîne irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâñ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârârieckicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârîne bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeen-gopeneñ. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaj dâñsanaj tâmiric mi fuawec ranqane jañe mumupaj tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbinj. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine mumupaj faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâñqâreñ ȝiñuc fokac:

“Wofuñzi mumupaj dâñ muwec i mi beheocmu:

‘Goki taha bapa juraȝihuc jucmu sanaj.’”

²² Fijne injucte zâzâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Ranqane janer hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiñte bocjaha juwarembiñ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sanaj jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne ȝuȝuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaj. ²⁵ Irec ere ȝesijko Anutu maickeen-gopien janer sâcne bâbâpiñko râe basanañ ejareekac, e juju sanaj jukaczi hâcne damej sâc ro-roñ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâcko fârîne jâmbâñ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâcko-nâñjec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaçne, sâqocne bapa janere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pec-tâc jujune, erâ sambâñ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iñucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa ranqane janer iñucne mânne, e sindaj tâmiriczi we-mocko zoajne zoajne qanañ e jahacne sindante erâ taha bâzi rikerâ zâhec ȝic janere rikezac, e jahacne mañ sahac i taha bâzi-nâñjec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâñko ȝic mañ-jeñiczi dodocne janer taha bapa sâcko juninje mukicne. Eme zâhec ine sâcmutâc dâñ faicnao mumupaj dâñsanajzi ȝokâ âkendâñnewec. Eki hâcne mañfurū jaha juraȝihuc juocmu sanaj.

Jesu e faic miti ufuñ fârînao gie-ticne baekac

8 Dâñ mukicne irec hândâñne ȝiñuc: ¹ Taha bapa sâcko junârekac e faic sambâñko femicne sâcko ere ȝejefuñko mefârenao fewec ȝeekac. ² E furu ufuñ, mitific fârîne hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuñ i ȝiczi mânne, Wofuñ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâcko sasawa janer nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniñte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâcko-nâñjec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mâreñko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreñko sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko

bâzi ririke ɳic sâcne jungopieŋ. ⁵ Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baŋgopieŋ, fârîne ine sambâŋko ɳekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi ɿŋjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tîkio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3âzâfic qâricnere dâŋ

⁶ ɿi ine Jesuzi 3âzâfic fekicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac. 3âzâfic fekicne ine biŋedâŋ fekicnezi hobeteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc 3âzâfic fowec, izi fârînehec eme muzac 3âhec moc fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ɳic janjere maname mi sâckeme ɿŋjuc muwec:

“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â
Juda kikefuŋ

janjehec 3âzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi ɿŋjuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita
mâreŋkonec jowac-jopapere
mejenicko rohuc janjehec 3âzâfic epo,
3âzâfic ɿŋjnne mâcne;
janj 3âzâfic irec maŋnao paŋ3âic mi
jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi ɿŋjuc mukac.

¹⁰ Á 3âhec Israe kikefuŋ janjehec 3âzâfic
epemu ine kecžijuc:

No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjenicko
râpe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe
foocmu,

eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â janj kikefuŋfâc-nane juninjmu.

¹¹ Eme ɳic moczi ɳicâgo-ticne
me ɳic moczi qomâ-ticne
ɿŋjuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!
Macne, janj wahakicnezi mecn fekic-
nezi mecn

mâmâc manacnu-fâreninjmu.

¹² ɿiŋjucte manacnuniŋmu: No kiŋjenic
behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi
manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi ɿŋjuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e 3âzâfic qâricnere dâŋ
muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “raŋqâŋkek-
kicne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqâŋkekicne
â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

9 3âzâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eec-
nere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc
boze mâreŋko ɳewec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc
boze hâcne kecžijuc bambiŋ: Majne
moc maine, 3âjene Furufic mukicne,
ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo
ɳewec fainao poroj furu mukicne i
fowec. ³ Eme bumec majne moc âke tâc-
neficne fowec, 3âjene Furu Dindij mu-
kicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi ba-
kicne ɳewec, erâ 3âzâficte qorac tapa
katapa golzi qorockekicne i ɳewec, erâ
Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â
qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao
ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec
fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc
domapic. Ireç dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko
muſârezo.

⁶ Wiac ɿŋjuc râepie fohame fic majne
maine ira taha bapa janj dameŋ sâc fec
wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. ⁷ Fic
majne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e buc-
ticne jara moc majnao arec mocjaha fe-
jujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sa-
sawa fehuc e jahacne â ɳic janjere ba-
hacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri
Mârozi ɿŋjuc nâwotukac: Majne maine
izi ɳehame furu ufuko raražire hata
mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Majne maine izi
dameŋ ɿŋjuczia mâreŋko jungopeneŋ
irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ
qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ɳic
Anutu mai ecnembij janjere maj bâpi-
ajkezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ
sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac ɿuzurere dâŋ

fowec injucne, i ȝâhec fârinezâ âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâñ, mezi mi bakicne, mârejko mi ȝenjene, ira raȝiwec. ¹² Nonij bulimakao sochec mâcne, e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec mocjaha raȝihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaq foocmu. ¹³ Nonij bulimakao soc â bulimakao ȝafe i ȝic wâwânâj fua-jarewec jaqe epie furu bacjopame sa-hackopec qaqaçkembij; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki nengoc ȝec-neha maj sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biaj ecnewec, eme nâjâc eebapa aputacnezi maȝnâjec hegâpârembej i Kristore soczi sâcne ȝure qaqaçkeme Anutu jujune kijaj qacnenajmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e ȝâȝâfic qâric-nere jâcne ewec, erâ ȝâȝâfic ranqanao juhuc kij bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec binejfâc-ticne jaqe juju sanajte merâfâc roniȝte mujare-kicne i sâcne roniȝmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata ȝinjuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauck-ezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâj mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâj irec fârine fuaocte. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne ȝâȝâfic ranqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâjgâhâc jâcne, mutâcne kicnere sâcko ȝic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noninj-soc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbijko lama kanȝaj bâbâroj qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ȝic ȝokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ȝinjuc jaza-wec: “Anutuzi ȝâȝâficte dâj muparke-ȝarejec irec soc ȝi hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i ȝinjuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne,

sâcmutâc dâjko mukicnere wiac ȝej-goma qâririj soczi ȝure qaqaçkezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâjec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambâjko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi ȝure qaqaçkeoce mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi ȝure qaqaçkeoce hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuj mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raȝiwec, e sambâj maȝnao raȝiwec, eme ira Anutu maio juhuc nâjâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e maȝ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâjec qikijne octe wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufujko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e ȝinjucnere sâc erâ muzac mârej fuawec konectea wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine ȝinjuc mi ehuc damej ȝondje tataranao due-nâjec bahuc kijñâjec bârârie octe fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ ȝiczi mocjaha hâmon-anje munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâjnâjec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e ȝinjuc jaha, ȝic bocjaha kinjejic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocne mâcne, e worickehuc juenjopie jaje rocjopaocte sawa fua taniȝkeocmu.

Sâcmutâc dânte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

10 Sâcmutâc dâjko wiac mukicne i mâc ȝâhec fârine fuaocte irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbâñ mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaqe sâcmutâc dâj rejkkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ȝic ira Anutu mai ecneengopie jaje sâcne maȝfurî mi bacjopae kac. ² ȝinjuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac ij Ira Anutu mai ecneengopie jaje kinjfasâc enȝapij muzac, kinjejicte man-

abâc mocwâc mi enzapij. ³Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiŋjejicte manasuengopie. ⁴Nonij bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjejic bâtâmirezac? I aricne.

⁵Irec hâcne Kristo mâreŋko wahaocte dâŋ zinjuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac, sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa

i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reŋkepere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne irec sâcko.”

⁸Faic dâŋ zinjuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹Erâ dâŋ zinjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâŋ reŋkepere fisikopac”, iŋuc muhuc wiac ranqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âk-endâŋnewec. ¹⁰Irec Anuture midâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahac-ticnezi taha bame maŋfurum, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sanaŋ.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹Taha bapa sasawa jaje zoaŋne zoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juŋgopie, eme izi kiŋ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac.

¹²Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋiecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârena fewec jukac. ¹³Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha foħuc kike-ticnere ââtesiŋ eniŋte woŋec juekac. ¹⁴Maŋfurum eere hatao juŋgopie jajere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiŋ-jeŋicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ zinjuc fokac, Wofuŋ e kecziŋuc mukac:

¹⁶“Zâhec dameŋko jaŋehec zâzâfic epemu ine kecziŋuc:

No mumupaj dâŋnane manjeŋicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷Erâ zuhuckekac, “No kiŋjejic behe-jarepemu â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha omaeočmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenaŋte maŋnâje. afeckeakac. ²⁰Irec hatane qâricne â jujuŋe ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.

²¹Eme taha bapa fekicne Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac. ²²Irec nânâc mamaŋasiniŋzi maŋnâjec baafeckeħa siocmâc mai ecneħuc junžepenej. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâjec kiŋzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme tanjkeħa â sahac-nâŋjec opâ qaqačzi zureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu. ²³Erâ mume sasaŋiŋzi wiac biye qanârewecte bijedâŋ i kiki papan jaha bajuhuc muhanjenžepenej.

²⁴Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjaunje â eehâmo giere qaqačeŋ enžepenej.

²⁵Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eeŋgopie iŋuc mi ezo. Damej sâko bâqiq-nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc zoqac erâ faŋ qaqač enžepenej.

Sâqocne mana afeckeħuc bapa irec dâŋ

²⁶Nânâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâjec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋenjek-huc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac, ²⁷ine okacne hâħâwicne â zoċbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋjec foocmu. Zoċbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc zâmiziec-jopaočmu hâcne.

²⁸Ijic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana

suhuc qame njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujanjekepiec acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anuture lñokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâficte soc ruarâ manfurâ ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musorijkeocmu, e okacne mo injucne fisicneocmu mujgopie?³⁰ Nâjâc dâj kecžinjuc muwec ere fujnne manaejopenenj: “Kij batatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc zîjuc fokac: “Wofuj e njicfâc-ticne jañere dâj mutara-jareocmu.”³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâj.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

³² Ñoje mâtâc wiac ejumbiejjec i rec manasunžepiejjec. Damej ira mañnejiczi hae furehame fific gugurij mañko juju gie sâko bahuc sanajkembij. ³³ Eme gâcne ñoje imaj gomar â zâic busâqoc fai-ñejicko feme njic jañere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne ñoje ine âgófâc-ñejic wiac injucne ejarepie zâic-ñejic mâmâc manambij. ³⁴ Ñoje âgófâc-ñejic kâpâcwâru flicko fepie jañere erâ buheric fua-ñarewec, â monej mafa ñowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiajnehec ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-ñejic mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo. ³⁶ Irec ñoje sasanaj bâfuarâ Anuture micdâjkoja juku wiac bije qaqarekicne i rec fârine ronžepiejjec.

³⁷ “Irec damej bembepnejne mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ñeje râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Ñicnane biañkekicnezi ine mananasijte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo mañnanzezi man-acnepe mi biañkeocmu.”

³⁹ Nâjâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara i rec bije mânne, nâjâc man-

asinkehuc maij qâqâtâc ñejezic i rec bije.

Mamanasijte dâj

11 Wiac bije qanârekicne i manapajkerâ i rec woject juju, â wiac mi hohonene mañzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasij ekac.² Mitinjic ranqane jañe mamanasij injucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biañkewec hâcne.³ Mârej i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mananasijhec juhuc mana taraenjopenenj. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasijhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kainje qikiñnewec. Mamanasij-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiñfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fujnne-ticne bataniñkewec. E mananasijhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâj nâzâkac ekac.⁵ Enoko e mananasijhec juwec, i rec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Injuc ecnewecte njiczi basambij. Erâ mi feha fujnne-ticne biac zîjuc mutaniñkekicne; Anutuzi e honeme biañkewec.⁶ Mamanasij tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiajke ine mi fokac. Anutu mât mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana žakiezo, â mañzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâj i mana žakiehuc mai ecnezo.⁷ Noa e mananasijhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu i rec bije qanaq âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araj bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juñijte murâ woke bawec. Injuc ehuc njic kinjenjicte fujnne bataniñkewec. Erâ mananasijte erâ kiñfâsâc ee i rec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mananasijhec juwecte mârej-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte i rec dâj erao fuame reñkewec. Erâ mârej

irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹Mamanasiñhecte mâreñ biye qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa nejerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biye mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰Abraham e hae neje sanaj moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanacko juwec. ¹¹Sara e ijuc jaha mamanasiñhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biye qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc ijuc ewec. ¹²Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embij jahe sambâñko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko mongej forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambij.

¹³Ñic izi hâcne mamanasiñhecte juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biye qajarekicne irec fârîne ine mi roro mât taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbij. Ijuc ehuc fuñne-jeñic zîñuc manambij: Nâje mâreñko hotâ â jaba jungopeneñ. ¹⁴Dân ijuc muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuanijte manjeñic âeckeba ewec. ¹⁵Erâ jañacne hae mâreñ râpeckembij irec mañhâhâñ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapiñ. ¹⁶Jare ine hae mâreñ biañ mocte mañhâhâñ ejarewec, sambâñko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere ijuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasiñhecte juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñnewec, e bijedâñ roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸Biñedâñ zîñuc âzâcnekecne: "Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu." ¹⁹I kecziñuc muhuc ewec: "Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac." Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec.

²⁰Isaka e mamanasiñhecte juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac ȝâhec fuaocmu irec findanjâñ wâc jasawec. ²¹Jakobo e mamanasiñhecte juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi ȝakesiñnerâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnewec. ²²Josefe e mamanasiñhecte juwecte hâmozo dameñ-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jahe juku Aigita mâreñ beherâ ranijmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dâñ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³Mose fuame neñgoc mamaçne jahe mamanasiñhecte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuj dâñticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soñkepic. ²⁴Mose e mamanasiñhecte juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ñokâ mucnenijte mupie qikiñnewec. ²⁵E sâqocnere aijac bembeñne qikiñnerâ Anuture ñicfâc jañehec ȝâic busâqoc manaocte wosâewec. ²⁶Ehuc Aigita mâreñkonec monej mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârîne ewec. I juku furine roocte mana suhuc ijuc ewec. ²⁷E mamanasiñhecte juwecte ñicwofuj aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreñ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e ȝâñezi honehuc tinac erao siñkewec.

²⁸Mose e mamanasiñhecte juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie ajelo momorizi jowaru huc mârâc ñokâfâc-jeñic akic-jopawec. ²⁹Eme Israe ñic jahe mamanasiñhecte jumbinje Hâwec Bâbâroñko tiñko rara tinac rahuc fotâcñembij. Aigita ñic jahe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjomawec. ³⁰Israe ñic jahe mamanasiñhecte jumbinje Jeriko haesac orâñkekukuhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹Sasec ñokac Rahaba e mamanasiñhecte juwecte ñic mâreñ hone têcnepic jahe

âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqtara njic jopambijko e akickekiecne.

Mitijic gâcne jaŋere dâj

³² Erâ dâj gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideoŋ â Baraki â Simsonj â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binaj bafârepe muzac mâretec ʒorazac. ³³ Jane mananasijhec jumbinje njic guru sâko bawahac-jopambij. Bâbâtij gie bâhâmombij, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârîne rombiŋ, laion micjeiŋ bâbâzickembij, ³⁴ zocbâruŋ fâro-ticne hemâteŋkembij, ʒika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbij, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanaŋkembij, ʒikao momori wânžâŋ embij, mâreŋ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embij. ³⁵ ɻokac gâcne jaŋere ɻokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Njic tucne bâžâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ɻopazo” jazapie, juju sananje qâreniŋte manasuhuc qikijnembij. ³⁶ Njic tucne jaŋe maric mangâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaŋe me kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâžâic ejarekicne, tucne jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambij, tucne jaŋe ʒikazi upe-jeŋic qâtâcnembij. Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahacne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ ʒâŋ goma faio jujumbieŋ. ³⁸ Iŋucnezi njic wemo-jeŋicte mâreŋko jupie sâck-ewec. Jaŋe tiki tuhuo mâreŋ â qorac haweco foforâ jujumbieŋ. ³⁹ I jaŋe sa-sawa mananasij-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec, erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârîne mi bâfuambij. ⁴⁰ Fuŋne ʒiŋucte: Anutu e nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jaŋe nâŋâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuanje mi manasuweč.

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sananjezo

12 Wižec guru sâko iŋucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâŋ-nâpoŋgopiente wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenzepeneŋ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepeneŋ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranzepeneŋ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mananasijte micne bapa â mananasijte fârîne bâbâfua, erao findendeŋnehuc junzepeneŋ. E ɻeri bubiaŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc maripoŋte ʒâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iŋuc erâ Anuture ɻejefuŋko mefârenaø fewec ɻekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo iŋucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sananjekecne, ɻoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie manjeŋjeic betanjezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâj

⁴ ɻoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ɻopazo eme samandijkerâ sahac-jeŋic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iŋuc sâcne mi embij. ⁵ Erâ dâj moc “ɻokâ” munjarehuc faŋ qajarekicne fokac irec nikec-ɻopawec me? Dâj ʒiŋuc:
“ɻokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâžâicgume maŋe mi rokawezejec.
⁶ Wofuŋ e njic moc jaŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac,
â njic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac.”
⁷ Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ ejarezo mume hâbi-jeŋic mi ɻengoroŋkezejec. Anutuzi honec-ɻopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie iŋuc hâcne ejareekac. Me mo mamaczi ɻokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiŋ i njic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ɻoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne munjarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc

mupe: Mârej mamacfâc-nâjec jaqe qa bâtiŋ enârepie aran bajare jumbenej. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e aran bažihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Ijuc ehuc juhâmonajmu. ¹⁰ Jaqe mamana-jeñicte sâc jara damej bembejne sawa qa bâtiŋ enâre jumbieŋ, eki ine wiac fârîne fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo žuhuckenajte hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubiaŋhec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â žâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fârîne wamane fuaekac, žâjene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ɻoŋe meŋeŋic betaŋkekicne â hoqanej-ŋeŋic ɻetarakicne, irec âte tiŋnehuc sanaŋkenzepieŋ. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie wiŋkeme ɻoŋeraonec puriŋ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc biankenzepieŋ. ¹⁴ ɻoŋe ɻic mâmâc sasawa jaŋehec wamao jujure giene banzepieŋ, erâ maŋfuru erâ junijte henziriŋnenzepieŋ, maŋwânâŋhec juku Wofuŋ hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ ɻoŋeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enzepieŋ. Erâ ɻondenej-ŋeŋicko žâj opac moczi gitec herâ ɻacŋopame sâqorenzipirte rucŋeŋic banzepieŋ. ¹⁶ Erâ ɻoŋeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ɻic aran bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋnewec. ¹⁷ ɻoŋe ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e žâhec jambuŋ rozo mume sakarcnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâŋkewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zion tiki maickembey

¹⁸ ɻoŋe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zočbâruŋnehec ira mi ra fisimbiŋ, erâ hâwej, dapâc â mânâŋ žâžâkirinje irec

majnao mi razimbiŋ. ¹⁹ Erâ qeŋfânâŋ sâko â dâŋowa i wâc mi manam- biŋ. Manambizi dâŋ niniŋkeocte numu huacbac embiŋ. ²⁰ Dâŋ kecziŋuc mu- kicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: "Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo." ²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: "No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac." ²² ɻoŋe tiki iŋucnao mâcne, ɻoŋe Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâŋte Jerusalemko fisim- biŋ. Ehuc aŋelo mi wowosec-jopane â ɢeri tutumaŋ sâko ²³ â fuŋfuŋ gurufâcticne žâŋeŋejic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne jaqe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Anutu, ɻic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maick- embiŋ, â ɻic tiŋne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao žuhuckembij; ²⁴ â Jesu, žâžâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembij, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec ijuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mârej itiriŋkeme ɻerisieocmu

²⁵ ɻoŋe dâŋ ɻazaekac e râpeck- enzipirte ruc bahuc junzepieŋ. Mârâc jaha mâreŋko waharâ dâŋ jazame qikiŋnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambâŋko juhuc dâŋ nânâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junajmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mârej qiriŋ qawec. Eme zi ine dâŋticne ŋiŋuc fokac: No juku mârej mocwâc itiriŋkehuc sambâŋ mâmâc itiriŋkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriŋkepemu, ijuc muwec, ine wiac bâfauakicne i itiriŋkeme ɻerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. ɻerisieme fofo sanaŋ i fuarâ qiriŋmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucmaŋ moc qiriŋmâc fofo sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnенzepenej, ehuc rumerâ aran bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ qacnenzepenej. ²⁹ Ehuc ŋiŋuc

mananžepenej: Anutunâjec e ȝocbâruŋ iñucne.

Fañdâŋ

13 Qoqomâzi jaŋ babac eengopieŋ i ñojerao mi wahazejec. ² Ijc hezu hewânej ejarenijte qâoma mi enžepieŋ. Gâcnezi njic hezu hewânej ejarenžopenej muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ. ³ Âgofâc-ŋejic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jaŋere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ŋopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoŋe sahachec jaha jungopienje qa imac ejarekicne jaŋere wâc manasunžepieŋ. ⁴ Ñowe ñonâŋ jujure manapie wiac fârîne eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maŋnejiczi monej mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foŋarekac sâc mukâroŋ tâmiric ba-juŋzepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac zíŋuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irec nânâc hâbi-nâjec rohuc zíŋuc munžepenej: “Wofuŋ e ñeŋezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; njic jaŋe wemo enarenijmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenžepenej

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ŋejic Anuture dâŋ ñaza qazuc embiŋ jaŋere manasuhuc juŋzepieŋ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ itirocne honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne mamanaſiŋhec juŋzepieŋ. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha juražihuc juocmu sanaj. ⁹ Mu qaŋazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maŋnejic mi hesifuckezejec; maŋnejic aki anonoczi ketepneme qij herâ fome biaŋkeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanajkeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi fârîne mi bâfuambiŋ. ¹⁰ Nâŋâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiŋaj qacneenžopieŋ jaŋe nânijte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Ñoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ,

qowi hezurâ socjeŋic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiŋte furu uſunjko bafeme fârîne hae sahao bahurâ ȝoczi rikeenžopieŋ. ¹² Eme Jesu e iñuc jaha socticnezi njic maŋfuru bacnâpooc te hae sahao qapie hâmowec. ¹³ Irec nânâc iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enžepenej. ¹⁴ Zíŋuc manahuc enžepenej: Hae ñeŋe sanaj moc zira mi ñenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nânâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumuteŋ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâŋecte fârîne ȝâŋe-ticne muac baafec enžepenej hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

¹⁶ Jauŋ â bâmec baniŋte qâoma mi enžepieŋ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârîne eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ŋejic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc sâsec-jopanžepieŋ; jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋejic hone soŋaj eengopienzi juku gie-jeŋicte fuŋne mutaniŋkenijmu. Irec gie-jeŋic bubiaŋko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñojerao wiac sâcne mi biaŋkeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoŋe nânjere erâ numuhuc juŋzepieŋ. Nâŋe pectâc sasawa junajte ȝoqac eengopeneŋzi maŋnâjecko bahac basaenžopenej. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuŋzi bârisiecnume ñojerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sanajkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soŋaj sâko Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ȝâŋâfic fofo sanaj irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopahuc baafec-ŋopame dâŋticne reŋkenžepieŋ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñojerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ foražihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

²²Âgofâc, no dâŋ ȝoricne boc mi qâreŋkepac, eme ȝoŋe uŋsawaŋ dâŋ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ȝopakopac.
²³Erâ ȝazape mananiŋ, âgo-nâŋec Timoteo e firuembij, biac wareme

jowape fanacmu. ²⁴Micnefâc-ȝenjic â mitijic ȝokac sasawa manasu-ȝare-fârekopac. Italia mâreŋkonec jarje manasu-ȝareŋgopieŋ. ²⁵Aki anonoczi ȝoŋerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitijiczi qâreñkewec i mi mana sananjen-gopenej. Ijc gâcne jañe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecene qâreñkewec, ijuc muhapie gâcne jañe ziñuc muenjopienj: Aricne, Judanic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zâneo âkehotahec qâreñkewec. Qâreñnic e me e qâreñkeweczi fuñne-ticne mi mutaninqewecte mi mana-hâmoñgopenej hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qâreñkewec ijuc mi musanajkehuc mecenehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betanjekicne janere ujsawaj dâj bocjaha qâreñkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kike-fun mocjahere biñe mâcne, Judanic opâ ruac Siria mâreñko jurambij janere biñe qâreñkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zîka fuame ñic ñokac bocjahazi wis-erâ hae mâreñ gâcnao rambij. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mâreñko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambij. Ehuc Judanic fekicne ijaha jumbij janere kiňaj qaqa embij. Janje zâic busâqocko jumbij. Bomboñfâc-jeñic janje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarem-bij. Eme irec qâreñniczi manjuruc qajarewec (gañ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ boc-jahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbijte ziñuc qâreñke-jarewec: Mamanasij fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gañ 2:8-26). Ijc fekicne moc moczi tutuman-jeñicko fisipie boc dape-jarembij, irec mana sâqorerâ qâreñkewec wâc (gañ 2:1-7). Erâ fekicne janere fuñne rituwec (gañ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameñzi bâbâsâqorec embij, irec uñdâj mâmâc râe-jarewec (gañ 3:1-12 â gañ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiňaj qaqazi Israe ñicguru

12 siñsañ qarâ jurañgopienj ñoje mu ñeri ejarehuc papia ȝi ñe-ñarekopac.

² ñonjerao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuame manapie bubianjnehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamanasij-jeñic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ñonjerao sasanaj fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasananje fârine ñonjerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junzepienj.

Mañqârân basarâ Wofuj numucnezo

⁵ ñonjeraonec moczi mañqârân basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ñic sasawa, dâj mi munârehuc, wiac manhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu.

⁶ Nunumu ine manjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuj manasiñkehuc numucnezejec. Manjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mânjâñzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Ijc injucnezi Wofujtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko ijuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekicne jukopac muhuc maname ñerine ezejec.

¹⁰ Á mafajiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname ñerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindajnerâ biac mârâñkeekac, ijuc jaha mafaheczi biac sirowenijmu.

¹¹ Zoañ e furicte wefurâ ȝocnezi ñarin rikeme qajame ârine mârâñkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, ijuc jaha mafajic janje qajapie qâñtac-jeñic sawa ñeocmu.

¹² Ijc moc e eesâicko qinj herâ juocmu ere manape ñerine ekac E sanankehuk mañne eme Wofujzi eri hendiñ juju sanaj hâcne râcneocmu mañjeñic ere domakac janje biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâj

¹³ Ijc moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme ziñuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi

fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziŋuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ njic moc e jahacne saseczi bengisic sicnecnehuc hehawick-eocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ɬâjene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ɻoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenžepieŋ, ¹⁷ jaŋŋe bianŋne â taha fârîne i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapajkewecete dâŋfârîzi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqaſune tinac enajte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rereŋzi fârîne

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Njiczi dâŋ mamanare afeckenžepeneŋ, dâŋ mumure â aariecie ine njemâck-enžepeneŋ. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopenen izi Anuture tijne hata ririekac. ²¹ Irec ɻoŋe manwânanâj â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋenjicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenžepieŋ. Izi hâcne mai qâqâtâc-nânjec bâpiŋkeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² ɻoŋe mitidâŋte fârîne bâfuanžepieŋ, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋenjic eatuckenijmu. ²³ Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e njiczi ɬâŋe mai-nânjec hawario honerâ eengopenen, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ ɬâŋe mai-nânjec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâpjecte nîkec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârîne, rambaŋko rârâec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rereŋ eocmu, iŋucnezi ine dâŋte fârîne bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbicpic-ticne mi soŋŋekehuc maŋticne eatuckeekac, njic iŋucnere mitio

juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapi hone maiŋ ejarezo â mâreŋko sâqocne fokac izi maŋnânjec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

2 Âgofâc, ɻoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ-nânjec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeenjopieŋzi njic fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenžepieŋ. ² No kecziŋucte mukopac: Tutumaŋ-ŋenjicko njic moc boreŋ qonaŋkerâ ɻaŋqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefujko njic hapetac moc ɻaŋqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame ɻoŋe njic ɻaŋqi erinehec erao ɬâŋe firâ ɬiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: "Go ɬira ware popoo ɻec." Iŋuc murâ hapetac e ɬiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: "Go ocna domac, me qâriŋko waha ɻec." ⁴ ɻoŋe ɻondeneŋ-ŋenjicko njic tentiri ejareenjopieŋ, i manŋenjicko dâŋ repicne soŋkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeengopieŋ hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi njic weniŋucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mâreŋko hapetac juenjopieŋ janje hâcne mananasîŋko mai mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ rauckenijte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac janje hâcne biŋe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ɻoŋe ine hapetac janje ɬâŋe titikic honec-jopaengopieŋ. Á weni janiezia bâuruŋ-ŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ? Mafahec janje hâcne iŋuc ejareenjopieŋ. ⁷ Ehuc wâc ɬâŋe biaŋ fai-ŋenjicko fewec e musorinkeeŋgopieŋ.

Dâŋ gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ "Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âagogere egarezejec", sâcmutâc dâŋ neŋgocne iŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac bianŋkeocmu. ⁹ Á njic

sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaqtara ɳic enjopieŋ irec fujne bataniŋkeocmu. ¹⁰Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹“Ijowenonâŋ ɳohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go ɿika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ɳonâŋge mi behecmu, ɿika ine qacmu, ine dâŋ qaqtara ɳic ecmu. ¹²Sâcmutâc dâŋ rambajko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fujne babataniŋ dameŋko rambajko râec-ŋopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enjepieŋ. ¹³Ijic uruc jaŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jaŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jaŋhec juocmu e fujne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴Âgofâc-nane, ɳic moczi “mamanasiŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiŋzi wemocko sisiprickonec bataraoocmu. ¹⁵Ijic me ɳokac âgo-ŋenjic moczi qoruc ɳaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhamen ¹⁶ŋonjeraonec moczi e ɿijuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi ijuc sawa muhuc jaŋ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷Irec mamanasiŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmu, hâmo mâteŋ ekicne muzo. ¹⁸Me moczi ɿijuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiŋ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiŋge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiŋ-nanere fujne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹Anutu mocjaha jukac, dâŋ i mana ɬakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i demoŋ jaŋe wâc mana ɬakiŋgopieŋ, ehuc qarac qarac qaeŋgopieŋ. ²⁰Ijic

maŋtac go mamanasiŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fujne ɿi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiŋte fârine bâfuapic

²¹Mimijne-nâŋec Abraham e ɳokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²²Eme ɿijuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiŋ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³Eme irec hâcne Abrahame dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋjuc fokac i sanajkewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasinkeme ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.” Eme irec ɬâje-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne ²⁴Honeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ɳic moc mamanasiŋ-ticnere sawa mi maname kiŋfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kiŋfâsâc eocmu. ²⁵Á sasec ɳokac Rahaba e ɿijuc jaha mamanasiŋ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec. E ɳic mâreŋ hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasoŋko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶Irec ɿijuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ ɬâŋqâŋ eekac, ɿijuc jaha mamanasiŋzi eehâmo gie tâmiric ɬâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

Nameŋ-nâŋec soŋaŋkenzepeneŋ

3 Âgofâc-nane, ɳoŋe bocjahazi qaqaŋzu gie banijte mi fotariŋzepieŋ. Mananggopieŋ, mumutara damerŋko Wofuŋzi qaqaŋzu nâŋe wiac bažihuc enâreocmu. ²Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifukeŋgopeneŋ. Ijic moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ɳic saric sarahaŋne mucnezo. Ijucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa gurijne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³Becâsic jaŋe dâŋnâŋec reŋkeniŋte micko kiki râe-jareeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareeŋgopeneŋ. ⁴Wokere wâc manaeŋgopeneŋ, jaŋe kâcqene sâko,

erâ mânjâj sananjnezi ficne suec-jopame raengopien, eme sifu gurij bapa e gurij piticne i bac bâtkic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu.⁵ Eme njicnamej e iñuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manangopien, zoc masisi i wiac hñgajne mac, eme iñucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene ȝafâreekac.

Namenzi sisipiric eengopenej

⁶Eme namej-nâjec zoc masisi iñucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere neñgocne eekaczi sahac-nâjec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâjekte ñesij rikeme ȝafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷Qowi fujne fujne tñjkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i njiczi bâmâteñkezo murâ bâmâteñkeengopenej. ⁸Namej ine mo njic mozi bâmâteñkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹Namej-nâjeczi Wofuj Mamac mutenkeeñgopenej, erâ namejzia njic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaeñgopenej. ¹⁰Mic ijaha mumuteñ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iñuc wemocte? ¹¹Opâ zâje ijaha nocne â hâtâne ataç wahaekac me? ¹²Âgofâc, hâmeñko woraj fuaocmu? Me sajko hâmeñ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³Ñojerao manqârâjhec â mañ manahuc wiac ee iñucne moc junjopien me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biajne bâfuahuc manqârâj-jeñicte fujne bataniñkenzepien. ¹⁴Á manjenjicko iñguuj hâtâne â hehefaric foahame ine sahac-jeñic bafehuc dânfâri manangopenej mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵Manqârâj hata iñucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mânqârâj hata iñucne i mâreñkonec, njickonec,

Satañtaonec. ¹⁶Iñguuj â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷Manqârâj hata faicnec izi ine wiac zinjuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ manqâqac, erâ wama, mirij, micrerej, uruc jañhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc mañguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸Wamare guriyne baengopien janje wamao ukicne sara mamaç epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

4 Ñojerao zika â rârâsi foekac i fujne wenijucte? Me sahac-ñejicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ²Ñoje andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeengopien. Ñoje qaçac â iñguuj eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeengopien. Ñoje kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eengopien. I nunumu tâmiric jueñgopien irec. ³Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopien, ine manjenejicko dâñ sâqocne zinjuc foha numuenjopienje: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâjekte fârine bâfuanzepen.”

Mañnâjeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴Oi, ȝâzâfic hehetâc njic ñojej Mâreñko wiac fokac irec biye juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manangopien me? Ireç moc e mâreñkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵Me dâñqârej kecziñuc fokac i ñoje manapie racne eekac me? “Mañnâjecko mâro ñewec i ere biye sawa juocte zoqac sâko eekac.” ⁶Erâ njifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Ireç dâñqârej hâcne kecziñuc fokac: “Anutu e njic manjefe dope qatara-jareekac, njic manjhuhuñ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷Irec ñoje Anuture rurumajko razirâ domanžepien. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenzepien, eme behec-ñoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸Ñoje Anutu

maickepie eki wâc maic-ηopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, manjnejic ra qa ware qa eekac, ηoje menejic zurerâ manjnejic baqaqackenzerieŋ. ⁹ Ηoje fuŋne-ηejic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzepieŋ. Gâgâwi-ηejiczi rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â zer-ηejiczi rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofunje maio maŋhuhuŋ jupie eki bafaharec-ηopaocmu.

Wofuŋ mi âkehockezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ηoje mumusâqoc mi enzepieŋ. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqor-erâ okacne dâŋko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâŋ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtiecmuo rereŋnjic mi ehuc mumutara ηic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mumufua â soŋaj mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ek-izia baocmu. Go ine wemogez iâgoge okacne dâŋko râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enajmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananinj. ηoje kecziŋjuc muenjopieŋ: Mirjecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra monej mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienzepeneŋ.” ¹⁴ Oi ηoje, tomâcko wiac iŋjuc me iŋjuc fuaocmu, i moc manaeŋgopieŋ? Me juju-ηejic i wenijucne? I rombâŋ iŋjucne, fua fuahuc izia qažueekac. ¹⁵ Ireç ηoje kecziŋjuc mupie sâckeočmu: “Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iŋjuc me iŋjuc enzepeneŋ.” ¹⁶ Ηoje ine pacgoroŋ dâŋ boc muhuc sahac-ηejic bafeenjopieŋ. Pacgoroŋ dâŋ i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Ηic moc e wiac biajnje eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

Ηic monej mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

5 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ηoje ȳârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki mamakuc enzepieŋ. ² Mafa

mâriri-ηejic i ȳaŋke-fârewec, ηaqi guru dindij-ηejic mâreŋte temane ewec, ³ â monej boreŋ-ηejic gufewec, eme gufe izi ηaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahac-ηejic ȳoc iŋjucne nâmizieocmu. Ηoje damej qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc sembureŋ hefembij. ⁴ Manangopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembij irec kiŋzi hohosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ηic jaŋere kio wâwâsiczi sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofunje hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ηoje mâreŋko wiac nâmizirinjehuc mana aŋac embij â okac damej maickeha nâ areŋ embij. ⁶ Ηoje ηic tijne dâŋne mutararâ ȳikao râembij. E sahac-ticne mi ηejickekac.

ȳârâ ȳâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâc-nane, ηoje Wofuŋ fisioc te woŋec tatakic tâmiric junzepieŋ. Manangopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋjuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe ȳoŋ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanac juekac. ⁸ Em e Wofunje damej bembengkekacte ηoje iŋjuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc manjnejic keteŋnenzepieŋ. ⁹ Âgo bureŋ, ηoje mu takic mi eec enzepieŋ; manangopieŋ mumutara ηic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ηejic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofunje mictë dâŋ mumbiŋzi ȳâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbij jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc junzepieŋ. ¹¹ Manangopieŋ, ȳâicmâŋko sasananhhec jumbij jaŋere manapene ȳerine ekac. Hiobe sasananj-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi ȳâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaeŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â jaŋticne kâcqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

¹² Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ȝi: ηoje sambâŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi

enžepieŋ. Ƞoŋe dâŋheŋic jâmbomacte fârîne jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârîne aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuanžipinje injuc enžepieŋ.

Hucko foħuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ƞoŋeraonec moczi ȝâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Ƞoŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunžepieŋ, erâ Wofuŋte ȝâŋe muhuc wokemaj opâ ruacnenžepieŋ. ¹⁵ Eme mamanasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofuŋzi e qiqicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec Ƞoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ

nunumuzi dodopec enžepieŋ. Ƞic tijne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ȱic jaha, nânâc injucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreŋko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme ȝâhec mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mâreŋko wiac ukicne âkežuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâc-nane, Ƞoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dâŋ ȝiŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisiecmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mâreñko qowi roro ɳic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ɳicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore ɬâje ranqa Simoŋ. Jesuzi ɬâje qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jagere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findajdâj muwec. Eme ɬâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjc bocjaha tumaŋnepie Petorozi jagere maio domahuc Jesure fujne muŋqârâŋkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko ɳicpuriŋ moc bâpiŋkewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire ɭika kâpâcwâru boc fuerâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ɳehame anjelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaqe turerâ qâpuc jagere dâj mumbiŋ (Aposolo 15). Dameŋ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). ɬâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mâreñko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambilŋ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qâreŋkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore ɳicfâc jurambij jaŋerao râewec (gaŋ 1:11). Jaqe bekâ erâ jumbiŋ. Paulo e dameŋ ɬora kâpâcwâru ficko ɳehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mâreñko rawec mecn. Injuc ehuc

juhame ɳic ɳokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiŋ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefufâc jurambij jaŋere fujne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâj binaj ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec, qâreŋkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila ɬâjnene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiŋaj ɬâzâŋiŋ moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitiŋ ɳokac jurambij jaqe mitire erâ fific guguriŋ faio fembiŋ. Eme Petorozi hume keteŋ ejareme sanaŋkeniŋtē papia ɳe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuŋzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâj fujne kecžiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuŋtao qohotahuc sambâŋko merâfâc fokac irec mamanac juzo (gaŋ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâj moc kecžiŋuc: Mâreñko jaba juenjopenenzi miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ bâjâpezo (gaŋ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ ɬâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâj i qâreŋkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:13-22, i gaŋ 4). Izı ɬâhec mumutâc dâj gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (gaŋ 5).

Mumužâwe â jambuŋdâj

1 Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mâreñko ocnjondeŋ jaba juraŋgopieŋ ɳojere papia ɭi qâreŋkekopac. ²Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ɳopawec ɳoŋe hâcne Mârozi manjfurubacŋopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambij: ɳoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambaj merâfâc-nânjec 3âne rarac biaj irec zeriezo

³Nânjâc Anutu, Wofuj-nânjec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e muteñkenzepenej. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauj sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanac junanje bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴Sambâñko merâfâc-nejic 3azanjke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qançaraq tâmiric wojec-nejic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckenijte iñuc hâcne ejarewec. ⁵Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâñ-ñopame mananasijhec juhapie juku damej tarame bâbâpiaj kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶Ñoje irec zeri ehuc junçopieñ, â Anutuzi mujareme fific guguriñ faio ferâ 3âic busâqocko juhuc sifu damej bembeñne macte jamañ kirâ jueñgopieñ. ⁷Manañgopieñ, goi i wiac 3azanjene fujne-ticne 3ocko tanijkekac, ñoje ine mananasij-nejic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâñ, irec fârine fific guguriñko fua tanijkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñonjere zeri bubiaj â mumuteñ â eri qarawej fuaocmu. ⁸Ñoje Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembînzi sifu manjeñic qikijnecneñgopieñ, erâ damej 3iñucne wâc 3ânezi mi hohone sifu manasiñkeeñgopieñ. Ehuc zeri bubiaj fuñmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuan, manacneñgopieñ. ⁹Mamanasij-nejicte fârine mañ qâqâtâc-nejicte bâbâpiaj hâcne, maic-ñopakacte zeri enjopieñ.

Porofete findañdân mumbiñ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰Bâbâpiaj i wenijuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha iñuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc ñonjerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findañdân muhuc jumbiñ. ¹¹Kristo e 3âic fâro manaku

eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manjenicko râeme jañe damej wezimucko â wenijucnao Kristo iñuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiñ. ¹²Jañe gie bambiñ irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, ñonjerao fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme 3âhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâñkonec waharâ mitijic neñgoc ñejareme Biñebiaj muromackembij jañe hâcne findañdânje fârine mujanjenkeñarembeñ. Dâñ irec zuhucne ajejo jañe wâc mana 3iguaniñte buââkem jueñgopieñ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanañkezo

¹³Irec ñoje manjeñicte umbika jo-marâ mañsowa junçepieñ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfuanjareocmu, irec mamanac junçepieñ. ¹⁴Anuture mume rerenfâc ñoje mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñejicko sasechec jujumbieñ, ju ju sâc ijaha 3iñuczia mi junçepieñ. ¹⁵Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenzepieñ. ¹⁶Dâñ 3iñuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoje tiri jaha junçepieñ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷Ñoje Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeñgopieñ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nânjecte sâcko dâñnâjec mutaraocmu; irec ñoje mâreñko jaba juhuc sâc e araj bacnehuc junçepieñ. ¹⁸Ñoje 3iñuc sâcne manaeñgopieñ, kâcgenefâc-nejic janjere sindaj hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirwenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec. ¹⁹Ñoje Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sa-hac fâsâc â wâññâñ tâmiric iñucne juwec. ²⁰E mârâc jaha, mâreñte hobeteñne mi fuahame gie i mucneñkicne fufua ine 3âhec damej tarazo ehame ñonjere erâ fuawec. ²¹Erâ ñoje Anuturao zuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne;

eme irec mamanasiŋ â woworic-ŋeŋic
Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâŋzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Ƞoŋe dâŋfâri murâ rereŋ ekupie
maj qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaqqackewec i ââgo
fârihec eniŋte iŋuc fuawec; eme irec
manzi jâmbâŋ zâzâfic ehuc junzeŋpieŋ
²³ Ƞoŋe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec
mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâŋ
jujune â fofo sanaŋ, irecnec âkezurâ
fuambij. ²⁴ Dâŋ zîŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqanq iŋucne,
â ȳâŋe rarac biaŋ-ŋeŋic i ȳari âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqanqzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi
mârâŋkeekac.

Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu.”

²⁵ Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ȳazakicne ȳi hâcne.

Nâŋâc qânâ wâtuŋ-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesiŋnenzeŋpeneŋ

2 Ƞoŋe sindaj â burec wiac â eea-
tuc â iŋguŋ â gupe micko âkec
i hetara-fârenzeŋpieŋ. ² Hetararâ naru
motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha
Ƞoŋe maj qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ
irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka
pupuŋ enzeŋpieŋ. ³ Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc
mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enzeŋpieŋ.
⁴ Ƞoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ȳiczi
hone sungiŋkehapi Anutuzi maname
fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âte-
siŋkenij. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ
zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc
Mârore ufuŋ enzeŋpieŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha
bapa guru erâ manzi Anutu taha bâzi ec-
nenzeŋpieŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname
biaŋkeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dâŋ zîŋuc
hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuŋ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
ȳic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi
qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao roweckeengopieŋ ȳonjerao
wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamanasiŋ
fâmiric jaŋere zîŋuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembij,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuŋ ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc

“Qânâ ira kike-ŋeŋic heperrickijmu
â buse ira heariwenijmu.”

ȳic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariwenijte
mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eŋgopieŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embeŋ

⁹ Ƞoŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne
â taha bapa ȳicbomboŋfâc-ticne
â tiri ȳicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ
gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne ȳoŋe dapâckonec
bawefuc-ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao
râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ
muropiepie haŋ bazejec. ¹⁰ Ƞoŋe mârâc
jaha ruc hurâ jumbij, ȳi ine Anuture
ȳicfâc embij junjopieŋ; mârâc jaha
qarâ sungiŋne jumbij, ȳi ine uruc
jaŋko junjopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, no ȳazape
mananiŋ, ȳoŋe mâreŋko jaba
â ȳicmanac juenjopienzi sasec,
maj qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i
getâckenzeŋpieŋ. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere
ȳondenkko juju tiŋne junzeŋpieŋ.
Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic
hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa
muŋareeŋgopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture
iiqic dameŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ
Anutu mutenkenzeŋpieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

¹³ ȳiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne fuŋne
râekicne i ȳoŋe Wofuŋte erâ
reŋke-fârenzeŋpieŋ. ȳicwofuŋ, femicne
juekac, ere mecnec, ¹⁴ â kia gawamaâ
râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaj
meecnec, mâmâc reŋkenzeŋpieŋ;
jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne
jarenijte, â sâcne juenjopieŋ jaŋe
mumbiaŋ-jopaniŋte mu jarekicne.
¹⁵ ȳoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ȳic mutucne,
mumusifuc bâfuaŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ

bânniñkeninje Anutuzi muñareekac hâcne.¹⁶ Ñoñe goron-ñopakicnere rambaj junçopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaj juhuc Anuture kiñañ qançepien.¹⁷ Ñoñe ñic zengoma sâsec-jopançepien, âgofâc-ñejic manjauñ ejarençepien, Anutu aran bacnençepien, ñicwofuñ sâsençepien.

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dâñ

¹⁸ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe bomboñfâc-ñejic aran bajarehuc micijenic reñkençepien, i bomboj urucne â mâteyne jañe sawa mânce, 3âzâicne jañe mâmâc ijuc ejarençepien.¹⁹ Jane manjgân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârâñgeñ tâmiric jupie maname biañkeocmu.²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarâ zîka ki-huc rârâñgeñ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biañkeocmu? Tijne juhuc zîka kirâ rârâñgeñ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biañkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoñe ijuc eniñte hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e ijuc jaha ñojere erâ zâic manahuc bânie-ñarewec, eme ñoñe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte rançepien.²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec.²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dâñ mi jazawec. E dâñ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biñe qawec.²⁴ Nâñâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme maripoñko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiñkerâ junante ewec. Ere wiczi ñojere wic bâsomiewec hâcne.²⁵ Ñoñe lama ijucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiñ. Zi ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñejicte rusonjanzi hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbiñ.

Ñokac jañere dâñ

3 Ñokac ñojere ijuc jaha mupe, ñoñe ñowefâc-ñejic jañere wahamicne junçepien. Eme ñowefâc-ñejic gâcne miti qiqikiñ jueñgopien jañe dâñ mi ja-jaza mât rume-jarehuc manjqaqac jupie² ñonâñfâc-ñejic ñojere juju bapa hone manac erâ manjenic bârisiençepien.³ Ñoñe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonar, ñaqi qâreñ biañ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec.⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, mañwâmbuñko soñkerâ tiñbenoñ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanañ-ñerjic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu.⁵ Miti ñokac mâtâc jujumbieñ jañe eri i hâcne baju jumbieñ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñejic sâsec-jopa jumbieñ.⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâñticne reñke jujec, ehuc ñicbomboj mucne jujec. Eme ñoñe wiac biañne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniñmuo otâfâc-ticne embiñ junçopien muñarezo.

Ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Ñic ñojere ijuc jaha mupe; ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonâñfâc-ñejic wiac mana manahuc ejarençepien. Erâ juju sananje biñe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junçepien. Eme nunumu-ñejiczi ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâñ wirec-nâñjec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ñoñe mâmâc sasawa mañ mocjaha erâ mirijheç junçepien, ehuc âgofâc-ñejic manjauñ ejarehuc wama ruaine â mañhuhuñ junçepien.⁹ Wiac sâqocne ejarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarençepien, sosopeç dâñ ñazapie okacne sosopeç dâñ jaha mi jazançepien, aricne, ñoñe jambuñ hotâckenijte hefârec-ñopakicnere jañe wâc jambuñdâñ jazançepien.

¹⁰“Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â damej biaj bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namej-ticne sonarkeha sâqocne mi
bazejec,
â micbicpic-ticne qataracneme burecdâj
mi ezejec.

¹¹Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biajnje
ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ
bazejec.

¹²Wofuŋ e njic tiŋne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic- jeriecte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofunzi hone
qikinj ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

¹³Ioŋe wiac biajnere henzirijnehuc
juhapie mozi wemo wiac ejareocmu?

¹⁴Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ
faio fenijmu, ine manapie bubiaŋne-
hec ezejec. Žika hâhâwic ejarepie qarac
qarac mi qanzepeŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi
enzepeŋ. ¹⁵Maŋjeniec ba emasaŋ epie
Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ
maŋzi wiac worickehuc juŋgopieŋ irec
mu indiŋ ejarepie afeckerâ fuŋne mu-
taniŋkenzepeŋ. ¹⁶Erâ dâŋ i urucko â
acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋjeniczi mumu hehec
mi ejareha munzepeŋ. Iŋuc epie, Kris-
tohec juhuc wiac ebac eeŋgopieŋ irec
qoric-ŋopaengopieŋ, njic i jaŋe burec-
jeriecte fuŋne tanijkeme mimienzepeŋ.
¹⁷Ioŋe wiac biajnre ehuc juhapie Anu-
tuзи maname sâckeha žika kâpâcwâru
ejarenijmu irec manape fekac, â ba-
hac bâfuapie ejarenijmu ine manape
wahakac. ¹⁸Kristo e iŋuc jaha tiŋnezi
sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e
tiŋnezi hehesicne nojere erâ iŋuc ewec,
Anuturao râec-ŋopaoc. E sahachec
juwekte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec
juwekte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ Jaŋere dâŋ

¹⁹Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc
kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rara miti

jazawec. ²⁰Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke
bahuc juhame Anutuzi majuruc-ticnere
erâ wojec-jeŋic juipiehamê dâŋticne
qâsuambij. Eme njic ɣokac jahec
mac, 8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi
akic-jopame Jumbiŋ. ²¹Eme njifecne zi
opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac.
Miti Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi ɣureekac,
e Anutu hefâreme ware maŋjeniec
ɣureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi
ejareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi
hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²²E
jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec
jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekicne jaŋe ere
wahamicnao juŋgopieŋ.

Jesuzi sahac ʒâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikinjnezo

4 Kristo e sahac ʒâic manawecte joŋe
ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋeniec hepie huze-
jec. Ehuc ɣiŋuc mananžepieŋ, moc e sa-
hac ʒâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec
bâfuaekac. ²Eme sahacko juju damej-
ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa
Anuture micdâj sawa reŋkehuc juze-
jec. ³Juwicnao qâpuc wiac ɣiŋuc ehuc
jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec,
opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ
nânâ, tiwâ sisircko nânâ, nemu
burec kiŋaj qaqaŋare, wiac i hâcne
ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴Eme
zi ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere ʒâkâŋko
fohapie mi qâtec-jopaeŋopieŋte man-
apie moc eme mu supaic ejareeŋ-
gopieŋ. ⁵Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmok-
icne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocte ɣawi-
erâ jukac erao dâŋgie banijmu. ⁶Eme
fuŋne ɣiŋucte hâmokicne wâc Biŋebiaŋ
jazakicne: Jaŋe njifec njic hata fokac irec
sâcko sahaczi okacne roniŋte, â njifec
Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi
juniŋte.

Damej bembējkekacte âogo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damej bembējkekac. Irec ñoje majsowa âpectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenžepien. ⁸ Erâ manjenejci jauj babac ehuc junžepien. Manjaunjhec juhuc kij bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoje mutakic tâmiric hezu hewânej eec enžepien. ¹⁰ Ñoje Anutuzi miti mâriri fujnje fujne tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne fognarekac sâc aimuj bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junžepien. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâj jâmbâj ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoje iñuc epie Anuture huriri qârej i Jesu Kristore erâ ñojerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaj. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubiaj bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñojerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoje wiac zâje furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enžepien. ¹³ Ñoje Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaj bâfuanžepien, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iñuc jaha bubiaj sâko manahuc zeri bari enijmu. ¹⁴ Ñoje Kristo zâje biñe-ticnere musoc qâsoriñ-ñopapie manapie zérine ezejec. Wiac i ejarepie tatamacte maqârej, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñojerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñojeraonec moczi zikare me fiucte me sindantje me penaronte zika kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á moc e Kristoñic jukacte zika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zâje i bajuhuc Anuture mumutej bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Manañgopien,

Anutu e fujnje babatanij gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânâcnao fuñkerâ baocte damejne maickekac hâcne. Nânâcnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebiañ-ticne qikiñneñgopieñ jañerao batarame sâc wenijucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Á “Ijc tiñne e okac damejko bipic tatara ecnehamé miti qiqikiñ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific guguriñ faio fenijmu jañe mañ qâqâtâc-jenic i bâbâfua mume sasanaj erao rârehuc eehâmo gie banžepien.

Micne bapa jañere dâj

5 Ñojerao micne bapa junçopien ñoje no micne bapa âgo-ñenjicí dâj ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâje fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâj mu qâmoc ejarepe mananij: ² Anuture lama guru sonaj-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâiñko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maij ejarenžepien, erâ monej mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec ejareha enžepien. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboj ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânie-jarenžepien. ⁴ Eme juku sonaj sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofo sanaj i henjareme hume rojuniñmu.

⁵ Ijc socqâri ñoje iñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoje ñjc kâcqene jañere wahamicne junžepien. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâjnene manjhuhuñ i jomarâ kijaj qaqac enžepien. Mananjopien, Anutu e ñjc manjfefe jañe dope qatara-jareekac â ñjc manjhuhuñ ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanarzi bâurun-ñopame dapenžepien. Iñuc epie juku damej-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaoçmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa Anutu

qârârieecnenzepieŋ, eki sâcne hone jauŋ
eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

⁸ Ƞoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgeren-
ŋenjic banzepieŋ. Râsi sâko-ŋenjic Sataŋ
e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e
qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc
juekac. ⁹ Eme ȏoŋe mamanasinjhec qiq
herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepieŋ.
Erâ ziquc mananžepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋenjic
mâreŋ sâc janjerao zâic fâro ijaha
fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki
anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ
focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte
hefârec-ŋopaweczi zâic fâro dameŋ
bembenjne manahapie bâtiec-ŋopahuc
âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaj-ŋopahuc

keteŋ-ŋopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao
hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe
qârenjke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape
âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfuj jaha
manapozi Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticnere
dâŋ bembenjnea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ
fan qanarehuc mukopac, dâŋ i fârine,
maŋnao qiq herâ domanžepieŋ.
¹³ Babe haeonec kikefuŋ, nânjâcnehec
mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaje
manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ, erâ motec-nane
Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ ȏoŋe mitio âago
ehuc meo babac efârenžepieŋ. Kristohec
jueŋgopieŋ ȏoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitinjic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore zârneo âkehohotahuc qâreñkewec i mi mana sanankeñgopeneñ. Petorozi Asia märej masunao Jesure kikefujfâc ju-rambij janere papia namba I qâreñkeme mi zorame janerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ zînjuc jazambij: Miti qâric-nezi akadâñ âkehockeme arictac eweecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dâñ moc zînjuc mumbinj: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisi-zokac e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere wojec manjgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embij. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbinj. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitinjic moczi irec dâñ manarâ uñdâñ qâreñke-jarewec hâcne.

Qâreñnjic e mitire fârine jañerao fua qârâñkeocete bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâ-moc dameñ-ticne bemberkewecete zi mimic uñ sawañ ejarewec (gañ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic janere fuñne ritu-jâmbâñkewec gañ 2). Á Wofuj fifisi-ticnere fuñne mujanjeñkehuc qâreñkewec (gan 3).

Mumužâwe â jambuñdâñ

1 Simoñ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kijaj qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiñ-nâñjec Jesu Kristo tijne-ticnere erâ mamanasiñ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoñe papia zi qâreñke-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñe Anutu â Wofuj-nâñjec Jesu mana mañ epie ñonjerao aki anonoc â wama qanqan qâriaj fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zâñitac ecnepene sahacte â manje dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dâñ biñe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i manjkepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame märejko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qâreñfâc enajmu. ⁵ Ireç ñoñe mamanasiñhec jungopiente zoqac epie tijne ju ju-ñenjic fuazejec, tijne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamanazi manje sowâ bâfuazejec, manje sowazi sasanaj bâfuazejec, sasanazji miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi âago juju bâfuazejec, âago jujuzi manjauj bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñonjerao fohuc fua qârâñkeme Wofuj-nâñjec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zînjuc muzo: E zâñe tintuj â mañmutuc, mârâc zure bâpiñ ecnekecne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoñe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eoete sasanaj bâfuanzepien. Ñoñe injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juninjmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofuj â bâbâpiñ-nâñjec Jesu Kristozi ejareme ere juju sanajte uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko raziniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoñe wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfario keten-ñopakicne domanjopien, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâñ i Wofuj-nâñjec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ behec-ñopape ñoñe dâñ i qâremem

qâre mana rahuc juniňte emoc bâmoc ejarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuſfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâje Wofuŋ-nâjec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâŋ ɻazambeŋ, i nemu binaŋ ɻic mamanao fuakicne mi ɻazambeŋ, nâje bapa fuſfuŋ domahuc Wofuŋ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeŋ. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteŋ râcnehame sambâŋ tatamackonec erao dâŋ ɿjuc wahawec: "Joroc ɻokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aŋac ecneekopac." ¹⁸ Nâje ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâŋ i sambâŋkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nâje irec porofete jaŋere dâŋ manapene fârîne jâmbâŋ eekac, izi zoclambe iŋucne erâ dapâcko tameekacte ɻoŋe ira ɻâŋe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maŋŋeŋicko bâpiŋ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanaŋ moc ɿjuc mana-hâmonzepieŋ: Findanđân miti papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i ɻic moczi e jahacne manje mi mumune. ²¹ Findanđân i ɻiczi manusi biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ɻic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenzoŋ-jopame Anuturaonec dâŋ mu jumbieŋ.

Miti bâbâsifuc ɻic jaŋere dâŋ

2 Israe ɻic janerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiŋ, eme ɻoŋerao iŋuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniňmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc bâ-fuapie ɻoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic rowec e mick-enimu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric qenfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² ɻic i jaŋe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniňmu, eme janerao erâ miti hatasusure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc moneŋ ma-fare andac ehuc marjko fuac dâŋzi eatuc-ŋopahuc wiac-ŋenjicte kângâc gie ban-iňmu. Jaŋere okacne dâŋ esecne mu-

kicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâŋ mi ewec.

ɻic mâmâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâŋ

⁴ Anutre manaŋgopeneŋ, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tuŋjopame dunđdapâcko humbinj, ira okac dameŋte woŋec foen-gopien. ⁵ E mâmâc sasac jaha ɻic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tîŋne jujure biŋe momu, erâ ɻic ɻokac ⁷ jaŋe sawa ɻezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ɻic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko fisi-wec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenicte mume ɶoczi ɶacjo-fawec, i ɻic sâqocne ɶâhec fuarâ ju-niňmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc iŋuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaiŋic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buŋâic manahuc juhame ɻez-ickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitihecz i jaŋere ɻon-deŋko juhame jaŋe sindai hârindaj epie ɶoŋne ɶoŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuŋ eki ine ɻic mitihec eesâic docko roror sasapec ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac dameŋko ɶâic gie mu-jareoče kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ ɻic maŋŋeŋiczi sasecete bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ɻic fekicne ro waha âte ejareengopien jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanajne bacjopaocmu. ɻic iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaoŋgopien.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanan â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopien. ¹² ɻic izi hâcne maj tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareengopeneŋ jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baŋgopien i kosa musuac-ŋopien; irec qowi sisipiric sipirick-enimu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniňmu. Jaŋe ɶoŋ qaqacko tiwâ ɶepec

â gae wowozi ȝeri-jeñic eekac. Makâcne â mañwânâj qânkerâ juju, ȝege hârocko hefârec-jopahuc bâbâsi-fucte eeatuc-ȝopa, ¹⁴ ȝâne-jeñiczi sasec ȝâne fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ȝic biric borocne wiac iñucnere doc babac-jopa, monej mafare harac eku mañ-jeñic ekicne, ȝic iñucnezi hârâcte biñe hâcne; ¹⁵ Jane hata dândâjne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ȝokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembij. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofuñ qaqtara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doñgi dâj tâmiriczi ȝicdâj dâñehuc porofete bâbâsifuncne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbej

¹⁷ ȝic iñucnezi opâ ȝizicne iñucne, erâ mânjâjzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iñucne tinac. ȝic i Jane ȝafe sananko dapâc qisiricko fisiniñte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jane pacgoroñ dâj erâ, ȝic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckerembij, Jane eatuc-jopaenjopien, ehuc tiwâ ȝepeczi gisicbej eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baenjopien. ¹⁹ Ehuc ȝic ȝiñuc jazaenjopien: “Iñuc erâ niñgin tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jañacne sisipiricte niñginho foñuc iñuc mueñgopien. ȝic moczi wiac mocte kiñaj qaoçmu, e wiac irec niñginho juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kijsâko hurezo ²⁰ Mananjopien, miti tâmiric janere sohoñ râpeckerâ Wofuñ â bâbâpiñ Jesu Kristo mana mañ embijzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniñmu, ine mâtâc juju bapa-jeñic afecne sâqorehame ȝâhec juju bapa-jeñic sâqore sanajkeocmu. ²¹ ȝic iñucne Jane tiñne hata kâuc bahuc mi âteprie muzac boc mi sâqorezaz; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâj qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ranqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² ȝic iñucne janerao dâj ȝiñuc mukicne i sanajkeekac: Qâto e nânâ mañjurâ ijaha

mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoñ ruaekac.

Wofuñ dâj racne mi eocmu

3 Jorocfâc-nane, ȝojere papia ȝi qâreñkehape jajahec ekac. No mañjenic wiwickape mitidâj mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniñte qâreñke-ȝareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ȝoñe tiri porofete mâtâc jaha dâj mumbiñ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ȝejic nâje Wofuñ â bâbâpiñte sâcmutâc dâj ȝazambej i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzeñpiej. ³ Ehuc qanañ ȝiñuc mana sanañkenzepiej: Damej bembeñkezo eme ȝic âke siscne fuarâ mufec muriñ dâj muhuc sasec gie-jeñicte hezâkiriñkerâ junijmu. ⁴ Ehuc ȝiñuc muniñmu: “Wofuñ risieoñce mukicne fârine weni? Kâcqeneñfâc-nâjec hâmombij, ehame wiac sasawa mâren fuawecconecteañ fowarehuc juwec iñucnea foñuc jukac.” ⁵ Jane fûjne ȝiñuc mana-bipiehuc dâj i muengopien: Sambâj e mâtâc jaha fuawec â mâren e iñuc jaha. I Anutu dâñticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoñ fowec. ⁶ Eme ȝâhec opâzia ȝic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Á sambâj â mârej ȝi fokopirec ine Anutre dâjzi sakarec-jofame zocte biñe erâ fokopirec. Okac damej maickeme ȝic sâqocne Jane sisipirickenje irec woñec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuñ e nânâcnere erâ damej-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ȝi kâuc mi banzeñpiej: Wofuñ e zoañ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tauñej tinac eekac â jara I tauñej irec maname zoañ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuñ e dâj muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc damej mi bâzoraekac, ȝic gâcnezi manapie iñuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ȝic gâc-

nezi sipirickenzipinje ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa manjenejc bârisie-fârenijte muekac hâcne.

Sambâj â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofunjte dameŋ e râsi fisienjopieŋ iŋuc jaha ututuj maickeocmu. Maickeme sambâj e fânâj sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi ʐafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi ʐâseŋkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisrombe faio bajunzepien. ¹² Iŋuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuc enzepien. Maickeme hâcne sambâj e zoczi ʐârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbâruŋko ʐâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nâŋâc ine sambâj qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne, irec woŋec jueŋgopenej, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâj

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac iŋucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfurâ â ba-

hacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuj-nâŋjeczi dameŋ-ticne bâzorame munzepien, bâpiaŋ-nâpooc te ekac. Ago biaŋ-nâŋjec Paulo e manqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i muſua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe musifuckeengopieŋ. Erâ i ere papia ſawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeengopieŋ. ¹⁷ Ago biaŋfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi manjenejc bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenzipinje sawaŋ-ŋenjc qahuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuj â bâbâpianŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc ſoka ſanaŋ enzepien. E eri tatamac i ʐiŋuzcia focnekac erâ juju ſanaŋ dameŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârej masunao Jesure kikefuj gurune gurune jurambij. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juvec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiñic ñokac jurambij jare mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreñkewec i ñic i janere biye qâreñkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaq jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc zâjnene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fujne bârâwinj. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. ñic omane moc juvec zâjnene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari ijucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame maripoñko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâñko risie fewec. Burecdâj i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dâj qizecne kecziñuc qâreñkewec: Wofuj e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dâj qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juygopien jare Anutu Mamac â ñokâ-ticne bârâwinj-jofazo munjopien janere sawaj qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâj qizecne moc: Anutu e manjauj sokawec jâmbâñ ejarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc manjauj eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e manjauj irec funqizecne jukac eme nâñâc âgofâc-nâñjec manjauj ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenajmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaq rauckenajmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumužâwe dâj

1 Funnaonecteañ fowarehuc juvec, eme hazeczi manambej â zâjeñ-nâñjeczi honembej, erâ hone dendeñne-huc mezi ba bâuac ecnembej, i juju sanajte Micdâj hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembejte juju sanajte biñedâj hâcne mufuarâ ñazaengopenej. Juju sanaq i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñjerao fomârâñkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embej ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaengopenej. Ñazapene manapie mirij-nâñjec fuame mocjaha junajte hâcne mueñgopenej. Eme mirij babac-nâñjec i Mamac â ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴ Ijuc fuame bubiañ-nâñjec fua qârâñke taraocte papia zi hâcne qâreñke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoñ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dâj biye Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambejte ñazaengopenej: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunçajkekac. ⁶ Nâñâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotangopenej mupene burec eocmu â dâj fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac ijuc jaha wâc nâñâc tatamacko junajmu, ine mirij babac sâcne enajmu, eme ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñjec zureme qaqackenajmu. ⁸ Nâñâc sâqocne-nâñjec mi fokac, ijuc munajmuo maññâñjec eatuckenajmu â dâj fâri qizecne maññâñjecko mi foocmu. ⁹ Á sâqocne-nâñjec mufuanajmuo ine e mume sasanaj â tijne runezi sâqocne-nâñjec zurehuc bahac-nâñjec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nâñâc sâqocne mi bañgopenej, ijuc mupene Anutu burecñic mucneñgopenej eocmu â dâñticne maññâñjecko mi foocmu.

Anutu dângticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

2 Naru motecfâc-nane, ɻoje sâqocne banzipiňte dâŋ i qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo e tijne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ²Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋiecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne, mâreŋ sâc ɻic janere mâmâc rowec. ³Anutu mana maŋ eengopeneŋ, ine sâcmutâc dângticne mana rereŋ epene fuŋne jangeŋkeme mananaŋmu. ⁴Á ɻic moc e sâcmutâc dângticne mana rereŋ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecpic muzo, ɻic ijucnere maŋko dâŋ fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵Moc e ine Anuture dâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjaŋ fârîne ec-neocmu. Ijuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaençopeneŋ irec fuŋne tanjekeme mananaŋmu. ⁶Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âago erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac, i ranqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhec juençopieŋ i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ ranqane mukopac. ⁸Erâ dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ɻojerao mâmâc fârîne ekac. Ine fuŋne ziŋucte: Dapâc raruŋkehame tatamac fârînezi fua fâcnehuc fokac. ⁹Eme ɻic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰Á moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jaŋkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko ɻâŋe

fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqe piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

¹²Naru motec ɻoje Jesu ɻâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ¹³Mamac ɻoje juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiňte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ɻicmotec ɻoje sâqocne rune sanaŋkec-nembijte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ɻoje Mamac mana maŋ embiňte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ¹⁴Mamac ɻoje juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiňte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ɻicmotec ɻoje sasanaj-ŋeŋic fokac â Anuture dâŋzi maŋjenjcko fokac â sâqocne rune sanaŋkec-nembijte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋjec mâreŋkopeč wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵Maŋnâŋjec mâreŋko me mâreŋte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e maŋticne mâreŋko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac maŋjaŋ ecneocmu.

¹⁶Manançopieŋ, mâreŋkopeč wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, ɻâŋezi sasec â maŋzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mâreŋkonec. ¹⁷Eme mâreŋ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroveocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac; eme ɻoje Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manançopieŋ; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambij jurançopieŋ; irec hâcne dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac i manançopeneŋ. ¹⁹Jane ſufua i nâŋâcne ɻondrekonec fuambij, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋjec juju ine mi jumbij. Jane âgo fârifâc-nâŋjec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponžapiŋ. Behec-nâpombij

i fuŋne ziŋuc taniŋkeocte embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec juengopieŋ jaŋe âgo fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne.²⁰ Ḥoŋe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecete mamaŋahec sasawa junŋopieŋ.²¹ Ḥoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne kâuc baŋgopieŋ muhuc papia mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, Ḥoŋe dâŋfâri manaŋgopiente qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Erâ wâc ziŋucte: Burec sasawa i ere maŋnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â Ƞokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

²² Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ȏic moczi iŋuc mume ere burecŋic muzo. Mamac â Ƞokâ mic bacjofaočmu, ȏic ere muzo, e Kri-store râsi qizec.²³ Moc e Ƞokâ mick-eocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ƞokâ muqâqackeočmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu.²⁴ Fuŋnaonecteaŋ mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne maŋke junžepieŋ. Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ƞokâ â Mamac jahe iŋuc jaha maŋnopahuc junicmu.²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaj hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Maŋ bâsifuc ejareenŋopieŋ janere dâŋ iŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.²⁷ Ḥoŋere ine ziŋuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i ḥoŋerao foocmu, irec wemocte ȏic moczi mu qazuc ejareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiŋ eki dâŋ sasawa ȏaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junžepieŋ.²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, Ḥoŋe Kristo maŋnao junžepieŋ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanžepeneŋ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mim-ižu qâzuzu ehuc wise ȏeŋe uruŋ mi enžepeneŋ.²⁹ Anutu e tiŋne juekac, Ḥoŋe iŋuc manaŋgopienko ine ȏic moc

tinnea jume honerâ munžepieŋ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

Anuture naru motecfâc junŋopenenj irec fuŋne

3 Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e manjauŋ mo iŋucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne junŋopenenj. ȏic miti tâmiric jaŋe mi zâŋitac-nâpoenŋopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi zâŋitambij irec.² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâŋâc ziŋuczia Anuture naru motecfâc junŋopenenj, â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfuanajmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. Ziŋuc ine manaŋgopieŋ: Wofuŋ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enajmu.³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuŋ e qaqačne jukac iŋucnea juocte maŋticne emasarŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satantje motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Á Jesure ine manaŋgopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisivec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec.⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekacz sâqocne mi baekac. Á moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec.⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc ejarezo mupie mi mananžepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere ȏic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu.⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satantje ȏic. Satantje e sâqocne fuŋnaonecteaŋ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ƞokâ eki Satantje gie imackeocte fisivec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu.

¹⁰Anuture naru motec â Satajte naru motecfâc janjere fujne ȝiñucko hâcne tanijkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjauj mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹Mitidâj mana wareenjopieñ i ȝiñuc hâcne: Mañzi Jauj babac enzepeneñ. ¹²Kaijte hata mi âtenzepeneñ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecȝiñucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianjne irec.

Mañjauj enârekicnere mañjauj enzepeneñ

¹³Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi quisoc-nopapie manapie iñuc me iñuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴Nâñâcne ȝiñuc manaeñgopeneñ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbej. Iñuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec manjauj ejareenjopeneñ. Moc e manjauj tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmcnea Juocmu. ¹⁵Moc e âgo-ticne quisockeocmu e zika qaqañic mucnezo. Eme ñoñe zika qaqañic janjere manaeñgopien, janjere mañko juju sanaj mi fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁶Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaujte fujne ȝâñitambej. Eme nâñâc iñuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec janjere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenajte munârekicne. ¹⁷Ñic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne foahame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, mañticnao Anuture manjauj mi fokac. ¹⁸Naru motecfâc-mae, nâñâc jauj i dâñzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â manjzi banzepeneñ.

Anuture dâj reñkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹Iñuc epene dâj fâri qizecnere kikefuj juñgopeneñ irec fujne tanijkeme mananañmu. Eme mañnâñeczi mumu hehec enâreme

Anuture maio sâcne bâmirinjkenajmu. ²⁰Ehuc ȝiñuc munzepeneñ: Anutre e mañnâñecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹Jorocfâc-nane, mañnâñeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junajmu. ²²Erâ micdâj-ticne reñkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³Sâcmutâc dârticne kecȝiñuc fokac: ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere ȝâñje manasijkehuc manjzi jauj babac enzepeneñ. Iñuc hâcne enajte munârewec. ²⁴Moc e sâcmutâc dârticne reñkeocmu e Anutuhec mañmaj enicmu. Anutu mañkeengopeneñ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâremene manaeñgopeneñ.

Mâro fujne fujne juñgopieñ

4 Ago bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa janjere dâj mi mana ȝakienzepieñ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taranijte ruc banzepieñ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiñ jurajgopieñ. ²Anuture Mâro e ȝiñucko ȝâñitato: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ñic fuawec i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iñuc mucnezo. ³Á mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniñkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iñuc muzo. Ere manaeñgopien, e mâreñko fuaocte mukicne, eme ȝine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴Naru motecfâc-mae, ñoñe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanañke-jarembiñ. Ñojere mañko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreñko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵Porofete burecne janje mâreñkonec, irec mâreñkonec ñiczi dâj mumu i mueñgopieñ, mupie mâreñkoneczi hazec-jeñic râeeñgopieñ. ⁶Nâñâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone ȝâñitac eekaczi dâñnâñec manaeakac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi

ine dâjnâjec qikiqneekac. Dâj fâr i qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fujne iñucko hâcne zânjitaengopenen.

Anutu e manjaujte fujne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâjâc manjauj eec enzepenej. Manjauj i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaujhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana manj eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjauj tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zâje rurujkeocmu. Anutu e manjauj irec fuqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi lôkâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocete mârejko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjauj-ticne nâjâcnao fua taniñkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaujte fujne zîjuc fokac: Nâjâc Anutu manjauj mi ecnembej, ekizia nâjâc manjauj enârehuc lôkâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâjekte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjauj honehuc tjiczi wâc eec enzepenej

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjauj iñucne sâko enarewecete nâjâc iñuc jaha manzi jaun babac ehuc junzepenej. ¹² Tjiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, manzi jaun babac ena旇muo ine Anutu mankenajmu, eme manjauj-ticne nâjâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nâjâc manjâpoekac â nâjâc e mankeeengopenen, irec fujne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniñkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e lôkâ-ticne mârej sâc tjic bâpiaj-nâpoocete soreme wahawec, eme nâje zâje fâri-nâjekte qame honembejte dâj i mutaniñkeengopenen. ¹⁵ Eme tjic moczi Jesu e Anuture lôkâ jâmbâj dâj i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu mankeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mankeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu manjauj-ticne nâjâcnao fuawec i hone zânitac erâ mana zakiembej. Anutu e manjaujte fuqizecne, eme moc e manjaujhec juocmu e

Anutuzi mankeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mankeocmu.

Manjaujheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Iñucko nâjâcnao manjauj fua tarawec, i okac damejko qacfiric domanante. Jesuzi juekac iñuc jaha nâjâc wâc mârejko zira jueñgopenen hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjauj jahe ââgo aricne, manjauj fârinezi hâhâwic guriñkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Ireç moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjauj sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nâjâc ine Anutuzi qanaq manjauj enarewecete manjaujhec junzepenej. ²⁰ Tjic moc e Anutu manjauj ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecjiç muzo. Manangopieñ, moc e âgo-ticne zâjezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjauj ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâj zîjuc fonârekac: Anutu manjauj ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

5 Tjic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zâkieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamaç bâbâ-fua manjauj ecneocmuzi qârifâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nâjâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjauj ejareengopenen me mâtne, ine Anutu manjauj ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâjticne reñkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjauj mât mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâjticne reñkehuc hâcne manjauj ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâj i dâj lêmâtne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa janje mârejkonec wiac qamaseengopien, â mârejkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i zâjene mamanasiñ-nâjec.

Anutu e dâñticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanajhec erâ mârejkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ijic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Ijokâ, ijuc muhuc mana žakieocmu eki hâcne ijuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fujnje mufuaekac, Mâro e dâj fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jañe dodopec gie baenjgopieñ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jañe jahec â moczi fujnje-jeñic mocjaha. ⁹ Ijiczi dâj dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbo-mac eekac, â Anutuzi dâj moc dopecke-me ine fâri raraú jâmbâj eekac. Anuture dodopec dâj ine Ijokâ-ticnere dâj dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Ijokâ-ticne manasiñkeocmu, e Anuture dâj fârime mañkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâj mi mana žakieocmu, i Anutu bu-recpic mucnekac eocmu. Ijic ijucnezi Anutu e Ijokâ-ticnere dâj dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Á dâj dopeckewec ine zíjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanañ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanañ irec jâcne ine Ijokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Ijokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e Ijokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâj

¹³ No dâj i ñoje kecžijuc mananijte qârepke-ñarekopac: Anutu Ijokâ-ticne manasiñkeengopieñ ñoje juju sanañ foñarekac. ¹⁴ Nâñâc zíjuc muhuc Anutu bubiañ manacneñgopieñ: Wiac

mochte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zíjuc wâc mananajmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeñgopenej. ¹⁶ Ijic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi baniñmu jañe ijuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Ijucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamanasu-nâñec fuame Wofuj fârine žâñitaenjopenej

¹⁸ Nâñâc zíjuc manajgopenej: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocte. Anuture Ijokâzi hone maiñ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâñâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumarjko foñgopieñ, ijuc manajgopenej. ²⁰ Erâ zíjuc wâc manajgopenej: Anutu Ijokâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamanasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneenjopenej. Eme jâmbomac rune, Ijokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki mañnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanañ rune. ²¹ Naru motcefâc-mae, wofuj jawane janere rucgeren-jeñic banzepienj.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ɻokac bomboj moc qâreŋkecnewec. ɻokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jaŋe mitidâŋ aimuŋ reŋkehuc jumbiŋ. ɻokac e mitiŋic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ɻic fisipie iŋuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenziŋipie uŋdâŋ ɻecnewec. Mumusifuc ɻic jaŋe, Jesu e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickembî hâcne.

ɻokac bombojte mu qâreŋ ewec I kikefuŋ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreŋ ewec mecnē.

Mumužâwe dâŋ

1 ɻicraŋqa no ɻokac bomboj bâŋ wosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ɻojere papia ſi qâreŋke-ɻarekopac. No maŋjaŋ ɻajareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eengopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc ɻajareeŋgopieŋ. ² Miti maŋnâjecko fokac erâ nâmâcnehec foħuc juocmu sanaj, irec erâ ââgo jueŋgopeneŋ. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte ɻokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaŋu â wama i dâŋfâri â maŋjaŋhec juhapene nâmâcnao fotâcn̄erâ foħuc juocmu.

Maŋzi jaŋu babac ezo irec dâŋ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâŋticne nâmâwec reŋkehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueŋgopieŋ, fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc manarâ bunane bocbiaŋkewec. ⁵ Eme ſi ɻokac bomboj

go sâcmutâc dâŋ moc gazape manac. Dâŋ furune aricne, ranqane fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha ſinjuc gazape: Maŋjaŋ eec ehuc junzepeneŋ. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke izi hâcne maŋjaŋ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniŋte muŋareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ɻic jaŋere dâŋ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ɻic bocjaha fuambij ɻuraŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Jesu Kristo e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickeengopieŋ. ɻic iŋucne hâcne eeatuc ɻic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ɻojerao fârime fuawec, i ſifucke-ɻarezacte ſorjan babac ehuc junzepieŋ. Eme juku fârime ɻemâcne ronzepieŋ. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qaqažuc dâŋ mi bajuhuc âke ſipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeočmu. Moc e mu qaqažuc dâŋ bajuočmu e ine Mamac â ɻokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaočmu. ¹⁰ ɻic moc e mu qaqažuc dâŋ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ɻopazo mume ſic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenzepieŋ. ¹¹ Moc e ɻic iŋucne âgo ecneocmuži bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeočmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹² Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreŋkezo mi enarekac. No ɻojerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enaŋte mukopac. Ehuc bubiaŋ kâcqene bâfuŋzepeneŋ. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaŋe manasugareŋgopieŋ.

JOHANE III

Mumužâwe â bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 No ɻicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ɢi qâreŋkekopac. No gore jâm-bomac enarekac.² Âgo-nane, manje mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc ɢâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac.³ Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhe reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biaŋkekac.⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubiaŋ fekicne jâmbâŋ manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋjic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ɢic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembeŋkonec sawa mâcne, ɬorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic.⁶ ɢic jaŋe ɢira kikefuŋte maio jaŋgere mu warec embiŋ. ɢic fâpie go Anutu ɢâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jaŋi ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biaŋkeocmu.⁷ Jaŋe ɢâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋan rahuc mâren-jenic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roengopieŋt ehâmo-jarezo hâcne.⁸ ɢic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ɢic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jenic qâreŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jenic

juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikinneeakac.

¹⁰ Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ɢic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaeakac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ɢic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi ɢâŋitawec muzo.¹² Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ɢic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋneticne tanijkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopekenŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac mueŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

¹³ Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac.¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaj gazaŋ ezeperc.¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgoſâc-nâŋec ɢâŋe-jenic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiñne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbâñ-ticnezi qâreñkewec me mitiñic moczi Judare zâjeo âkehotahuc qâreñkewec i mi mana sanañkeñopeneñ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ñic dâñjenic qâreñkewec jahe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuerâ gie-jeñic bambinje Jesure qajâmbâñzi mânne, mitiñic moczi mecne qâreñkewec. I zîjuc ewec mecne: No dâñ muqazuc erâ qâreñkembij ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qâreñkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ñic janere fuñne bataniñkehuc qâreñkekicne, dâñ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qâreñkekicne.

Miti mamana janere guruo bâbâsifuc ñic fuambij jahe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qâreñkewec qâreñnic eki fuñne-jeñic bataniñkehuc miti mamana uñ sawan ejarehuc qâreñkewec.

Mumužâwe â jambuñdâñ

1 Juda no Jesu Kristore kiñaj qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ñoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauñko râec-ñoparâ Jesu Kristore biye qacñopakicne ñojere papia zi qâreñkekopac. **2** Ñojerao uruc jauñ, wama â manjauñ fua bâbârîñ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ñic janere dâñ

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâñiecte qâreñke-ñarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti ñic mamanasiñte hata fosanajkeocte biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaj

bâfuarâ juju gie baniñte irec fanđâñ qâreñke-ñarepemurâ dameñ-nane maickekac. **4** ñic gâcne guru-ñejicko kamic kamic ražimbiñ, jahe fuñne-jeñic qanañ zîjuc qâreñkekicne: ñic miti tâmiric, nâ areñ juhuc sasec gie baenjgopieñ, ehuc wiac-jeñic Anutre jaunđâñzi foñkehuc fekicne sâko-nâñec mocjaha, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenjgopieñ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec janere dâñ

5 Ñoje dâñ mana-fâreeñgopieñ ijaha manasu-ñarepe. Wofuñ e Israe ñicguru Aigita mâreñkonec batarac-joparâ zâhec dâñticne qikijnembiñ i jahe behec-jopame sipirickembij. **6** Erâ ajelo soñañ gie-jeñic hetararâ hae mâreñ-jeñic behembij, jahe okac dameñ sâkore woñec fonijte kâpâcâwâru fofo sananzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. **7** Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ñerawec, irec ñic janere ñic keci janere ñjucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuapie zoçsanajko behec-jopame humbij juñgopieñ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocete ñjuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ñic janere dâñ

8 Eme sifu ñic keci janere wâc ñjuc jaha, guñko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eeñgopieñ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec janere wâc musuac-jopaenjgopieñ. **9** Mikae e ajelo fekicnezi Mose qâñqâñ-ticnere Satañhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satañ dâñ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname qujkeme zîjuc sawa muwec: "Wofuñzi okacne bazu-garezejec." **10** ñic keci janere ine wiac kâuc baenjgopieñ i kosa musua fâreeñgopieñ, â qowi janere sâc tinac erâ mât manjëñiczi manaeñgopieñ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeñgopieñ. **11** Jei, janere juku wenac eniñmu? Janere Kainje hata âteeñgopieñ, â monenj

mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsi-fuc bâfuaengopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋiecte sipirickeengopieŋ.¹² ɻic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumanj-jeŋiecte hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mât mânjâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garajne, fârî tâmiric, hâsi fârî hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ɻic iŋucne tinac hâcne,¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋ-dapâc fofo sanaj i janere biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋtje findanjdâŋ muwec

¹⁴ Adamite oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ɻic iŋucne janere findanjdâŋ ɿiŋuc muwec: "Wofuŋ e tiri ɻicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec fisizokac,¹⁵ erâ ɻic mâmâc sasawa fuŋne-jeŋiecte bataniŋkehuc ɻic sindajne jaŋe sindaj-jeŋiecte okacne bazu-jareocmu. ɻic sindajne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eengopiente katicne fisi-jareocmu hâcne."¹⁶ ɻic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere hežâkiriŋkerâ jujune, pepecdâŋ mumune, ɻic moneŋ mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc hâcne jueŋgopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ɻoŋe
ine Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo

aposolofâc-ticne jaŋe qanaŋ dâŋ mumbinj, irec manasuhuc junzepieŋ.¹⁸ Jaŋe kecziŋuc ɻazahuc jumbinj: "Dameŋ bemberŋkeme ɻic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeŋiecte hežâkiriŋkerâ juniiŋmu."¹⁹ ɻic iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaengopieŋ, erâ Mâro tâmiric maŋ qâŋqâŋne juengopieŋ.²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ɻoŋe ine tiri mamanasiŋ fârîne izi ɻesiŋ neŋarehame sananjerâ junzepieŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepieŋ.²¹ Iŋuc ehuc Anutre maŋjaŋko aimuŋ junzepieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristo uruc jaŋeŋ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woeŋ junzepieŋ.²² ɻic miti bape behepe bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopanžepieŋ.²³ Á gâcne janere busâqoc manarâ rucjencie bahuc bafic-jopanžepieŋ, ehuc qoruc-jeŋiecte sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banžepieŋ.

Mumutara dâŋ

²⁴ Âkesiŋ-ɻopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapi tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â ɻerihec râec-ɻopaocte tâpiri focnekac,²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋjec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋjec juekaczi tatamac â eri qaraweŋ â sasanaj â tâpiri mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha ɿi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.